Gc
929.2
W613p
v.1,pt.2
1710137

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01436 4639

THE

WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AND ITS AFFILIATIONS;

V. 1. Pt 2

BEING AN ATTEMPT TO TRACE THE DESCENDANTS, AS WELL IN THE FEMALE AS THE MALE LINES, OF

HENRY WHITNEY,

FROM 1649 TO 1878;

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED SOME ACCOUNT OF THE WHITNEYS OF ENGLAND.

BY S. WHITNEY PHŒNIX.

VOLUME I.

V. 1, Pt. 2

SIGNIOR, IS ALL YOUR FAMILY WITHIN?—*Othello.*

NEW YORK:
PRIVATELY PRINTED.
1878.

E7
W613

1710137

2313 II. **George Frederick Wright,** b. in Manlius, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1807; 6967
a fur-dealer; married, 28 Ap. 1839, at Fort Wayne, Indiana, **Laura Louisa Parsons,** who was born in Sandisfield, Mass., 27 Feb. 1823, dau. of Joseph Gibson and Roxana Lucretia (Case) Parsons. He was first employed, as an accountant, in Auburn, for two years, or more; then, for a time, in the same capacity, in the State Prison at Auburn; after which he went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he remained two years. Thence he moved to Fort Wayne, Indiana, and there engaged in the dry-goods trade, continuing for seven years, till the Spring of 1842, when he removed to Oshkosh, Wisconsin, and settled on a farm, which is now nearly in the centre of the city. Here he engaged in the fur-trade, which, with other enterprises, occupied his attention, till he died of consumption, at his residence on Algoma Street, 6 Jan. 1869. The following extracts from an editorial notice of his death, published in an Oshkosh paper, show something of his character, and of the estimation in which he was held: "Probably the death of no other person could create here a sensation so profound, and so sorrowful, especially among the older residents of the city."

"The old log-house, in which he first lived, has been carefully preserved, and still stands in the extensive and beautiful grounds which surround the more modern dwelling. He was one of the sagacious few who early foresaw the destiny of the spot on which a city has grown up around him. During all the twenty-six years of his residence; in which he saw the canoes and Indian trails, of the early days, disappear, giving place to the steamboats and railroads, which the needs of an increasing civilization and a growing population demanded; and watched the wilderness become the busy, thriving city; he pursued the even tenor of his way, foremost in every good word and work; open-handed, generous, always dispensing an unlimited and most hearty hospitality; the friend alike of old and young, of rich and poor; respected by all; esteemed by a large circle of more intimate friends; and warmly loved by the few on whom he lavished the wealth of his great affections."

"During all his residence here, Mr. Wright has been extensively engaged in the purchase of furs, and by steady attention to business, and a keen shrewdness that was always mingled with his jolly, unfailing good-nature, together with the increase in value of his real estate, he accumulated a respectable fortune, notwithstanding the heavy losses he experienced in some public enterprises. His business frequently required tedious journeys through the frontier settlements; and probably no man was so well known, from the Wisconsin river on the West, to away up into the peninsula of Michigan on the North, in city, town and hamlet, down to the settler's rude cabin, or the ruder wigwam of the Indian in the still far woods; and wherever known, he was trusted and loved, and his coming hailed with delight."

He held the office of justice of the peace, and other County offices. His widow was living at Oshkosh in 1874.

2314 III. **Aramantha McDorman Wright,** b. in Manlius, N.Y., 25 March 1810; married, 27 Sept. 1830, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., **Allen Whitney,** son of John and Patty (Chase) Whitney. See the account of him for the remainder of her record. 7036 2347

2315 IV. **Josiah Wright,** b. in Manlius, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1812; died in Manlius, 13 Sept. 1812, and was buried there.

2316 V. **Betsey Whitney Wright,** b. in Manlius, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1814; married, 18 Sept. 1831, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., **Erasmus Darwin Finney,** who was born in Henderson, N.Y., son of Zenas Finney, and g. son of Sylvester and Rebecca (Rice) Finney. They settled at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; and moved, in 1846, to Oshkosh, Wis., where she died, 17 May 1845, and was buried. He died at Menasha, Wis., in Ap. 1859, and was buried there. 6976

2317 VI. **Emeline Theresa Wright,** b. at Fleming, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1816; married, 8 March, 1838, at Oshkosh, Wis., **Joseph Jackson,** an architect, born in Ireland, son of Robert and Anna (Stewart) Jackson. They dwelt at Green Bay, Wis., for four years; at Southport, Wis., one year; at Milwaukee, Wis., one year; and then settled at Oshkosh, Wis., where they were living in March 1875. He has been, for three terms, mayor of the City of Oshkosh; city-marshal and chief of police, for fifteen years; treasurer of the State Land Office. 6979

2318 VII. **William Wallace Wright,** b. at Fleming, N. Y., 7 July 1819; a farmer; settled in Oshkosh, Wis., where he was married, 23 July 1843, by Rev. Cutting Marsh, Presbyterian, to **Mary Elizabeth Evans,** born in Parkman, Ohio, 29 Feb. 1824, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Need) Evans. He was living on his "Lakeside Farm", adjoining Oshkosh, in 1874; having been, for thirty-one years, a member of the M. E. Church of that city, and, most of that time, a trustee, class-leader, and chorister, besides holding several town and county offices. 6987

2319 VIII. **Philip Van Rensselaer Wright,** b. at Fleming, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1823; a mill-owner; married, 1 July 1849, at Oshkosh, Wis., **Hannah Drake Coffin,** dau. of William and Nancy (Marston) Coffin, of Deerfield, N. H., where she was born about 1828. They dwelt at Oshkosh till 1875; and then settled at San Buenaventura, Cal., where they were living in June 1877. 6998

2320 IX. **Electa Rebecca Wright,** b. at Fleming, N. Y., 27 June 1825; died at Oshkosh, Wis., 15 Ap. 1842, unmarried.

2321 X. **Henrietta Almera Wright,** b. at Ellisburgh, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1830; a graduate of Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.; married, 1 May 1850, 6999

at Oshkosh, Wis., by Rev. Hiram Freeman, Congregational, to **John Walter Scott,** a jeweller, who was born at Meadville, Penn., 3 Sept. 1823, dau. of James and Margaret (McNamara) Scott. They settled at Oshkosh, where he had already lived since 1848. He was a useful member and officer of the M. E. Church; and, "by his quiet demeanor, gentlemanly deportment, strict integrity, and upright conduct, he won the respect and confidence of all who knew him." He served throughout the Mexican War, unhurt. At the beginning of the war of 1861, he raised a company in Oshkosh, called the "Scott Volunteers", of which he was captain. The company being full by 24 Ap. 1861, it was assigned to the 3d Reg., Wisconsin Volunteers, and went at once to the seat of war. He became major, and afterward lieut.-col., of his regiment; and was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, 1 May 1863. A local paper said of him: "From the first he has been in the Army of the Potomac, and has participated in most of the terrible battles between Washington and Richmond, and in the neighborhood of the latter city. At the battle of South Mountain he was severely, and at one time it was thought mortally, wounded in the arm and shoulder, which for some time disabled him from active service. He returned home for a short time on furlough; but restless and impatient to be at his post, he hurried back long before his physical condition would permit him to enter the field, disregarding the personal inconvenience experienced from his wounds, that he might give his personal attention to the wants and necessities of his fellow soldiers.

"He was a thorough disciplinarian; and as he yielded unquestioning obedience to his superiors, so he exacted the same from his subordinates. He was watchful of the interests and welfare of those in his command, and he was always at his post when duty called him—whether it was one of ease and security, or one of peril and danger.

"The name of Col. Scott deserves a prominent place among those who have fallen in the present conflict. He died, like a true soldier, in the hottest of the fight, at the head of his regiment; and his remains now lie in a soldier's grave, in the soil of the Old Dominion."

She was married (2d), 5 July 1869, at the Summerfield M. E. Church, 186 Biddle Street, Milwaukee, Wis., by the pastor, Rev. Henry S. White, to **Timothy Elijah Crane,** a lumberman, who was born at Eddington, Maine, 24 June 1813, son of Allen and Mary (Coggeshall) Crane. They were living at Oshkosh, in Aug. 1874.

Child of Amasa and Sarah (Chapin) Whitney. 670

2322 I. **Sylvanus Chapel Whitney,** b. at Manlius, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1820; a photographer; married, 4 July 1849, at Fort Brewerton, N. Y., 7001

Almira Sally White, born at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 5 July 1822, dau. of Alfred[1] and Sally (Linnen) White, who lived in Burlington, Vt., at the time of her marriage. They dwelt at Sandy Creek till 1855; and then settled at Oshkosh, Wis., where he died, 28 March 1863, of consumption. He enlisted at Oshkosh, under the first call for men, in a company called the "Scott Volunteers", which was full and organized 24 Ap. 1861, and made part of the 3d Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry. In the battle of Corinth he suffered a sun-stroke; was taken to Mound City Hospital, where he was discharged, after five months; and reached home just seven weeks before his death. She married (2d), T. H. Bullis, and was living at Waukau, Wis., in Feb. 1876, having then been there ten years.

Chil. of Amasa and Sally (Keene) Whitney. 670

2323 II. **Sally Ann Whitney,** b. in Manlius, N. Y., 2 March 1823; died of consumption, unmarried, 28 Ap. 1846, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery.

2324 III. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 16 July 1825; married **Reuben Hicks,** a merchant; died of consumption, 4 June 1850, in Philadelphia, N. Y.; and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery. 7002

2325 IV. **Rhoda Eliza Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 20 June 1827; married, 17 Nov. 1847, at Philadelphia, N. Y., **George Washington Baker,** a waggon-maker, born at Norway, N. Y., 2 May 1824, son of William and Mercy Mentor (Baxter) Baker. They settled at Philadelphia, N. Y., where his parents then resided; and there she died of consumption, 18 Feb. 1853, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery. He married (2d), 23 Feb. 1854, Harriet Idell; and, in 1865, moved to Mexico, N. Y., where she died, 23 Aug. 1873. There he married (3d), 16 March 1874, Martha Eliza Babcock, of Scriba, N. Y. He was living at Mexico in Ap. 1875. 7003

2326 V. **Nancy Rebecca Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1829; died unmarried, 30 Oct. 1852, of consumption, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery.

2327 VI. **John Ingersol Whitney,** b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1833; a farmer; married, 31 Dec. 1854, at Waterloo, Wis., **Lovina Crosby,** born in Bainbridge, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1834, dau. of John and Emily (Pearsall) Crosby. They settled in Waterloo, where her parents resided. He died of small-pox, while in the service of the government, at Pitt's Hospital, Helena, Ark., 14 March 1864; and was buried at Helena. She married (2d), 26 7005

[1] Alfred White, a farmer, was born at Burlington, Vt., 3 May 1783; and died at Richland, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1864. His father, Timothy White, a shoemaker, died at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Aug. 1869, at Janesville, Wis., George Washington Blanchard. They were living at Waterloo in March 1875.

2328 VII. **Harriet Newell Whitney,** b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 25 July 1835; died of consumption, 20 June 1841, at Antwerp, and was buried there.

2329 VIII. **Hiram Banister Whitney,**[1] b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1838; a grocer; married, 11 March 1868, at Big Rapids, Mich., **Emeline Frances Klipphart,** a teacher, dau. of Franklin and Nancy (Cain) Klipphart, deceased. She was born at Urbana, Ohio, 12 Ap. 1846; died, without children, 13 Feb. 1869, of pulmonary consumption, at Big Rapids; and was buried there. He died of consumption, 20 Aug. 1875, at the house of his brother's widow, Mrs. Lovina (Crosby) Blanchard, at Waterloo, Wis.; and was buried there, in the cemetery near the Crosby school-house. He served for three years in the 18th Reg., Wis. Vols., in the war of 1861.

2330 IX. **Thomas Boyd Whitney,** b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1843; died of consumption, 26 Nov. 1851, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery.

Chil. of Jared and Polly (White) Whitney. 672

2331 I. **Polly Whitney,** twin, b. at Presque Isle, now Erie, Penn., 29 Aug. 1804; married in 1825, at her father's house in Paris, now Kirkland, N. Y., by Rev. John J. Sterns, Baptist, of Marshall, N. Y., to **William Grumman Young,** a carpenter and builder, born at Deerpark, now Mount Hope, N. Y., 1 May 1802, son of Shaw and Hannah (Grumman) Young.[2] They settled, in 1827, at Paris, now Marshall; and, in 1831, returned to Kirkland, choosing a site on the west side of the street, opposite the homestead of her father and grandfather, where they still lived in 1874. He has been a justice of the peace in Kirkland. 7008

2332 II. **Anna Whitney,** twin, b. at Presque Isle, now Erie, Penn., 29 7013

[1] His middle name seems to be doubtful, some correspondents calling it Keene.

[2] Ancestry of William Grumman Young.

Samuel Grumman, late of Fairfield, Conn., m. in Norwalk, Conn., 10 Jan. 1721–22. = Rebecca Betts, daughter of Daniel Betts, of Norwalk.

Thomas Grumman, b. 22 Aug. 1731, at Norwalk, Conn. = Deborah De Wolf m. in Norwalk, Conn., 27 Aug. 1772.

Shaw Young, b. in Southeast, N. Y., 6 June 1778; settled in Southeast; moved to Deerpark, N. Y., where he died and was buried. = Hannah Grumman, b. in Norwalk, 5 June 1777; d. in Kirkland, N. Y., and was buried in Deansville Cemetery.

William Grumman Young, = Polly Whitney, No. 2331.

Aug. 1804; married at her father's house in Paris, now Kirkland, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1826, by Rev. Publius V. Booge, Cong., of Marshall, N. Y., to **John Candee Peck,** a farmer, son of Isaac and Lucina (Candee) Peck,[1] of Paris, now Marshall, where he was born 3 Nov. 1805. They settled in that part of the town which is now Marshall, near the Marshall post-office, where he died 14 Feb. 1865, and was buried in the Marshall Cemetery. She still lived there in 1874.

2333 III. **Julia Whitney,** b. at Presque Isle, now Erie, Penn., 9 Nov. 1806; married at her father's house in Kirkland, N. Y., **Reuben Munger,** a farmer, of Marshall, N. Y., son of ——— and Laura (Hart) Munger. They moved, about 1844, to Stockton, N. Y., where he died in 1870. She lived there, a widow, in 1874. 7015

2334 IV. **Samuel Whitney,** b. at Presque Isle, now Erie, Penn., 31 July 1809; a farmer; married, 26 Jan. 1832, in Marshall, N. Y., by Rev. A. D. Sawyer, D. D., Universalist, of Clinton, N. Y., to **Charlotte Mills,** who was born in Paris, now Marshall, 24 Jan. 1814, dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Muir) Mills, of Marshall. They settled in Kirkland, N. Y., where she died 23 June 1859, and was buried in the Whitney Cemetery, on the homestead of his father and grandfather. He was married (2d), 26 Sept. 1860, in Westmoreland, N. Y., at the residence of her father, by Rev. Thomas J. Bissell, Methodist, to **Nancy Mills,** sister of his first wife, born in Paris, now Marshall, 23 Sept. 1812. They lived in Kirkland, near Deansville post-office, in 1874. 7020

2335 V. ——— **Whitney,** an unnamed dau., b. at Paris, now Kirkland,

[1] Ancestry of John Candee Peck.

Paul Peck, b. prob. in Essex, Eng., 1608; came to N. E. in the Defence, 1635; and, 1636, settled in Hartford, Conn., where he was dea. of Cong. Ch. from 1681 till his death, 23 Dec. 1695. = Martha ———.

Samuel Peck, b. in Hartford, 1647; d. in West Hartford, Conn., 10 Jan. 1696. = Elizabeth ———.

Samuel Peck, b. in West Hartford, 1672; lived in Middletown, now Berlin, Conn.; died 9 Dec. 1763. = Abigail Collier, dau. of Joseph Collier; m. 6 March 1701; d. 28 Oct. 1742.

Zebulon Peck, b. in Middletown, Conn., 1 Sept. 1712; d. in Bristol, Conn., 13 Jan. 1795. = Mary Edwards, dau. of Josiah Edwards, of East Hampton, L. I.; m. 10 July 1735; d. 23 May 1790, in Bristol, Conn.

Dea. Zebulon Peck, b. in Meriden, Conn., 15 Ap. 1743; moved to Clinton, N. Y., 1801; died in Paris, now Marshall, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1820. = Esther Hart, m. 2 Nov. 1763. He had two other wives: Mrs. Mary Watson (m. 11 June 1778) and Mrs. Mindwell Chubb.

Isaac Peck, b. in Bristol, Conn., 23 Nov. 1771; d. in Marshall, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1851. = Lucina Candee, m. 12 Feb. 1800.

John Candee Peck, = Anna Whitney, No. 2332.

N. Y., Feb., 1813, a few days before her mother's death; died about the same time as her mother did, and was buried in the Whitney Cemetery.

Chil. of Jared and Patience (Husted) Whitney. 672

2336 VI. **Sylvester St. John Whitney,** b. at Paris, now Kirkland, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1814; a carpenter and joiner, and since 1855, a farmer; resided, in 1874, on the homestead of his father and grandfather, in Kirkland, unmarried. He was appointed by Silas Wright, Governor of New York, Lieut. Col. of 20th Reg., N. Y. Infantry, with rank from 21 June 1845.

2337 VII. **David Husted Whitney,** b. at Paris, now Kirkland, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1816; a farmer; married, 20 Oct. 1842, in Marshall, N. Y., by Rev. Samuel Whittlesey Raymond, Congregational, to **Mary Angeline Walker,** who was born in Marshall, 23 Sept. 1822, dau. of William and Amy (Jillson) Walker. She died in Marshall, 15 June 1854, and was buried in the Whitney Cemetery in Kirkland. He was married (2d), 25 July 1855, in Marshall, by Rev. Mr. Atwell, Episcopal, of Paris Hill, N. Y., to **Lydia Eliza Lapham,** who was born in Marshall, 15 June 1833, adopted dau. of Joseph and Mary (Mix) Lapham, of Marshall. He settled, in 1851, on the north farm in Marshall, adjoining that of his brother Sylvester, in Kirkland, and was living there in 1874. 7023

2338 VIII. ——— **Whitney,** an unnamed dau., born at Paris, now Kirkland, N. Y., date not recorded; died when only a few weeks old, and was buried in the Whitney Cemetery at Kirkland.

Chil. of Stephen and Sally (Finney) Whitney. 673

2339 I. **Sabra Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1807; married, 6 May 1835, at her father's house in Henderson, by Rev. Mr. Barnes, Methodist, as his second wife, to **Lyman Tuttle,** a farmer, of Camden, N. Y., who was born near Clinton, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1796, son of Andrew and Philoma (Allen) Tuttle. He was, for more than thirty years, a deacon of the Presbyterian Church in Camden; and died there, 25 Oct. 1865, after a residence in that place of 68 years. She died in Henderson, 18 Oct. 1872. They were buried in Camden. 7024

2340 II. **Emeline Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1809; died there, 22 Feb. 1815, and was buried in the Carpenter Cemetery, in that place.

2341 III. **William Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 21 March 1811; died there, 27 Aug. 1812, and was buried in the Carpenter Cemetery.

2342 IV. **Nancy Maria Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 26 March 1812; married, 24 Feb. 1860, in Camden, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Rowley, Presbyterian, to Capt. **John Silliman Warner,** a master-mariner, who was born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1804, son of William Wilson and Mary (Parish) Warner. From 1817 to 1862, he was engaged in navigating Ontario, and the other great lakes; was master of a vessel from 1825; and of steamers after 1843. He was the first commander of the Vandalia, built at Oswego, N. Y., said to be the first vessel, built for business, with a screw-propeller. They resided, in 1874, at Henderson Harbor, where she died, without children, 13 June 1875. She was buried in Henderson.

2343 V. **Marcus Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1814; a farmer; resides with his brother George, in Henderson, and is unmarried.

2344 VI. **George Gale Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1817; a farmer; married, 16 Nov. 1845, at Henderson, **Sally McNitt Hawkins,** who was born in Henderson, 16 Nov. 1819, dau. of Hon. Joseph and Pamelia (Penny) Hawkins,[1] and widow of Dr. Walter Becker. They lived at Henderson in 1874, on the same farm where he was born and which his father occupied before him. 7025

2345 VII. **Harriet Ann Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1820; married, 11 Jan. 1843, at her father's house in Henderson, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, Methodist, to **Daniel Moore Snow,** a farmer, born in Henderson, 28 Feb. 1814, son of Tilley Flint and Anna (Whitney) Snow. See his record. They lived at Henderson in 1874. 7117 2371

2346 VIII. **Helen Mar Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1823; lived at Henderson Harbor, with her sister, Mrs. Nancy Maria (Whitney) Warner, in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of John and Patty (Chase) Whitney. 674 757

2347 I. **Allen Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 18 March 1806; a carpenter and joiner; married, 27 Sept. 1831, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., **Aramantha McDorman Wright,** who was born in Manlius, N. Y., 25 March 1810, dau. of George and Electa (Whitney) Wright. They settled in Ellisburgh, where she died, 8 Jan. 1833, and was buried in the Carpenter Cemetery. After her death, he went to Furnace Falls, on the Gananoque River, in Leeds, Canada West, about thirty miles north-east of Kingston. He was 7036 2314

[1] Joseph Hawkins was a representative in Congress, from 1829 to 1831, and was for several years a judge of Jefferson County. He was a native of Connecticut, and died in Henderson, 20 Ap. 1832, aged 50 years.

married (2d), 17 Nov. 1834, at Beverly, Canada West, by Peter Scofield, a clergyman of the Ch. of Eng., to **Sarah Lake,** who was born 28 Jan. 1811, at Little Nation, C. W., dau. of John and Sarah (Mathews) Lake. He moved from Canada into the State of New York, where he lived, for several years, in Ellisburgh and Henderson; went thence to Delta, Mich.; and finally settled at Grand Ledge, in Oneida, Mich., where he died 22 Ap. 1862, and was buried in the Grand Ledge Village Cemetery. His widow was still living, in 1874, at Grand Ledge.

2348 II. **Sophronia Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1807; died there, 5 Feb. 1809, and was buried in a small graveyard in that town, which is no longer used. No gravestone can now be found.

2349 III. **Richard Ostrom Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 15 May 1811; a farmer; married, 17 July 1832, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Jonathan Bullard, Esq., of Henderson, to **Laura Reed,** born in Henderson, 20 June 1811, dau. of Knight Dexter and Polly (Nutting) Reed,[1] who lived in Ellisburgh at the time of her marriage. They settled in the north-west part of Ellisburgh, where she died, 14 July 1843, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery, near her father's house. He was married (2d), 3 March 1844, in Henderson, by Harvey Crittenton, Esq., of Henderson, to **Elizabeth Hungerford,** born in Clinton, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1812, dau. of Seeley and Dorcas (Mallory) Hungerford, who lived in Henderson at the time of her marriage. Their home is in the north-west part of the town, about a mile from Lake Ontario. 7042

Chil. of John and Polly (Whitney) Whitney. 674 770

2350 IV. **Albert Sylvanus Augustus St. John Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1815; a farmer; was living, in 1874, with his mother, and brother John, on his father's homestead in the north-west corner of Ellisburgh, N. Y., unmarried.

2351 V. **Cynthia Sophronia Whitney,** b. in Henderson, 12 Feb. 1818; married, 23 June 1842, at her father's house in Henderson, by Albert A. Davis, Esq., of Henderson, to **Calvin Hall,** a blacksmith and farmer, of Belleville, in Ellisburgh, son of Giles and Rachel (Pryor) Davis, of Belleville, where he was born. They lived in Ellisburgh, near Belleville post-office, in 1874. 7051

2352 VI. **Clarissa Polly Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 21 June 1820; married, 19 June 1857, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Elder Michael Freeman, Baptist, at his parsonage, to **Arunah Brown,** a carpenter, joiner and farmer,

[1] Knight Dexter Reed died in Ellisburgh, 22 Nov. 1849, aged 60 years, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery.

born at Lorraine, N. Y., 30 March 1822, son of Walter and Abigail (Risley) Brown. They lived in Ellisburgh, near Rural Hill post-office, in 1874, without children.

2353 VII. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1822; married, 21 Jan. 1845, at her father's house in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Prior Scott, Esq., to **Oscar Fitserland Hathaway,** a carpenter, joiner and farmer, who was born at Belleville, in Ellisburgh, in 1819 or 1820, son of Joseph and Elsie (Spink) Hathaway. They settled in Ellisburgh, and moved thence, in Feb. 1863, to Albion, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. 7054

2354 VIII. **Patty Maria Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1824; married, 12 Feb. 1843, at her father's house in Henderson, by Albert A. Davis, Esq., to **Egbert Sylvester Vorce,** a sailor, born in Dover, N. Y., 16 March 1818, son of John Baker and Phebe (Boice) Vorce, who lived in Ellisburgh, N. Y., at the time of his marriage. They dwelt in Ellisburgh, in 1874, without children.

2355 IX. **John Almon Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 10 May 1827; a farmer; married, 27 Nov. 1857, at Belleville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Bradford K. Hawes, Esq., of Ellisburgh, to **Margaret Chawgo,** born at Chittenango, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1828, dau. of Henry and Sally (Chrisman) Chawgo, who lived in Sandy Creek, N. Y., at the time of her marriage. They settled on the homestead of his father, in the north-west part of Ellisburgh, near Rural Hill post-office, and were living there, with his mother and brother, in 1874. 7060

2356 X. **Samuel Green Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1829; a carpenter, joiner and farmer; married in Oneida, Mich., by Edmund Lampson, Esq., to **Harriet Doty Tower,** who was born at Phelps, N. Y., 15 May 1826, dau. of Joseph and Cynthia (Pulling) Tower. They settled at Grand Ledge, in Oneida, Mich.; and, in 1865, moved to the adjoining town of Delta, where they were living in 1874. 7061

2357 XI. **William Alfred Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1834; a farmer; married, 9 Ap. 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio, **Anna Amanda Fellows,** dau. of Henry and Margaret (Santee) Fellows, of Galion, Ohio, where she was born 31 Dec. 1840. They lived at Grand Ledge, Mich., in June 1877. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, serving for two years in the 24th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers. 7065

Chil. of Erastus and Hannah (Jerome) Whitney. 677

2358 I. **Jonathan Hart Jerome Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 28 June 1811; a farmer; married, 17 June 1841, in Adams, N. Y., by Rev. 7068

Mr. Kirk, Presbyterian, to **Martha Ann Bulfinch,** who was born in Henderson, 16 March 1818, dau. of Jonathan Spicer and Clarissa (Stearns) Bulfinch. They lived in Henderson till 1865, and then moved to Delta, Mich., where they were living in Aug. 1874.

2359 II. **Truman Orson Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 11 March 1813; a farmer; married, 12 March 1840, at her father's house near Woodville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Rev. William Pitt Morse, Universalist, of Henderson, to **Martha Wood,** who was born in Ellisburgh, 6 Aug. 1815, dau. of James and Barbara (Ireland) Wood. They settled in Henderson, and were still living in the south part of the town in 1874, on a fine farm of nearly four hundred acres. He was supervisor of Henderson in 1863, and deputy-assessor of internal revenue, for the 20th District in the State of N. Y., from 1863 till 1869. He died 3 March 1876, and was buried in Henderson. 7073

2360 III. **Sophronia Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1814; married there, 15 Ap. 1835, **William Riley Nutting,** a farmer, born at Henderson in 1813, son of Leonard and Betsey (Stevens) Nutting. They were living, in June 1877, at Henderson, about two and a half miles west of her brother Truman. 7077

2361 IV. **Huldah Maria Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 18 March 1816; married, 21 Nov. 1844, at her father's house in Henderson, by Rev. William P. Morse, Universalist, to **Cornelius Vorce,** a farmer, born at Henderson, 6 Oct. 1825, son of Alanson and Mary (Sweet) Vorce. They settled in Henderson; removed, 1 Sept. 1854, to Illinois; and returned, 1 Nov. 1861, to Henderson, where he died, 23 May 1877, and was buried. 7084

2362 V. **Frederick Randall Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1818; a carpenter and joiner; lived at Oconomowoc, Wis., in 1874. 7088

2363 VI. **Dorville Herbert Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 31 March 1820; a farmer; married in 1845, at Henderson, by Rev. Pitt Morse, Universalist, to **Mary Ann Ingalls,** of Henderson, who was born there, 20 Oct. 1823, dau. of Edmond and Charlotte Taylor (Dickerson) Ingalls. They dwelt in Henderson till Sept. 1850; moved to Michigan, and passed about four years there; lived at Concord, Wis., in 1864; and were settled, in Sept. 1874, at Sherman, near Loyal post-office, Wis. 7089

Chil. of Erastus and Betsey (Wood) Whitney. 677

2364 VII. **Hannah Burnham Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1824; married, 4 Jan. 1844, at her father's house in Henderson, by Rev. Pitt Morse, Universalist, to **Charles Lewis Ingalls,** a mariner, of Henderson, 7092

born in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1820, son of Edmond and Charlotte Taylor (Dickerson) Ingalls.[1] They settled in Henderson, half a mile from her father's house; and dwelt there till 1 Sept. 1848, during which period he followed the sea. They then moved to Concord, Wis., where he became a farmer. He died at Concord, 28 Ap. 1851, and was buried in the Central Cemetery. She was married (2d), 22 March 1852, in Farmington, Wis., by Charles Bell, Esq., to **Archibald Vorce,** a blacksmith, who was born in Coxsackie, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1808, son of Sylvester and Eleanor (Baker) Vorce, who afterward moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y. They lived in Concord till 24 May 1873, and then moved to Tomah, Wis., where they were living in July 1874.

2365 VIII. **Betsey Alphreda Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1826; married there, 4 Jan. 1844, **Samuel Hungerford Nutting,** a carpenter, joiner, and farmer, son of William and Mary (Matteson) Nutting, of Henderson, where he was born 12 Oct. 1821. They settled in Henderson, and were living there in Ap. 1875. 7095

2366 IX. **Fanny Ackley Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1828; married, 4 July 1848, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Rev. O. C. Lathrop, Methodist, to **Stevenson Edmond Ingalls,** a farmer, of Henderson, born in Houndsfield, N. Y., 26 June 1828, son of Edmond and Charlotte Taylor (Dickerson) Ingalls.[1] They moved in 1850 to Concord, Wis., and lived there till 1874, when they removed to Sinclair, Kansas. He has been, for more than twenty years, an efficient and esteemed member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Sunday School. 7100

2367 X. **Eveline Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 14 June 1832; married there, 10 Jan. 1850, by Rev. Luther Rice, Universalist, to **Charles Sias,** of Henderson, a cooper, ship-carpenter and mariner, who was born in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1827, son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Colvin) Sias. They settled in Henderson, and were living there in 1874. 7104

Chil. of Tilley Flint and Anna (Whitney) Snow. 678

2368 I. **Cyril Flint Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 31 May 1809; a farmer; married, about May 1851, at her father's house in New Haven, N. Y., **Maria Lindsley,** dau. of Almon and Ann Lindsley. They were living in Palermo, N. Y., in 1874. 7107

[1] Edmond Ingalls was born in Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1782; married Charlotte Taylor Dickerson, who was born in Orleans, N. Y., 5 June 1798. They lived, for many years, in Ellisburgh and Henderson, N. Y. He died 6 Aug. 1854.

2369 II. **Frank Holbrook Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 3 March 1811; died 8 June 1811, and was buried in the Carpenter Cemetery in Henderson.

2370 III. **Mary Whitney Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 24 March 1812; married, 27 Dec. 1829, at her father's house in Ellisburgh, N. Y., **Sylvester Tyler,** a farmer, who was born in Marshall, N.Y. They settled in Ellisburgh, where she died 9 Sept. 1848, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery. He was living at Ellisburgh in 1874. 7110

2371 IV. **Daniel Moore Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1814; a farmer; married, 11 Jan. 1843, at her father's house in Henderson, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, Methodist, to **Harriet Ann Whitney,** born in Henderson, 11 Jan. 1820, dau. of Stephen and Sally (Finney) Whitney. They were living at Henderson in 1874, nearly half a mile west from the residence of George Gale Whitney. 7117 2345

2372 V. **Jairus Curtis Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1815; a carpenter and joiner; married in Utica, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1839, **Martha Jenks,** who was born in Augusta, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1820, dau. of John and Melicent (Munson) Jenks. He kept a hotel at Lorraine, N. Y., in 1874. 7125

2373 VI. **Anna Louisa Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1817; married at Vernon, N. Y., in 1840, **Justus Harvey Jenks,** of Augusta, N. Y., a carpenter and joiner, who was born at Augusta, 16 June 1816, son of John and Melicent (Munson) Jenks. They dwelt in Oneida Co., N. Y.; and thence moved to Michigan, settling finally at Jackson, in that State, where they were living in Feb. 1875. 7128

2374 VII. **Cynthia Naomi Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1819; married, 30 Aug. 1841, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., by "Esquire Jacobs", of that place, to **James Van Rensselaer Ramsdell,** of Ellisburgh, N. Y., a mason, who was born at New Hartford, N. Y., 29 March 1820, son of Knight and Eliza (Austin) Ramsdell. They were living in the village of Ellisburgh in 1874. He is a class-leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 7135

2375 VIII. **Erastus Whitney Snow,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 3 May 1821; a farmer; married, 9 June 1840, at Mexico, N. Y., **Mary Elizabeth Howlett,** of the same place, who was born in Floyd, N. Y., 23 May 1823, dau. of Thomas and Livia (Stone) Howlett. They settled in Brooklyn, Mich., in 1850, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 7141

2376 IX. **Betsey Corham Snow,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1823; married at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1847, by Dr. Allen Thompson, justice of the peace, to **Albert Henry Fuller,** a farmer, who came with his father to Ellisburgh, 3 May 1836. He was born in Chester, Vt., 22 May 7147

1823, son of Malachi and Mary (Fox) Fuller, and g. son of Johnson and Betsey Fuller. They were living, in Feb. 1877, near Woodville post-office, in Ellisburg.

2377 X. **Catharine Priscilla Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1826; married, in Jan. 1844, **William Hosmer,** a harness-maker and dealer, of New Haven, N. Y., son of Sherman Hosmer, of Mexico, N. Y. She died at New Haven, in Feb. 1860. He was living at Mexico in 1874. 7151

2378 XI. **Susan Emeline Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1831; married, 23 Jan. 1860, by Elder Lawson Muzzy, Baptist, of Henderson, at his parsonage, to **Ferdon Sprague,** a trader and mariner, son of Emory and Marcia (Johnson) Sprague, of Henderson, where he was born 12 Ap. 1835. In 1874, their residence was in Henderson Village; and he was employed as steward of the Steamer Pacific, on Lake Superior. 7157

2379 XII. **Julia Mahala Snow,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1834; was living in the village of Henderson, with her sister, Mrs. Sprague, in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Levi and Amelia (Chase) Whitney.[1] 681

2380 I. **Joseph Whitney,** a soldier of the war of 1861, was reported as living at Lake Zurich, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

2381 II. **Benjamin Whitney,** a soldier of the war of 1861, was living, it is said, at Lake Zurich, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

2382 III. **Harlow Whintey,** supposed to have lived in Illinois, in Ap. 1875.

IV Sarah 3-26-1817 — Archibald K. Kinnear

Chil. of Benajah and Rosina (David) Whitney.[1] 682

2383 I. **Frank Whitney,** was living at Parish, N. Y., in 1874.

2384 II. **James Whitney,** was living, it is said, at Parish, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Daniel Harris and Louisa (Caswell) Whitney. 683

2385 I. **Francis Daniel Whitney,** b. at Mexico, N. Y., 1 March 1827; a carpenter and joiner; married at Lenox, N. Y., in 1852, **Emily Childs,** who

[1] No information has been received from any member of these households. We infer that their grade of intelligence is very low.

died at Detroit, Mich., in 1865. He died in Ap. 1854, at Cleveland, in Constantia, N. Y., and was buried there. They had no children.

2386 II. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Mexico, N. Y., 30 March 1829; a boatman; married, 4 July 1852, at Central Square, in Hastings, N. Y., **Emma Clayson,** dau. of Henry B. and Ann (Clark) Clayson, of Cleveland, N. Y. She was born in Bedfordshire, England, in 1830. They dwelt, for one year, in Camden, N. Y.; and then settled at Cleveland, in Constantia, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1875. 7159

2387 III. **Charles H. Whitney,** b. at Taberg, N. Y., 30 June 1831; a photographer; married, 30 June 1873, at Savannah, N. Y., **Abbie Herington,** dau. of John and Betsey (Houghton) Herington, of Whitestown, N. Y., where she was born 14 Sept. 1836. They settled at Cleveland, in Constantia, N. Y., and were living there in Aug. 1874, without children. Before his marriage, he had lived, for three years, in New York City, and, for twelve years, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

2388 IV. **Fanny Maria Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y.; died in Oct. 1847, at Cleveland, and was buried there.

2389 V. **Louisa Jane Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, in Constantia, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1836; married, 14 Feb. 1865, **A. F. Tipton.** They were living at Elkader, Iowa, in Ap. 1875. 7168

Chil. of George Washington and Lydia (Whitney) Finney. 684

2390 I. **Sarah Lucinda Finney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1823; married, 3 May 1843, by her father, at Haverhill, Mass., to **Henry Augustus Butters,** a tanner, whose parents then lived in Haverhill, and previously in Medford, and Andover, Mass. He was born in Andover, 3 Sept. 1817, son of Francis and Betsey (Griffin) Butters. They lived in Haverhill till 1864; and then moved to San Francisco, Cal., where they were living in 1874. 7169

2391 II. **Cyrus George Finney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1825; a dentist; settled in San Francisco, Cal.; and there died, of consumption, 11 Ap. 1862, unmarried, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, at Oakland, Cal.

2392 III. **Mary Philanda Finney,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1827; married, 6 Oct. 1847, at Newburyport, Mass., by her father, to **Rector Elisha Cole,** a dentist, of Dalton, Mass., who was born in Madison, Ohio, 7175

20 Nov. 1819, son of Justin and Clarissa (Merriman) Cole. They lived in New Orleans, La., for two years; in Haverhill, Mass., two and a half years; in San Francisco, Cal., seven years; and settled, in July 1858, at Oakland, Cal., where they were living in July 1874.

2393 IV. **Ann Eliza Finney,** b. in New Haven, N. Y., 15 July 1828; married, 16 Oct. 1845, at Newburyport, Mass., by her father, to **James Porter Brown,** a silver-plater, who was born at West Newbury, Mass., 26 May 1812, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Brown. They took up their residence in Haverhill, Mass.; moved, 20 Ap. 1848, to Milltown, St. Stephen's, New Brunswick; and settled, 1 Ap. 1860, in San Francisco, Cal., where they were living in 1874. 7183

2394 V. **Lydia Elizabeth Finney,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1832; married, 8 Jan. 1857, in San Francisco, Cal., by Rev. Edward S. Lacy, Congregational, to **Thomas Gihon,** an engraver, who was born in Belfast, Ireland, 19 Dec. 1830, son of Thomas and Mary (Hutten) Gihon. He emigrated to New York City in 1842, and went from there, in 1850, to California. They were living at San Francisco in 1874. 7186

Chil. of Newell and Philanda (Whitney) Barker. 686

2395 I. **Theresa Maria Barker,** b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 22 Jan. 1836; married, 18 Ap. 1853, at Walker, Mich., **Aaron Courtright,** son of Jacob Courtright, of Seneca Co., N. Y. They settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.; and she was living there in Jan. 1875. 7189

2396 II. **Ann Celestine Barker,** married, 22 Jan. 1864, at Grand Rapids, Mich., **William Evans.** They were living at Muskegon, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

2397 III. **Dexter Dean Barker,** b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 25 May 1843; a sewing-machine agent; married, 15 June 1867, at Grand Rapids, Mich., **Nancy Dora Guiles,** dau. of Squire and Semantha (Bancroft) Guiles, of Hornellsville, N. Y. She was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 30 Aug. 1848. They settled at Grand Rapids, and were living there, at 18 Pine Street, in Feb. 1875, without children.

2398 IV. **Amelia Lucretia Barker,** married, 7 Aug. 1873, at Muskegon, Mich., ——— **Edison.** They were living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Feb. 1875.

2399 V. **Lorenzo Denison Barker,** b. at Sparta, Mich., in 1849; a

carpenter; was living at Appleton, Wis., in March 1875; is married, but feels unwilling to mention his wife's name.

Chil. of John McCall and Mary Ann (McCluskey) Whitney. 687

2400 I. **James Henry Whitney,** b. at Taberg, in Annsville, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1829; married, 22 Dec. 1854, at New York Mills, N. Y., **Mary Maxted;** married (2d), **Joanna Traver;** and died at Binghamton, N. Y., 5 March 1864, and was buried in the "Old Cemetery" at that place. 7195

2401 II. **Margaret Ann Whitney,** b. at Mexico, N. Y., 22 March 1830; married, 28 Dec. 1855, at New York Mills, N. Y., **Jeremiah Shaw.** They were living at Utica, N. Y., in 1874.

2402 III. **Benjamin Franklin Whitney,** b. at Mexico, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1832; married, 10 Ap. 1857, at New York Mills, N. Y., **Sophia Reagles;** married (2d), in March 1860, **Olivia May;** and was living at Utica, N. Y., in 1870.

2403 IV. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Boonville, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1834; married in the Spring of 1856, at New Hartford, N. Y., **John Burton;** died at Marcy, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1863, and was buried at New York Mills, N. Y. He lived at Marcy in 1874.

2404 V. **Joseph Whitney,** b. at Boonville, N. Y., 4 July 1835; overseer of the carding department of the New York Mills; married, 6 Aug. 1862, at New York Mills, N. Y., by Rev. Edward W. Jones, Congregational, to **Sarah Jane Carman,** born at Binghamton, N. Y., 5 June 1844, dau. of Robert and Catharine (Foster) Carman. They lived at Ilion, N. Y., from their marriage until 1 March 1864; dwelt at Eaton, N. Y., for one year; and then settled at New York Mills, where he was living in 1874. 7196

2405 VI. **Eleanor Whitney,** b. at Booneville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1837; married about March 1857, at Utica, N. Y., **William Smith,** a silver-plater, of Utica, whose parents (names unknown) lived at 4 Plant Street, in that city; died at New York Mills, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1859, and was buried there. He is said to have been a member of Co. L, 2d Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and died in Andersonville Prison, 2 Sept. 1864. She had twin children, one of whom died at birth, while the other lived to be three years and five months old; but we have been unable to ascertain the name, sex, and date of birth of either. 7199

2406 VII. **Lydia Whitney,** b. at Booneville, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1839; died at New York Mills, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1847, and was buried there.

2407 VIII. **Isabella Whitney,** b. at Booneville, N. Y., 25 May 1841; married in Ap. 1861, at Utica, N. Y., **William Rittenour;** died at Utica, 17 Aug. 1870; and was buried at New York Mills. He lived at Forestport, N. Y., in 1874. 7201

2408 IX. **John Marshall Whitney,** b. at Booneville, N. Y., 27 Aug 1843; married, 9 Sept. 1866, at Sauquoit, N. Y., by Rev. Joseph F. Crawford, Methodist Episcopal, to **Elizabeth Jane Barnes,** who was born at Hawkinsville, in Booneville, 15 Dec. 1847, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Musprat) Barnes. She died, 9 Sept. 1870, at New York Mills, N. Y., and was buried in the New York Mills Cemetery. He was married (2d), 1 May 1873, at Rome, N. Y., by Rev. Peter Stryker, Presbyterian, to **Mary Ellen Simmons,** of New York Mills, who was born at Rome, 21 Sept. 1852, dau. of Harvey and Kate (McCarty) Simmons. He moved to New York Mills, with his father, 5 Oct. 1845, and was still living there in Aug. 1874, an overseer of weaving in the lower mill. 7204

Chil. of Chauncey Harris and Caroline Matilda (Craig) Whitney. 688

2409 I. **William Arthur Whitney,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 4 May 1828; a carpenter and joiner; married, 10 Jan. 1848, at her father's house in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Rice, Universalist, to **Abigail Arabel Fuller,** who was born in Ira, Vt., 10 Feb. 1829, dau. of Malachi and Mary (Fox) Fuller. They settled near Belleville, in Ellisburgh; and removed in March 1864, to Newport, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. He enlisted at Watertown, N. Y., in 1864, in the 10th Reg., N. Y. S. Cavalry; and was discharged soon after the capture of Richmond, Va., having been ten months in service. 7206

2410 II. **George Ashby Whitney,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1831; a carpenter and builder; married at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., **Rebecca Hendrickson;** married (2d), at Elmore, Ohio, **Angeline J. Rice,** dau. of Russell and Margaret (Macbeth) Rice, of Elmore. They moved to Ottawa Co., Ohio, in the Autumn of 1861, and were living there, at Elliston (of which he was postmaster), in 1874. 7209

2411 III. **Mary Melissa Whitney,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1835; married, 23 March 1854, at Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Rev. Henry O. Tilden, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charles Smith Jenks,** a carpenter and joiner, born in Rochester, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1828, son of John and Melicent (Munson) 7212

Jenks. They were living, in 1874, at Jackson, Mich., where he has been superintendent of the cabinet-shop of the Michigan State Prison, since 1865.

2413 IV. **Joseph Chauncey Whitney,** b. in Schroeppel, N. Y., 23 June 1839; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1846; and was buried at Belleville, in Ellisburgh.

Chil. of William and Sarah (Worden) Rockwell. 689

2414 I. **Sarah Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1785; married **Abiel Keeler,** who was born in Ridgefield, 12 March 1784, son of Nehemiah and Eleanor (Rockwell) Keeler. See his record. 3178 918

2415 II. **Abigail Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., about 1789; married **Eli Smith,** a clothier, of North Salem, N. Y., where they died, without children—she, 15 Sept. 1849, aged 60 years; he, some time earlier. They were buried in North Salem Cemetery.

2416 III. **Esther Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Eli Abbott,** a blacksmith, of Ridgebury, Conn., where he was born. They settled in Beekman, N. Y., where she died without children. He was still living there in Nov. 1873.

2417 IV. **Anna Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 26 June 1793; married, 26 Nov. 1818, at Ridgefield, **Henry Smith,** son of Daniel and Phebe (Whitney) Smith; and died 29 May 1864. See his record. 5120

2418 V. **Jonathan Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Nov. 1796; a blacksmith; married, 15 Nov. 1819, at Ridgefield, **Clarissa Gregory,** dau. of Eleazer and Polly (Hine) Gregory, of Ridgefield, where she was born 12 Jan. 1801. They settled at Ridgefield, where she died 11 Ap. 1835, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. He married (2d), at Beekman, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1841, his first wife's sister, **Sarah Gregory,** who was born at Ridgefield, 25 Ap. 1810. They were living at Ridgefield in Nov. 1875, communicants of St. Stephen's (Episcopal) Church. 7214

2419 VI. **Samuel Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., about 1800; a blacksmith; married at New Rochelle, N. Y., ——— **Palmer;** married (2d), at New Rochelle, ——— **Smith;** and died at New Rochelle, 10 Sept. 1834. 7221

2420 VII. **Rachel Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Nelson Canfield,** a farmer, of Reading, Conn. They dwelt at North Salem, N. Y.,

for several years; and then settled at Neversink, N. Y., where she died, leaving several children, whose names have not been ascertained.

2421 VIII. **William Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., about 1804; a blacksmith; died unmarried, 29 Sept. 1827, aged 23 years, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

2422 IX. **Henry Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a shoemaker; married **Phebe ———**; and was said, in Dec. 1876, to be living at North Salem, N. Y., with four sons.

Child of Samuel and Phebe (Keeler) Worden. 690

2423 I. **Harvey Worden,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 March 1786.

Chil. of Nehemiah and Rhoda (Keeler) Smith. 695 1026

2424 I. **Rachel Smith,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 March 1801; married there, 20 Sept. 1820, **Charles Smith Hyatt,** a farmer, son of Abijah[1] and Clarissa (Hayes) Hyatt, of Ridgefield, Conn., where he was born 9 June 1798. They dwelt, for seven years, in Ridgefield; for thirty years, in Fenner, N. Y.; and, for five years, in Cazenovia, N. Y., where he died 6 Aug. 1867. He was buried in the Wilson Cemetery, at Fenner. She was living at Fenner in July 1875. 7226

2425 II. **Caroline Smith,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1802; married, 17 Feb. 1834, at Nelson, N. Y., **Orville Raymond,** a farmer, son of Joel and Lydia (Hewett) Raymond, of Wheeler, N. Y., formerly of Florida, N. Y., where he was born 17 Oct. 1802. They settled in Wheeler, and were living there in January 1875. 7232

2426 III. **Walter Keeler Smith,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1808; a farmer and country merchant; married, 7 Nov. 1833, at Nelson Flats, N. Y., **Emily Stebbins,** dau. of James and Lydia (Tyler) Stebbins, of Hadley, Mass., Peterborough, N. Y., and Smithfield, N. Y. She was born at Peterborough, 11 May 1810; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., on the west side of the lake, 7 Dec. 1862; and was buried at Cazenovia. He married (2d), 22 Ap. 1868, at Fenner, N. Y., **Polly Ann Hyatt,** dau. of Abijah and Clarissa (Hayes) Hyatt,[1] of Nelson Flats, deceased, and widow of Silas 7237

[1] Abijah Hyatt and wife died in Nelson, N. Y., whither they moved in 1835.

Weed, of Phœnix, N. Y. She was born at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Aug. 1817; died at Fenner, 16 March 1871; and was buried in Cazenovia. He moved to Nelson, N. Y., with his father, in May 1828; kept a country store, and was postmaster, at Nelson Flats, from 1 Sept. 1829 to 1 Ap. 1834; lived on his farm of 267 acres, in the same place, till 1841; was a grocer in New York City, from May 1842 till Oct. 1845; engaged in the manufacture of patent leather, and afterward in the ice trade, at Newark, N. J., for ten years; bought, in 1855, a farm in Cazenovia, on the west side of the lake, where he lived till 9 Nov. 1865, and after that, on a smaller farm, till 1870; moved to Fenner, N. Y., and again kept a country store till 1 Ap. 1873, holding the office of postmaster during the same time; then dwelt at Camden, N. Y., with his daughter, Josephine Emily (Smith) Eldon, till Feb. 1874, and moved with her to Geddes, N. Y., where he was living in Jan. 1875; and returned to Cazenovia, 1 Ap. 1876.

2427 IV. **Perry Hazard Smith,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 28 July 1816; a dealer in boots and shoes, and an operator in coal-mines; went with his father to Nelson, N. Y., in 1828; moved, in Nov. 1834, to New York City, where he became a partner in the firm of Badeau and Smith, importers and wholesale dealers in foreign fruits, at the corner of Barclay and Washington Streets; married, 19 May 1839, at the north-west corner of Norfolk and Grand Streets, New York, by Rev. E. E. Hatfield, Presbyterian, to **Mary Ann Fish,** dau. of William and Catharine (Chisholm) Fish, of Hindolveston, Norfolk, Eng., where she was born, 1 March 1818. They removed, in May 1839, to the Rock River Valley, Ill., near Beloit, Wis., and bought a farm there, which he cultivated till May 1846, filling also the office of justice of the peace. He then settled in Chicago, Ill., where she died 19 Sept. 1874, and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery. He was living with his children, at 336 West Indiana Street, Chicago, in July 1876. 7240

2428 V. **Mary Ann Smith,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1823; married, 5 Oct. 1842, at Nelson, N. Y., by John Young, to **Chester Smith Bates,** an operator in coal- and gold-mines in Missouri and California, son of Rufus and Sally (Marshall) Bates, of Nelson, where he was born 13 March 1820. They dwelt at Cazenovia, N. Y., till 20 March 1867; at Wampsville, N. Y., till 25 May 1876; and then moved to 28 Clarke Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where they were living in July 1876. 7246

2429 VI. **Harriet Louisa Smith,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1826; married, 30 Dec. 1847, at Nelson, N. Y., **Theodore Mead,** a physician and surgeon, son of Theodore and Betsey (Clark) Mead, of Shirley, Mass. He was born at Franconia, N. H., 25 Sept. 1819; and grad. at Geneva Medical College in 1848. They dwelt at Nelson till 2 July 1851; at Perryville, N. Y., till 18 Aug. 1874; and then moved to Cazenovia, N. Y., where they were living in Sept. 1875. He has been supervisor of his town. 7248

Chil. of Joshua and Polly (Smith) Burt. 697

2430 I. **Eliza Burt,** married ——— **Wood;** and was living at Bellona, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

2431 II. **Jeremiah Burt,** married, and had children who were living in 1874, according to report, at Lima, N. Y.

2432 III. **Polly Burt,** married **Stephen Marshall;** and was living at Lyons, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Joseph and Nancy (Smith) Castle. 698

2433 I. **Catharine Castle,** moved with her mother, and uncle, Nehemiah Smith, in May 1828, to Nelson, N. Y., and from there to Otsego, N. Y. Her death is reported, but with no particulars.

2434 II. **Smith Castle,** a cabinet-maker, lived at Otsego, N. Y., and is supposed to have gone from there to Pennsylvania.

Chil. of Czar and Ann (Seymour) Smith. 701

2435 I. **Clark Perlee Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 March 1813; married there, 9 Sept. 1834, **Sarah Stebbins Gilbert,** dau. of Abner and Laura (Baker) Gilbert, of Ridgefield, where she was born 11 July 1813. He began business at North Salem, N. Y., as saddler and harness-maker, in his twentieth year; returned to Ridgefield in the Spring of 1836; removed, in Feb. 1839, to New York City, where he engaged in trade till the Spring of 1850; and then removed to Shediac, N. B., where he organized a company (partly of New York men), bought two thousand acres of land, built mills, and engaged in manufacturing lumber and grindstones, till the war of 1861. In 1857, he was commissioned deputy crown-land surveyor, and still held the commission in 1875. In 1870, his half-sister, Mrs. F. B. Conway, built the New Brooklyn Theatre; and he has, since that time, spent his winters in Brooklyn, acting as its treasurer; retaining his residence, and spending the summers, at Shediac. They have no children.

2436 II. **Daniel Seymour Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1814; a merchant-tailor; married, 18 Sept. 1838, **Amanda Crawford,** of Peekskill, N. Y., dau. of Cornelius and Jane (Barger) Crawford. She was born 18

Jan. 1813; and died 5 Jan. 1839. He died in New York City, 19 Aug. 1839. They were buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

2437 III. **Semantha Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Aug. 1816; died there, 2 Ap. 1817, though the town-record makes the date one day earlier.

Chil. of Platt Perlee and Keziah (Knox) Smith. 703

2438 I. **Arabella Smith,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 16 July 1817; married, 16 Nov. 1838, at Wheeler, N. Y., **Benjamin Myrtle,** a farmer, son of Philip and Rebecca (Walters) Myrtle, of Wheeler, where he was born 29 Dec. 1814. They dwelt in Wheeler till 1857; and then moved to Hammondsport, N. Y., where they were living in Aug. 1875. 7253

2439 II. **Edmund Perlee Smith,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1819; a farmer; married, 2 Oct. 1842, at Havana, N. Y., **Melinda Kellogg,** dau. of Russell and ——— (Hamilton) Kellogg, of Kanona, N. Y. She was born at Howard, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1821; and died, 2 Dec. 1871, at Orange, N. Y., and was buried there, in Valley Home Cemetery. He married (2d), 21 Oct. 1874, at Orange, **Mary Anna Laman,** who was born at Benton Centre, N. Y., 21 March 1826, dau. of Mason and Hannah (Wolcott) Laman.[1] They were living at Orange, in Aug. 1875. 7257

2440 III. **Margaret Smith,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1821; married, 19 March 1846, at Wheeler, N. Y., by Rev. Joseph K. Tuttle, Methodist, to **Isaac Vermilyea,** a farmer, son of Benjamin and Chloe (Sackett) Vermilyea, of Rensselaerville, N. Y., where he was born, 7 May 1816. They dwelt in Prattsburgh, N. Y., till 1865; and then moved to Torrey, N. Y., where they were living in Aug. 1875. 7261

2441 IV. **Mary Ann Smith,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 10 July 1825; married in Oct. 1842, at Wheeler, N. Y., **Erastus Rose,** a farmer, son of Nathan Rose, of Cortland Co., N. Y., where he was born in 1820. They settled at Wheeler, where she died, 28 Oct. 1858, and was buried. He married (2d), 10 Nov. 1862, at Prattsburgh, N. Y., Nancy Maria Vermilyea, of Prattsburgh. He died, 29 Sept. 1872, at Wheeler; and was buried in Wheeler Centre Cemetery. 7262

2442 V. **Andrew Knox Smith,** b. at Pultney, N. Y., 5 July 1831; a lawyer and banker; married, 2 Sept. 1861, at Prattsburgh, N. Y., **Hannah Marilla Phelps,** dau. of Chauncey and Eunice (Durkee) Phelps, of Prattsburgh, where she was born 6 Ap. 1830. He settled at Prattsburgh in 7266

[1] Dr. Mason Laman died 7 Aug. 1827; his wife, 9 Jan. 1871.

1852; and they were living there in Sept. 1875. He was rude and stupid enough to return our letter of inquiry, without answer or explanation.

2443 VI. **John Wesley Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 12 June 1834; died at Genesee College, Lima, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1852; and was buried at Lima.

Chil. of Thomas and Grace (Smith) Scott. 709

2444 I. **Moses Smith Scott,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1802; married, 14 Ap. 1831, at New York City, by Rev. Dr. Mason, Presbyterian, to **Harriet Brewster,** dau. of Jarvis Wood and Sally (Scott) Brewster, of Waterford, N. Y., and New York City. She was born 28 July 1805; and died 6 Sept. 1835. He was married (2d), 7 Dec. 1836, at Waterford, by Rev. Reuben Smith, Presbyterian, to **Harriet Brand,** dau. of William and Sarah (Yates) Brand, of Salem, N. Y., formerly of Castle Donington, Leicestershire, Eng., where she was born 8 Dec. 1811. He dwelt at Waterford from 1806 to 1820; at Ridgefield, Conn., till 1829; at New York, till 1830; at Waterford again, till 1853; and then settled at Milwaukee, Wis., where they lived, in July 1877, at 521 Broadway. He was cashier of the Saratoga County Bank till 1853, and of the State Bank of Wisconsin, at Milwaukee, till 1863, when he resigned on account of ill health. 7267a

2445 II. **James Benedict Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 19 March, 1805; a grocer; married, 28 Aug. 1834, at Waterford, by Rev. Reuben Smith, Presbyterian, to **Caroline Wooden,** who was born at Middletown, in Half Moon, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1814, dau. of Timothy and Gertrude (Sheres) Wooden. They settled in Waterford, where she was yet living in Dec. 1874. He died at Waterford, 21 Feb. 1854, and was buried there. 7268

2446 III. **Harvey Belden Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1807; a lumber-dealer, married, 2 Ap. 1829, at Argyle, N. Y., by Rev. George Mairs, Jr., Scotch Presbyterian, to **Mary Lytle McKallor,** who was born at Argyle, 6 June 1810, dau. of Archibald and Agnes (Lytle) McKallor. He had lived, for a few years before marriage, at North Greenwich, Au Sable Forks, and Port Kent, N. Y. After marriage he settled at Waterford; and died at Chateaugay, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1854, from injuries received while trying to get on a railway-car, and was buried at Waterford. She was living at the latter place, in Dec. 1874. 7271

2447 IV. **Esther Ann Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1809; died at Waterford, 5 Aug. 1811, and was buried there.

2448 V. **Eliza Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 29 March 1811; died at Waterford, 16 Sept. 1812, and was buried there.

2449 VI. **Mary Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1813; married there, 7 Ap. 1835, by Rev. Reuben Smith, Presbyterian, to **William Hayden;** and died 1 Sept. 1871. They moved, about 1835, from Rochester, N. Y., to Milwaukee, Wis., where he was superintendent of the Milwaukee Gas Works, till his death, 23 May 1864. 7273

7281

2450 VII. **Ann Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1816; married there, 7 Ap. 1836, as his second wife, by Rev. Reuben Smith, Presbyterian, to **Elijah House,**[1] a merchant, son of Simon and Lucy (Huntington) House,[2] of Andover, Conn., where he was born 27 Feb. 1797. He died, 24 Sept. 1836, at Waterford, and was buried there. She was married (2d), 29 March 1841, at Waterford, by Rev. Reuben Smith, to **William T. Seymour,** a lawyer, who was born at Stillwater, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1811, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Fellows) Seymour, and grandson of William and Mehetabel (Merrill) Seymour. He practised his profession from 1840 to 1853; engaged in banking from 1853 to 1867, and in manufacturing from 1867 to 1873, when he retired from business. They settled in Waterford, and were living there in Dec. 1874; having dwelt in Troy, N. Y., from Nov. 1867 to Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Charles and Betsey (Smith) Sears. 710

2451 I. **Clara M. Sears,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Nov. 1804; died there, 7 Sept. 1821, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

2452 II. **Edwin Collins Sears,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Jan. 1808; a hatter; married at North Salem, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1835, **Marietta Jarvis,** dau. of James and Lucy (Platt) Jarvis, of North Salem. They dwelt at Ridgefield; at Reading, Conn.; at Sharon, Conn.; and finally at Danbury, Conn., where he died 6 June 1866, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She was living at Miry Brook, Danbury, in Nov. 1874. 7287

2453 III. **George Sears,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 19 March 1823; a hatter; married **Sarah Gregory;** died at Danbury, Conn., 8 Nov. 1866; and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. 7290

[1] By his first wife, he had two children; Abbie of Waterford; and James Ira House, who died in the army. Mandeville House, who married John T. Pruyn,

[2] See *Huntington Family Memoir*, p. 175.

Chil. of John Mills and Clara (Smith) Smith. 711

2454 I. **Mary Ann Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., in Jan. 1811; married, 31 Oct. 1832, at Ridgefield, **Samuel S. Olmstead.** They were living in New Canaan, Conn., in Aug. 1874. 7291

2455 II. **Henry Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Feb. 1813; a merchant and farmer; married, 11 Nov. 1839, at Lyons, N. Y., by Rev. Samuel Cook, D. D., rector of St. Bartholomew's Church in New York, to **Mary Ann Burt,** who was born in Ridgefield, 9 March 1811, dau. of Joshua and Phebe (Richards) Burt. They settled in Ridgefield, where he died 11 Sept. 1847, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was living at Ridgefield in Nov. 1874. 7292

2456 III. **Charles Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1816; a farmer; married there, 2 June 1844, in the Protestant Episcopal Church, by its rector, Rev. Warren Hoyt, to **Elizabeth Northrop,** who was born at Ridgefield, 10 Nov. 1819, dau. of Philip and Hepsy (Mead) Northrop. They settled in Titicus district, Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1874. He has represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature, without detriment to his reputation as an honest man. 7296 5171

Chil. of Harvey and Lois (Butler) Smith. 713

2457 I. **James Butler Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Dec. 1816; a merchant; married, 7 Aug. 1836, at Norwalk, Conn., **Eliza Sanford,** who was born at Reading, Conn., 7 Feb. 1817, dau. of Alanson and Sally (Gorham) Sanford. She died at Ridgefield, 27 Aug. 1854, and was buried there, in Titicus Cemetery. He married (2d), 26 Sept. 1863, at St. Thomas' Church, corner of Broadway and Houston Street, New York City, **Augusta Rosa Racey,** who was born in New York, 18 Dec. 1837, dau. of Joseph Henry and Rose Ann (Pierce) Racey. They were living at 208 East 57th Street, New York, in Ap. 1875. 7299

2458 II. **Harvey Whitney Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Feb. 1821; a silk-merchant; married at Ridgefield, 6 Oct. 1842, **Elizabeth Albina Foote,** dau. of Eli and Mary (Edmond) Foote, of Ridgefield. They dwelt at Greenfield Hill, Conn., for three years; moved to New York City, where he was a wholesale dealer in silk and milliners' goods, till 1849; then removed to St. Louis, Mo., continuing in the same trade till 1861, when ill health compelled him to seek a warm climate. They chose the island of Barbadoes, W. I., where they lived till May 1862; and then returned to New York. He died, without children, 12 Nov. 1862, in Fourth Street,

New York; and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield. She was living at 122 East 58th Street, New York, in Ap. 1875.

2459 III. **Sarah Anne Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1827; married there, 6 Aug. 1851, by Rev. Clinton Clark, Congregational, to **Edward Trowbridge,** a shipping-merchant, who was born in New Haven, Conn., 28 Jan. 1824, son of Capt. Rosewell and Nancy (Hayes) Trowbridge. They resided, in Aug. 1874, at Bridgetown, on the Island of Barbadoes, West Indies, where he was engaged in the shipping business, in connection with the honorable and prosperous house of H. Trowbridge's Sons, of New Haven, Conn. They visited the United States once in two years, and lived at 206 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1859 to 1861; and at 20 Cheever Place, Brooklyn, from 1863 to 1866. The *Connecticut Courant,* of 17 May 1877, shows that he died on the Island of Barbadoes, 12 May 1877, "of hydrophobia, the third case known on the island. He took up his residence in the West Indies in 1844, since which time he has lived on the Islands of Trinidad and Barbadoes—on the latter, for the past twenty years. During the troublous times of our late civil war, Mr. Trowbridge was American Consul at Barbadoes, and on repeated occasions showed by his services the interest he felt in his native country and her citizens. At the close of the war, the interests of his house obliged him to resign the consular service." 7308

2460 IV. **William Henry Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Aug. 1829. He was a member of the 7th Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., and served with it for two months, Ap.–June 1861, in the late rebellion. He was living at New York City, in Ap. 1875, unmarried; an importer of feathers and artificial flowers, at 524 Broadway.

1710137

Chil. of Thomas and Hannah (Parker) Whitney. 718

2461 I. **Betsey Whitney,** b. in Chemung, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1790; married, 1 Dec. 1809, by Rev. Amos Jenks, Methodist Episcopal, at her father's house, to **John Atwood,** a farmer, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Moshier) Atwood, of Big Flats, N. Y. He died at Elmira. She died of old age, 20 Ap. 1871, at the house of her son, Benjamin Atwood, in Wakeshma, Mich., and was buried near the Presbyterian Church in Central Leroy, Mich. 7316

2462 II. **Daniel Whitney,** b. in Chemung, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1791; a waggon-maker; worked at his trade at Big Tree, now Geneseo, N. Y., till Aug. 1814, when he enlisted as

a soldier under Gen. Wadsworth, since which his family have heard nothing from him.

2463 III. **Henry Whitney,** b. in Newtown, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 6 May 1793; died in the same place, 6 Ap. 1814, and was buried in a family cemetery on his father's farm.

2464 IV. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Newtown, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1795; married, 23 March 1815, at the house of her uncle, Aaron Whitney, in the north part of Elmira, now Big Flats, N. Y., by Rev. Roswell Goff, Baptist, to **Jonathan Nichols,** a farmer, son of Jonathan and Anna (Huggins) Nichols, of Berkshire Co., Mass., and later of Wolcott, N. Y. They died at the house of their daughter, Mrs. Hannah (Nichols) Burdick, in Barry, Mich. (she, 15 Dec. 1873; he, 23 Dec. 1873), and were buried near the Wesleyan Church, one mile north of Hickory Corners, in Barre. She was early a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 7324

2465 V. **Anna Whitney,** b. in Newtown, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1797; married in May 1819, at her father's house, in the same place, by John McConnell, Esq., to **Oliver Stone,** son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Bassett) Stone, of Paradise, Ill. They were living in Charleston, Ill., about 1868, since which her sisters had not heard from her, and did not know her residence in Feb. 1875.

2466 VI. **William Whitney,** b. in Newtown, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1799; died on the same farm, of an epidemic fever, 23 March 1814, and was buried in a family cemetery on the farm.

2467 VII. **Sarah Whitney,** b. in Newtown, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 18 July 1801; was, for several years, a milliner in Clarkston, Mich.; moved to Battle Creek, Mich.; and was living there in Feb. 1875, unmarried, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. She has devoted much of her life to the care of the sick, and to other charities.

2468 VIII. **Charity Whitney,** b. in Newtown, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1803; married, 2 Oct. 1824, at the house of John Emmons, nine miles north of Elmira, by Rev. John Gilbert, Methodist Episcopal, to Silas B. Chapin, a carpenter, joiner, and cabinet-maker, son of Justus and Martha (Taylor) Chapin, of Alstead, N. H., and g. son of Aaron and Sibyl (Markham) Chapin, of Somers, Conn. He was born at Gilsum, N. H., 5 Feb. 1791; dwelt, for nearly four years, on the farm where they were married; died of consumption, 30 Dec. 1828, in her father's house, at Big Flats, N. Y.; and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery, 7336

half a mile east of Big Flats. She then lived on her father's farm, till her second marriage, 24 Feb. 1833, with **Richard Pier,** a farmer, born at Piertown, in Otsego, N. Y., 24 May 1799, son of Silas and Annie (Meacham) Pier, who were living in Bath, N. Y., at the time of his marriage. They lived on a farm at Kennedyville, four miles north of Bath, till 1836; and, 23 May of that year, started for Michigan, where they dwelt, in Fairfield, till 1 Dec. 1838. They then resided in Chesterfield, Ohio, till Sept. 1841; in Fairfield again, till June 1847; and finally in Le Roy, Mich., eleven miles south of Battle Creek, where he died, 24 Feb. 1875, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Le Roy. She has been, for many years, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and "remarkable for her kindness to sick and distressed neighbors, wherever she has lived."

2469 IX. **Esther Whitney,** b. in Newtown, three miles north of the present city of Elmira, N. Y., 3 March 1805; married in Ap. 1824, at her father's house on the same farm, by John McConnell, Esq., to **Lyman Hinman.** She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and later joined the United Brethren. She died at Chesterfield, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1844, and was buried there. 7346

Chil. of Stephen and Huldah (Whitney) Bailey. 719

2470 I. **Stephen Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 19 Jan. 1791; a farmer; married at Vernon, **Salome Bloss Townsend,** of New Jersey. He settled at Big Flats, N. Y., and there died and was buried. 7348

2471 II. **Daniel Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 16 Dec. 1792; a farmer; married, 12 Jan. 1816, at Vernon, **Jane Van Norstrand,** second dau. of Matthew and Mary (Phillips) Van Norstrand, of Vernon, where she was born, 15 May 1795. He was a zealous member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and his house was much frequented by its ministers. He died 16 May 1839, and was buried in a piece of ground, which he set apart for a public cemetery, and which, after many years of neglect, is now devoted to that purpose. She died 15 Nov. 1874, and was buried by the side of her husband. 7350

2472 III. **Esther Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 7 Oct. 1794; married at Pochuck, in Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., **Charles Mott,** a blacksmith, who was born in Sussex Co., N. J., in 1790. He lived in that county till shortly before his death, when he moved to Paterson, N. J., and there died in the Autumn of 1836, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She died at Paterson, N. J., and was buried there. 7357

2473 IV. **Joseph Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 27 March 1796; died at Vernon, and was buried there, in the family cemetery.

2474 V. **Huldah Matilda Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 13 Sept. 1798; married at Newton, N. J., **Joseph Edmonson,** a farmer and local preacher of the Methodist Church, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Clark) Edmonson, of Warwick, N. Y., where he was born 8 Ap. 1798. They settled at North Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., and afterward moved to Newton, N. J. She died, 8 March 1849, at Sussex, N. J., and was buried there. He moved, in 1849, to Clarkston, Mich., and there married, 8 Sept. 1849, Hannah Eleanor Shurter. He married (3d), in 1862, at Clarkston, Sarah Ann Griggs, widow of Nathaniel Huston; and was living at Independence, Mich., in July 1876. 7363

2475 VI. **Samuel Longwill Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 17 Sept. 1799; a farmer; married, 25 Jan. 1823, at Vernon, by Elder Featherbridge, Methodist Episcopal, to **Phebe Clark,** who was born at Warwick, N. Y., 8 May 1803, dau. of Phineas and Betsey (McCan) Clark, the latter residing in Wayne, N. Y., at the time of her marriage. They dwelt till June 1825, in Vernon, N. J.; removed to Wayne, and thence to Barrington, N. Y.; and finally, in 1834, settled in Urbana, N. Y., where she died 25 Nov. 1865, and was buried in Urbana Cemetery. He was living at Urbana, near Hammondsport post-office, in Sept. 1875. 7378

2476 VII. **Phebe Ann Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 3 Sept. 1801; died at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1873, and was buried in the Young Hickory Cemetery, at Troupsburgh.

2477 VIII. **Thomas Whitney Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 27 Oct. 1803; a farmer; married, 8 March 1823, at Vernon, **Esther Cole,** dau. of Joshua and Catharine (Carver) Cole, of Wautage, N. J., where she was born 8 Nov. 1806. They dwelt, for one year, at Warwick, N. Y.; three years in Bergen Co., N. J.; one year in Barrington, N. Y.; and, 18 Ap. 1833, settled at Troupsburgh, N. Y., where she died 23 March 1835, and was buried in Young Hickory Cemetery. He married (2d), 3 Aug. 1836, at Troupsburgh, **Jane Bishop,** dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Harder) Bishop, of Troupsburgh, where she was born 21 Ap. 1817. They were still living at Troupsburgh, Young Hickory post-office, in July 1875. 7389

2478 IX. **William Osben Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 28 Nov. 1807; a farmer; married at Barrington, N. Y., **Cynthia Lockwood;** died in Buffalo, N. Y., and was buried there. 7401

2479 X. **Matthew Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 9 Oct. 1811; died at Vernon, and was buried there, in the family cemetery.

Chil. of John and Pruella (Whitney) Durham. 720

2480 I. **Betsey Durham,** married **Abram McNeal,** of Ithaca, N. Y.

2481 II. **Esther Durham,** married **Louis Tuttle,** of Orange Co., N. Y. 7403

2482 III. **Benjamin Durham.**

2483 IV. **John Durham,** married **Betsey Beckwith,** of Southport, N. Y.; **Mary Ann Beckwith,** with whom he lived one year; and **Betsey Reynolds,** of Big Flats, N. Y. He died at Big Flats. 7404

2484 V. **James Durham,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married **Sophia La Bar,** of Elmira, N. Y.

2485 VI. **Estella Durham,** married **William Williams,** of Elmira, N. Y. 7406

2486 VII. **Martha Durham,** married **Thomas Simmons,** of Elmira, N. Y.

2487 VIII. **Alpa Durham,** did not marry.

2488 IX. **Mary Ann Durham,** twin, married **Samuel Coolda,** of Elmira, and moved to Rockford, Ill.

2489 X. ——— **Durham,** twin, died at birth, not named.

Child of Aaron and Judith (Barlow) Whitney. 721

2490 I. **Benjamin Whitney,** b. at Newtown, now Elmira, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1799; a farmer, saw-mill owner, lumberman, and justice of the peace; moved with his father, in 1800, to that part of the old town of Newtown, which is now Big Flats, N. Y., and was there married, 8 Oct. 1817, by Rev. Roswell Goff, Baptist, to **Mary Stark,** who was born at Dolsantown, in Minnisink, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1795, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Vantassel) Stark.[1] He passed his life at Big Flats, on the Sing Sing Creek; and died there suddenly, 17 July 1871, and was buried in their family cemetery on his own farm. An obituary notice of him appeared in the Elmira *Weekly Advertiser,* of 22 July 1871. 7411

[1] Amos Stark and family lived at Dolsantown till 1816; after that, at Big Flats.

Chil. of Moses and Phebe (Schoonover) Whitney. 722

2491 I. **Jeremiah Whitney,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

2492 II. **Judah Whitney.**

2493 III. **Joseph Whitney.**

2494 IV. **Martha Whitney.**

2495 V. **Lydia Whitney.**

2496 VI. **David Whitney,** a twin.

2497 VII. **Jonathan Whitney,** a twin.

2498 VIII. **Aaron Whitney.**

Chil. of John and Esther (Bennett) Truesdell. 725

2499 I. **Mary Ann Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1797; 7415
married, 14 Jan. 1817, at Horseheads, N. Y., **John Breese,** a farmer, son of John and Hannah (Gildersleeve) Breese, from Basking Ridge, N. J., and the first permanent settlers, in 1789, of Horseheads, where he was born 29 Ap. 1791. They settled at Horseheads, where she died, 3 March 1874, in communion with the Baptist Church, and was buried in the new cemetery. They lived in wedlock for more than fifty-seven years; and duly celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage, on which occasion "one brother, one sister, ten of her children, and nineteen of her grandchildren were present to congratulate the aged couple upon their long life of usefulness and uninterrupted happiness." He was still living at Horseheads in Oct. 1875.

2500 II. **Elizabeth Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1799; died at Horseheads, N. Y., 11 May 1818.

2501 III. **John Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1800; died 29 May 1817.

2502 IV. **James Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1802; died at Horseheads, N. Y., 13 June 1815.

2503 V. **Josiah Bennett Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 4 June 1803; 7429
a farmer; married, 12 Ap. 1826, at Readington, N. J., by Rev. Mr.

Sherwood, Congregational, to **Hannah Hudnot,** who was born at Readington, 13 Dec. 1807, dau. of David and Diana (Biggs) Hudnot, the latter residing at Horseheads, N. Y., at the time of her marriage. They settled at Horseheads; moved to Big Flats, N. Y., in 1829; returned to Horseheads in 1834; and thence, in 1843, moved again to Big Flats, where she died, 20 July 1859, and was buried. He was married (2d), 27 March 1861, at Big Flats, by Rev. Isaac Easterbrooks, Baptist, to **Erminda Silsbee,** dau. of John and Mary (Gable) Silsbee, of Big Flats, where she was born 26 July 1835. They were living at Big Flats in June 1875.

2505 VI. **Camaliel Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1804; a farmer; married, 27 Sept. 1827, at Horseheads, N. Y., **Phebe Riker,** dau. of James and Hannah (Ward) Riker, of Big Flats, N. Y., where she was born 22 May 1809. She died, 9 Oct. 1851, at Brandon, Mich., and was buried at Independence, Mich. He married (2d), 23 June 1852, at Clarkston, Mich., **Augusta Baker,** who died there, 21 July 1855, and was buried at Independence. He married (3d), 3 Jan. 1856, at Corunna, Mich., **Ann Eliza Clement,** of Ithaca, N. Y., widow of ——— Brown. He died, 20 Feb. 1875, at Flint, Mich. (where she was living in Aug. 1875), and was buried at Independence. He moved to Michigan in 1833, and lived in the counties of Oakland, Shiawassee, and Genesee. 7434

2506 VII. **Sarah Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1806; died there, 18 Ap. 1806.

2507 VIII. **Sarah Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1807; died there, 14 Ap. 1808.

2508 IX. **Hester Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 28 May 1810; died at Horseheads, N. Y., 19 May 1824.

2509 X. **Sally Maria Truesdell,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 13 June 1813; married, 22 Feb. 1843, at her father's house in Elmira, N. Y., by Elder P. D. Gillett, pastor of the First Baptist Church, to **John Carpenter,** a farmer and hotel-keeper, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Dunn) Carpenter, of Elmira, where he was born 22 Aug. 1807. They settled at Horseheads, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1876. 7447

Chil. of ——— and Sarah (Truesdell) Harrison. 726

2510 I. **Elizabeth Harrison,** married **John Westlake,** son of her stepfather, Benjamin Westlake, by his first wife.

2511 II. **Emeline Harrison,** lived with her sister Elizabeth, and did not marry.

Chil. of Benjamin and Sarah (Truesdell) Westlake. 726

2512 III. **Daniel Burrows Westlake,** b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 19 Jan. 1812; a farmer; married, 9 Nov. 1836, at Lyons, N. Y., **Adeline Wood,** dau. of William and Rachel (Hull) Wood, of Lyons. She was born at Canandaigua, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1817; died at Veteran, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1855; and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery, at Horseheads, N. Y. He was married (2d), 25 Feb. 1857, at Veteran, by Rev. Benjamin G. Riley, to **Elizabeth Sayre,** who was born in Elmira, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1829, dau. of Hector and Sarah (Strong) Sayre, the latter residing in Horseheads, at the time of her marriage. He dwelt at Horseheads till 1845; at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1846; at Veteran till 1855; and, in 1869, settled at Guthrie, Iowa, where he was in the lumber and grain trade for four years. They were living there in June 1876; and he was then a justice of the peace. 7449

2513 IV. **Ann Westlake,** married **George Suffern.** They were living at 200 or 204 Carroll Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1876. 7457

2514 V. **Mary E. Westlake,** b. 30 Dec. 1815; married **Lewis Carpenter,** a harness-maker, son of Thomas and Catharine (Fisher) Carpenter, of Veteran, N. Y.; died 11 May 1846, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery, at Horseheads, N. Y. He was living at Horseheads, in June 1876, married to Sarah Dobell. 7461

2515 VI. **George Westlake,** a farmer; married **Sarah S. Gew,** dau. of Daniel Gew; married (2d), **Harriet Still,** widow of John Thorn, of Horseheads, N. Y., and dau. of Isaac and ——— (Thorn) Still. They were living at Catlin, N. Y., in June 1876.

Chil. of Townsend and Elizabeth (Truesdell) Carpenter. 727

2516 I. **Thomas Carpenter,** b. at Cornwall, N. Y., in 1799; a blacksmith and carriage-maker; married at her father's house, in Horseheads, N. Y., **Lydia Cornwall,** dau. of Josiah and Anna Cornwall; and was living at Battle Creek, Mich., in May 1876, without children.

2517 II. **Henry Carpenter,** b. at Cornwall, N. Y., about 1803; a farmer; married about 1829, at her father's house, **Anna Brown,** dau. of John and Rachel (Jones) Brown, of Elmira, N. Y.; died at Horseheads, N. Y., about

1868, without children; and was buried in Elmira. She was living at Woodbury, N. J., in June 1876.

2518 III. **Ann Carpenter,** b. at Cornwall, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1804; married, 11 Sept. 1823, at her father's house in Horseheads, N. Y., **John Thorn,** a wheelwright and farmer, son of Daniel and Mary (Wendell) Thorn. He was born in Orange County, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1796, and went to Horseheads in 1816. They settled on a farm, three miles east of the village of Horseheads, and died there—she, 2 June 1868, aged 63 years and 9 months; he, 24 June 1872, in his 76th year. They were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. He served in the militia during the war of 1812. 7464

2519 IV. **Lewis Carpenter,** b. at Cornwall, N. Y., about 1806; died at Horseheads, N. Y., when thirteen years old, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery.

2520 V. **John Truesdell Carpenter,** b. at Cornwall, N. Y., 13 July 1808; a farmer; married, 15 Ap. 1849, at Horseheads, N. Y., **Elizabeth Shoemaker Rutan,** dau. of James and Anna (Shoemaker) Rutan, of Horseheads, where she was born about 1825. They settled at that place, where she died 5 June 1862, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery. He was living at Horseheads in June 1876. 7476

2521 VI. **Elizabeth Carpenter,** b. at Little Britain, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1810; married in 1829, at her father's house in Horseheads, N. Y., **John Wheeler Beardsley,** a farmer, born at Hardiston, N. J., in Aug. 1799, son of William and Mary (Wheeler) Beardsley, the latter residing in Horseheads at the time of his marriage. They dwelt in Elmira, N. Y., till 1831; and then settled on a farm near Independence, Mich., where they were still living in June 1876. 7478

2522 VII. **Townsend Carpenter,** b. at Cornwall, N. Y., in 1812; a maker of saddles and harness; married at Canandaigua, N. Y., **Jane Froat;** and was living at Battle Creek, Mich., in May 1876. 7485

2523 VIII. **Noah Townsend Carpenter,** b. at Cornwall, N. Y., in 1814; a tavern-keeper; married at Veteran, N. Y., **Sarah McDougall;** went to California about 1853; and died in Sacramento, Cal., 10 Feb. 1876, without living children. She was living there in May 1876. 7487

Chil. of Thomas and Harriet (Westlake) Burrows. 729

2524 I. **Delaber Truesdell Burrows,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1814; went to Michigan in early manhood; married **Peninnah Fisher;** and lived, with her, at Fentonville, Mich., in May 1875. 7490

2525 II. **Catharine Mary Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 25 June 1816; and lived there in May 1875, unmarried.

2526 III. **Stephen Dusenbury Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 28 May 1818; married **Melinda Gardner;** and lived near Horseheads in May 1875.

2527 IV. **Rebecca Dusenbury Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 18 June 1820; went to Michigan when a young woman; married, 3 May 1846, at White Lake, Mich., **Joel Craft,** a successful farmer, who was born in Wayne County, N. Y., 24 March 1812. They settled at Rose, Mich., where she died 8 Sept. 1850, and was buried in Rose Cemetery. He died 14 Ap. 1873. 7491

2528 V. **Hannah Conklin Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 11 June 1822; married, 6 Aug. 1871, in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Savona, N. Y., by the pastor, Rev. C. G. Curtis, to **Alvah Webster,** a cabinet-maker and undertaker, born 19 Sept. 1802, son of Amos and Polly (Curtis) Webster, both of whom died at Choconut, Penn. They dwelt at Savona, N. Y., in May 1875, without children.

Chil. of Thomas and Eliza (Westlake) Burrows. 729

2529 VI. **Benjamin Westlake Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1824; a farmer; married, 18 July 1846, at Reed, Ohio, by Andrew Boyd, justice of the peace, to **Elizabeth Douglass,** dau. of Nathaniel and Emily (Moss) Douglass, of Steuben Co., N. Y., where she was born 22 Dec. 1831. She died at Crane, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1871, and was buried at Mark, Ohio. He was married (2d), 3 March 1872, at Fentonville, Mich., by Rev. H. O. Parker, Methodist Episcopal, to **Augusta Theresa Farnsworth,** dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Kilburn) Farnsworth, of Detroit, Mich., where she was born 6 July 1834. He dwelt, for three years, in Oakland Co., Mich.; for four years, in Reed, Ohio; and was living at Crane, near Cecil post-office, Ohio, in May 1875. He enlisted at Toledo, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1865, for one year, in Co. D, 189th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Nashville, Tenn., 28 Sept. 1865, without battles or promotion. 7493

2530 VII. **George Westlake Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1826; married in Seneca Co., Ohio, **Sarah E. Dean;** died in June 1860, at Fairfield, Mich.; and was buried there. His widow died several years ago. 7504

2531 VIII. **Daniel Westlake Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 2 July 1829; died there, in infancy.

Chil. of Thomas and Hannah (Crandall) Burrows. 729

2532 IX. **Harriet Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 19 May 1831; died in infancy, at Horseheads.

2533 X. **Esther Truesdell Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1833; married, 1 June 1853, at Campbelltown, N. Y., **Lovern Bostwick Silver,** of Salem, Ohio, where he was born 26 Oct. 1826. They dwelt in Saugerties, N. Y., till 1856; in Campbelltown, till Jan. 1858; in Saugerties again, till May 1859; in Salem, Ohio, till March 1874; and moved, in that year, to Cleveland, Ohio, where they lived in May 1875, at 989 Woodland Hills Avenue. He was then the "proprietor of water-works, at Salem, Ohio." 7507

2534 XI. **Margaret Ann Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1835; married, 27 May 1857, at Campbelltown, N. Y., **Charles Taylor Horton,** a farmer, born at Pultney, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1821, son of Daniel and Haddassah (Stevens) Horton, the latter residing in Campbelltown at the time of his marriage. They dwelt in Toronto, Canada West, from Sept. 1857 to Sept. 1858; and then returned to Campbelltown, where they were living in May 1875. 7509

2535 XII. **Josiah Truesdell Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 21 July 1836; a carpenter; married, 25 Nov. 1857, at Campbell, N. Y., **Amanda Nute,** dau. of Minor Campbell and Deborah (Pratt) Nute, of Campbell, where she was born 2 June 1837. They settled in Campbell, where she died, 29 Nov. 1870, and was buried. He was living there, near Campbelltown post-office, in May 1875; and was then collector for the town. 7514

Chil. of Daniel Whitney and Christian (Taylor) Burrows. 731

2536 They had many children, all of whom were dead in 1875, except the youngest son. No names have been ascertained. There were also 13 grandchildren, one of whom, Delaber Burrows, was living at Fentonville, Mich., in 1875, unable or unwilling to give any information.

Chil. of John and Mary (Sears) Whitney. 732

2537 I. **James Whitney,** b. in Warwick, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1799; a farmer; died in Adrian, Mich., 21 March 1841, unmarried.

2538 II. **Benjamin Whitney,** b. in Warwick, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1800; a farmer; died unmarried, in May 1832, at Fayette, N. Y.

2539 III. **Lydia Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 14 March 1803; married in Coldwater, Mich., 5 Feb. 1845, **George S. Nichols;** married (2d), in Adams, Mich., **John Smith Older,** a farmer, who was born in Romulus, 15 Sept. 1810, son of William and Caroline (Hagaman) Older, of Romulus, afterward of Adrian, Michigan. She dwelt at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., for four years; at Union City, in the same county, for six years; and lived at Osseo, Hillsdale Co., Mich., in Jan. 1875, having been a resident of that county for twenty-three years. His first wife was her sister, Adelia Whitney.

2540 IV. **Adelia Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1806; married, 22 Nov. 1829, in Shelby, N. Y., **John Smith Older,** whose history has been given with that of her sister, Lydia Whitney, his second wife. She died, 17 Dec. 1853, in Adams, Mich., and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery, on her father's farm. 7518

2541 V. **Daniel Sears Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 30 May 1808; married, 1 Ap. 1833, in Adrian, Mich., **Lydia Louisa Walworth,** born at Ovid, N. Y., dau. of William and Magdalena (Wheeler) Walworth. When she married, her father had been dead for several years, and her mother was the second wife of her husband's father. He died at Adrian, 21 Ap. 1872, and was buried at Adrian Centre Cemetery. She was living at Adrian in June 1875. 7526

2542 VI. **Volney Beckner Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 16 July 1811; a farmer; married, 2 Jan. 1848, in Adams, Mich., **Fanny Melissa Austin,** who was born in Locke, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1825, dau. of George Washington and Zaidee (Munger) Austin. They settled in Adrian, Mich.; and, in June 1864, moved to Adams, where he died 18 Sept. 1864, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery. She was still living there in Jan. 1875. 7527

2543 VII. **Marian Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1814; married, 25 Feb. 1836, at Adrian, Mich., her cousin, **Morris Todd,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Samuel and Hannah (Whitney) Todd. She died without children, at Adrian, 5 Sept. 1838. 2586

2544 VIII. **Esther Delevan Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 11 July 1818; married in 1845, ——— **Dennison;** and died at Coldwater, Mich., 19 Aug. 1848.

2545 IX. **John Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1820; died 29 Aug. 1824.

Chil. of Samuel and Hannah (Carpenter) Whitney. 733

2546 I. **Sarah Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 1801; married about 1820, at Shelby, N. Y., **John Adams Ross,** a farmer, afterward a machinist, born in New Hampshire, 19 March 1797, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Dudley) Ross. They settled in Shelby, where his parents resided at the time of his marriage; and there she died in childbed, about 1822, predeceasing her infant but a few days. They were buried in Shelby. 7536

2547 II. **Abigail Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1803; married about 1823, at Shelby, N. Y., **John Adams Ross,** whose first wife was her elder sister, Sarah. They settled at Shelby Centre; and, in 1826, moved to the village of Medina, N. Y., where he died 7 Nov. 1839, and was buried in the family cemetery of Daniel Ross, in Shelby. He was a drummer in the war of 1812. She died in Medina, 13 Sept. 1853, and was buried beside her husband. 7537

2548 III. **Job Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 16 June 1805; a farmer; married, 31 Jan. 1832, at Knowlesville, in Ridgeway, N. Y., **Caroline Porter,** who was born in Franklin Co., N. Y., 5 Oct. 1808, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Hall) Porter, the latter residing in Knowlesville at the time of her marriage. He lived in Knowlesville and Shelby, N. Y., from 1827 to 1847; and then moved to Wyoming, Mich., where she died, 26 Feb. 1848. He married (2d), 11 May 1848, at Courtland, Mich., **Catharine Mary Kellogg,** of Sheffield, Mass., born 2 Dec. 1808, dau. of "Donney" and Aura (Curtis) Kellogg. They were living in Byron, Mich., in March 1875. He was supervisor of Wyoming in 1860 and 1863. 7542

2549 IV. **Nancy Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y.; and died there, in childhood.

2550 V. **Samuel Carpenter Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1808; a carpenter; married at Shelby, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1833, **Sarah Lucinda Locklin,** who was born in Dunham, Canada, 29 Ap. 1811, dau. of John and Laura Ann (Post) Locklin. He went, with his father, to Shelby, in Jan. 1816, and was still living at Shelby Centre in 1873. 7545

2551 VI. **William Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y.; and died when "quite young."

2552 VII. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1814; married in Shelby, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1833, by Elder Morell, to **Willard Post,** a carpenter and joiner, who was born in Burlington, Vt., 12 March 1805, son of Noah and Lucinda (Bruce) Post, the latter residing in Shelby at the time of his marriage. They dwelt in Shelby for five years; in Royalton, N. Y., 7549

two years; in Barre, N. Y., six years; in Shelby again, two years; and then moved to Somerset, Mich., where he died 3 March 1854, and was buried in the Somerset Cemetery. She was married (2d), 15 Oct. 1857, at Somerset, by George Fisk, Esq., to **Rensselaer Brace,** a farmer, who was born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 12 Ap. 1810, son of Nathaniel and Dolly (Strong) Brace.[1] They lived at Somerset till May 1861; and then moved to the town of Ashland, Mich., where they were living in 1874, at Lake post-office, of which he was postmaster.

2553 VIII. **William Thompson Whitney,** b. in Shelby, N. Y.; is dead.

2554 IX. **Caroline Whitney,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 2 June 1822; married there, 24 Jan. 1836, **David B. Jackson.** 7560

Chil. of James and Mary (Frisbie) Whitney. 734

2555 I. **Marian Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 1 July 1808; married at Adrian, Mich., 18 Nov. 1829, by Addison Comstock, Esq., to **Asher Stevens,** a farmer, son of John and Abigail (Osborn) Stevens,[2] of Canaan, N. Y., where he was born 25 March 1803. They dwelt in Adrian; and then moved to Spencerville, Ohio, where he died 18 Nov. 1847. She died 7 March 1863, at Amanda, Ohio. They were buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery, at Moulton, Ohio. 7561

2556 II. **Russel Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1810; a farmer; married at Logan, now Adrian, Mich., 16 Nov. 1831, **Angeline Rogers,** born at DeRuyter, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1817, dau. of Cary and Sally (Bentley) Rogers. They lived, for about five years, at Adrian; a short time, at Nottawa, Mich.; and then settled at Rome, Mich., where they dwelt in June 1877. 7567

2557 III. **Abel Whitney,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 26 July 1813; a banker; married, 27 Oct. 1836, in Adrian, Mich., by Rev. Wm. Wolcott, Presbyterian, to **Sarah Ann Budlong,** born in Utica, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1812, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Campbell) Budlong, the latter residing in Adrian at the time of her marriage. They settled in Adrian, where he had lived since June 1828; and were living there in June 1877. She has been, for more than forty years, a member of the Presbyterian Church; and he, a 7580

[1] Dolly Strong, wife of Nathaniel Brace, was born at Sharon, Conn., 23 Jan. 1786, twin dau. of Rev. John and Lydia (Thomas) Strong. See *Strong Genealogy*, pp. 1072–1074.

[2] John Stevens, a native of England, married in Scotland Abigail Osborn, a native of that country. They settled in Canaan, N. Y.; and he served in the Revolutionary War.

zealous and liberal supporter of the same sect. He was postmaster of Adrian from 1843 till 1848. He bought, in 1848, the land for Oakwood Cemetery, at Adrian, and for fifteen years had the entire charge of it. He has taken an interest in all that pertained to the improvement of Adrian; and was, in 1875, president of the Union Hall Association, vice-president of the Michigan State Insurance Company, the oldest in the State, and vice-president of the First National Bank of Adrian. He was, from 1859 to 1868, a member of the School Board (most of the time its president), and, during that time, aided in building three of the finest school-buildings in Michigan. He was, for a long time, one of the trustees of Adrian College, assisting it largely with his means. He was a delegate to the Democratic Convention at Baltimore, 1–5 June 1852, which nominated Franklin Pierce for the presidency. During the war of 1861, he aided largely in obtaining recruits to fill the quota of Adrian, advancing to the city large sums of money, fourteen thousand dollars at one time, determined that no one should be forced from his home by a draft, while money could be raised to pay those willing to go for the bounty. He and his brother, William Augustus Whitney, are among the oldest inhabitants of Adrian, having lived there since 1828. In early life he showed the usual versatility of western pioneers, being successively grocer, land-speculator, dry-goods merchant, railway-contractor, dealer in country produce, and banker.

2558 IV. **Rebecca Whitney,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 22 July 1815; moved with her parents, in 1828, to Adrian, Mich., where she married, 31 March 1833, **Edmund Burris Brown,** a farmer, born 22 Jan. 1809, son of Jacob and Anna (Smith) Brown, the latter residing in Somerset, Mich., at the time of his marriage. In 1834, they settled in Hillsdale Co., Mich., in a log-cabin without door, window or floor, two and a half miles from their nearest neighbor, and five miles from the next; where they cleared, the first year, seven acres of land on which the timber was blown down. Here he killed forty-two deer, chopped one hundred and twenty acres of heavy timber, and heard the nightly howling of the wolves, till Oct. 1839, when, having sold the farm for four thousand dollars, they moved to Nottawa, Mich., where he died 17 Nov. 1850. He was an assessor before the towns were organized, and had to visit every inhabitant of Hillsdale Co., following the section-lines with his rifle on his shoulder, and being from home three days at a time. Their nearest grist-mill was twenty-five miles away; and once he had to go sixty miles with an ox-team, taking eight days to go and return, with his grist of corn. She married (2d), in 1852, at Nottawa, **Cornelius Kline,** a farmer, who was born at Glen, N. Y., 3 March 1817, son of William and Jane (Van der Hoef) Kline. They were still living at Nottawa in June 1877, enjoying an abundant property. 7581

2559 V. **James Whitney,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1818; a teacher;

moved to Adrian, Mich., with his parents, in 1828; never married; passed most of his early manhood in hunting and trapping, but sometimes engaged in teaching and preaching; travelled extensively in the western and south-western States, from Ohio to Texas; and, in November 1852, was found dead in the woods near La Salle, Ill., with nothing to show the cause or the manner of his end. He was buried at La Salle.

2560 VI. **William Augustus Whitney,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1820; a publisher; married at Adrian, Mich., 14 Sept. 1847, **Ellen Maria Bixby,** who was born at Albion, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1825, dau. of David and Laura (Foster) Bixby. They settled in Adrian, where her parents resided at the time of her marriage, and were living there in June 1877. He has published *The Press*, a daily and weekly newspaper, since 17 May 1873; was registrar of deeds in Lenawee Co., Mich., for four years from 1 Jan. 1863, and recorder of the city of Adrian, for two years from Ap. 1859; and filled the office of postmaster at Adrian from 17 May 1869 to 17 May 1873. 7586

2561 VII. **Benjamin Whitney,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1822; a farmer; married, 5 Nov. 1845, one mile from Lima, Ohio, **Minerva Daniels,** dau. of Nathan and Mary (Thanathorne) Daniels, of Allen Co., Ohio, where she was born 16 Ap. 1826. She died at Moulton, Ohio, 17 May 1856, and was buried in Shawnee Cemetery. He married (2d), 1 March 1857, in Auglaize Co., Ohio, **Margaret Josephine Armstrong,** born in Knox Co., Ohio, 14 Ap. 1841, dau. of Aquila and Margaret (Harris) Armstrong, the latter living in Auglaize Co. at the time of her marriage. They dwelt at Duchouquet, Ohio, in June 1877. 7588

2562 VIII. **Sarah Whitney,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 17 May 1825; taught school, for several years, at St. Mary's, and Wapakoneta, Ohio; married, 1 May 1851, at her father's house in Moulton, Ohio, **William Van Rensselaer Mortimer Layton,** a lawyer, son of William McKinney and Anna (Baker) Layton, of St. John's, in Clay, Ohio. He was born at Broad Ford, on Mad River, near Enon, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1828; moved with his parents to St. John's, 27 Jan. 1837; was admitted to practice in the Circuit Court of Ohio, in Aug. 1855; moved from St. John's to Wapakoneta, in Duchouquet, 1 Nov. 1857; was captain of Co. K, 15 Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry, in the Spring of 1861; was promoted to the grade of brevet colonel; and was deputy provost marshal of the Northern District of Ohio, resigning in 1863. He was elected prosecuting attorney in 1865, for four years; mayor of Wapakoneta, for five years; and, in Ap. 1873, delegate from Auglaize Co., to the Constitutional Convention of Ohio, which was dissolved 14 May 1874. They were living at Wapakoneta in June 1877. 7601

Chil. of Robert and Sarah (Whitney) Goldsborough. 735

2563 I. **Emeline Goldsborough,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1807; married near Medina, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1823, **Artemas Allen;** and died, 14 Oct. 1832, after an illness of three days, in Medina, N. Y., and was buried there. She was "an estimable member of the Baptist Church."

2564 II. **Benjamin Franklin Goldsborough,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1808; a carpenter; married at Ridgeway, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1829, **Eliza Thurstin,** dau. of Daniel Moulton and Lydia (Leavitt) Thurstin, of Guilford, "N. H.", where she was born 20 May 1809. They dwelt at Shelby, N. Y., for two years; at Adrian, Mich., for nineteen years, till 12 Nov. 1850; and then moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where they were living in March 1875. He has been a justice of the peace. 7607

2565 III. **Melinda Goldsborough,** b. in Ovid, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1810; married, 12 Feb. 1829, at her father's house in Shelby, N. Y., by Rev. James Carpenter, Baptist, to **Reuben Denton Burroughs,** of Shelby, a farmer, who was born in Romulus, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1808, and died at Shelby, 18 Feb. 1829, six days after his wedding, and was buried near his home. She moved with her parents, in Oct. 1835, to Adrian, Mich., where she was a milliner for several years, with her sister. She was married (2d), 24 June 1838, at her father's house in Adrian, by Rev. Augustus Allen, Baptist, to **Stephen Blanchard Crawford,** a farmer, who was born at Northumberland, N. H., 8 Feb. 1810, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Densmore) Crawford.[1] He owned and worked a brick-yard in Adrian, till 20 Feb. 1839, when he moved to Springport, Mich., then an almost unbroken wilderness abounding in wolves and Indians. After dwelling there till 1 Ap. 1847, he engaged in trade as a grocer, at Jackson, Mich., till 1 Ap. 1850; then returned to his farm in Springport; and moved thence, 1 May 1863, to Albion, Mich., where they were living in Feb. 1875. He has served as supervisor of the town for five terms. 7612

2566 IV. **Lucinda Goldsborough,** b. in Ovid, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1812; married, 1 Feb. 1833, at Medina, N. Y., **Artemus Allen,** who died about 1873, at Coldwater, Mich., where she continued to reside in Dec. 1874. 7616

2567 V. **Nancy Goldsborough,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1814; married, 31 July 1836, at her father's house in Adrian, Mich., by Rev. J. D. Simons, Baptist, to **John Babcock,** a carpenter and joiner, who was born in Scott, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1814, son of James and Molly (Gills) Babcock. He died, 24 May 1847, at Adrian, and was buried there. She was married (2d), 2 Nov. 1850, at her father's house in Adrian, by Rev.

[1] Jonathan Crawford, from Woodstock, Conn., married Betsey Densmore, from Hartland, Vt. They settled in Northumberland, N. H., in 1793; and died there in 1844.

J. M. Stimpson, Baptist, of Adrian, to **George Frederick Fish,** a real estate agent, who was born in Groton, Conn., 2 March 1820, son of Abel Hinckley and Abby (Morgan) Fish. They were living, in Dec. 1874, at Adrian, which had then been her home for thirty-three years. She has had no children.

2568 VI. **Sally Ann Goldsborough,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1816; died in Shelby, 7 Oct. 1823, and was buried there.

2569 VII. **Laura Goldsborough,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 4 March 1819; died in Shelby, 20 March 1831, and was buried there.

2570 VIII. **Elizabeth Goldsborough,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1821; married, 24 July 1838, **John Hawkins;** died in Franklin, Mich., 14 June 1840, and was buried at Adrian, Mich. She had no children.

2571 IX. **James Goldsborough,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 3 March 1823; a farmer; married at Adrian, Mich., 1 Jan. 1846, **Mary Ann Laraway,** who was born at Romulus, N. Y., 2 March 1829, dau. of Jonas and Sally (Walworth) Laraway, the latter residing in Salem, Mich., at the time of her marriage. They were dwelling, in Dec. 1874, at Medina, Mich., having lived there for 22 years. 7621

2572 X. **Caroline Goldsborough,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1825; married, 12 Sept. 1841, **William E. Burton;** and was living at Deerfield, Mich., in Dec. 1874. 7627

2573 XI. **Lorinda Goldsborough,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 15 July 1826; died at Adrian, Mich., 27 Aug. 1841, and was buried there, in Oakwood Cemetery.

2574 XII. **Arvilla Burrows Goldsborough,** b. in Shelby, three miles west of Medina, N. Y., 19 June 1829; married at Adrian, Mich., 9 Oct. 1851, **Albert Jay Chappell,** general agent for the Elias Howe sewing machine in the State of Michigan, son of Erastus H. and Betsey A. (Andrus) Chappell, of Williamson, N. Y. He was born at Palmyra, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1825. They settled in Adrian, and were living there in Jan. 1875. He has served the city as constable, supervisor, and alderman. 7634

Chil. of Nathan and Anna (Caton) Whitney. 736

2575 I. **William Canfield Whitney,** b. at Romulus, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1808; died at Barre, N. Y., in 1843.

2576 II. **Anson Shay Whitney,** b. at Romulus, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1809; a farmer; married at Medina, N. Y., 1 March 1835, by Rev. Mr. Eldridge, Baptist, to **Mary Jane McMurphy,** who was born in Batavia, N. Y., 12 July 1819, dau. of Robert and Martha (Comstock) McMurphy, from Connecticut. He lived at Medina from 1827 to 1848; at North Pembroke, N. Y., for twenty-two years; at Medina, Mich., for two years; and then settled at Alexander, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1875. 7637

2577 III. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Romulus, N. Y., in 1811; supposed to be living.

2578 IV. **George Haight Whitney,** b. at Romulus, N. Y.; died at Spottsylvania, Va.

2579 V. **Rosetta Whitney,** b. at Romulus, N. Y.; died in Michigan.

2580 VI. **Edward Whitney,** b. at Romulus, N. Y.; lived at Vergennes, Vt., in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Samuel and Hannah (Whitney) Todd. 737

2581 I. **James Todd,** b. in Orange Co., N. Y., about 1800; died in childhood, at Palmyra, N. Y., and was buried there.

2582 II. **Sally Todd,** b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1802; married in Shelby, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1824, as his second wife, **Gilbert Wood Curtis,** son of Gideon and Zeruah (Bristol) Curtis, of Waterbury, Conn., where he was born 28 June 1794. She died, 28 July 1828, at Ransomville, N. Y., and was buried there. His third wife was Rebecca Jeffrey, and his fourth, Mrs. Betsey (Lincoln) Whitlock. He died, 1 Dec. 1868, at Ransomville, and was buried there. 7642

2583 III. **Ransom Todd,** b. at Palmyra, N. Y., 6 July 1805; a carpenter, joiner and cabinet-maker; married, 1 July 1829, at Ridgeway, N. Y., by Rev. James Carpenter, Baptist, to **Sally Ann Wade,** who was born in Romulus, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1808, dau. of Jephthah and Sarah (Allen) Wade.[1] They dwelt in Pontiac, Mich., from 29 Sept. 1829 to 5 Jan. 1830; in Ypsilanti, Mich., from 6 Jan. 1830 to 15 Dec. 1832; in Adrian, Mich., from 15 Dec. 1832 till 28 May 1867; and then moved to Gorham, Ohio, where they were living in Feb. 1875. He has been, for forty years, a deacon of the Baptist Church. 7643

[1] Jephthah Wade and Sarah Allen were born and married at Morristown, N. J.; and moved, in 1804, to Romulus, N. Y., where he died in 1813. She died at Carmel, Mich., in Sept. 1853.

2584 IV. **Edwin Todd,** b. at Ovid, N. Y., in 1808; married in March 1839, at Adrian, Mich., by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Anna West**; and died at Allendale, or Eastmansville, Ottawa Co., Mich., in Dec. 1867. 7653

2585 V. **Alfred Todd,** b. at Ovid, N. Y., in 1812; a farmer; married, 18 March 1841, at Rome Centre, Mich., by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Sarah Delight Frary,** born in 1826, dau. of Ira Sphears and Lydia (Brown) Frary. She died at Adrian, Mich., 15 March 1843, and was buried in Rome Centre Cemetery. He was married (2d), 12 Ap. 1863, in Adrian, by Rev. Russell Hervey, to **Laura M. ———,** of East Rome, widow of William Filkins. She died, without children, at East Rome, 4 Ap. 1874, and was buried there. He died at Rome Centre, 16 Aug. 1874, and was buried there. He was a member of the Baptist Church. 7658

2586 VI. **Morris Todd,** b. at Ovid, N. Y., 7 March 1814; a carpenter and joiner; married, 25 Feb. 1836, at Adrian, Mich., **Marian Whitney,** who was born in Romulus, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1814, dau. of John and Mary (Sears) Whitney. She died without children, at Adrian, 5 Sept. 1838, and was buried there. He married (2d), 3 July 1839, at Tecumseh, Mich., **Nancy Ann Wooster,** who was born in Genesee Co., N. Y., 22 Ap. 1821, dau. of John and Sally (Wright) Wooster. They were living at Hopkins, Mich., in Jan. 1875. 7659 2543

2587 VII. **Alanson Todd,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1820; a carpenter; married, 2 July 1840, at Rome, Mich., by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Hester Maria Frary,** born 15 Nov. 1822, dau. of Ira Sphears and Lydia (Brown) Frary, of Rome. They dwelt at Rome; in Van Buren Co.; at Bengal, Clinton Co.; in Gratiot Co.; and at Ronald,—all in Mich. She died, 14 March 1860, at Ronald, and was buried there. He was married (2d), 13 Aug. 1860, at Rome, Mich., by Rev. Russell Hervey, to **Melicent Jane Raymond,** who was then 27 years old, dau. of Isaac Raymond, of California. She died, 6 May 1867, at Blendon, Mich., and was buried there. He was married (3d), 4 Aug. 1867, at Grand Rapids, Mich., by Elder Eldred, to **Rhoda Jane Bailey,** born at Rome, Mich., 28 Feb. 1842, dau. of Henry and Anna (Welden) Bailey, the latter residing in Grand Rapids, Mich., at the time of her marriage. They were living at Dorr Centre, Mich., in May 1875. 7668

Chil. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Whitney) Tooker. 738

2588 I. **Ira Tooker,** b. in Romulus, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1816; a farmer; married, 22 Jan. 1837, at his father's house in Palmyra, Mich., by Rev. Gideon Simmons, Baptist, to **Phebe Phillips,** who was born in North Adams, Mass., 7677

10 Feb. 1817, dau. of Amos and Rebecca (Sherman) Phillips.[1] She died at Palmyra, 20 Feb. 1857, and was buried in a cemetery, one mile from there. He was married (2d), 6 Oct. 1859, at the house of Richard Harris Whitney, in Adrian, Mich., by Rev. James Clark, Baptist, to **Alla Tenbrook,** who was born in Horseheads, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1826, dau. of Garret and Hannah (Gannon) Tenbrook, the latter dwelling in Madison, Mich., at the time of her marriage. They lived on the homestead, at Palmyra, in Jan. 1875.

2589 II. **Harriet Tooker,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 9 July 1818; married in Palmyra, Mich., 27 June 1841, **David Belknap,** a farmer, born in West Leyden, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1816, son of Joseph, Jr., and Parnal (Davis) Belknap, who settled in Michigan in 1830. They dwelt in Adrian, Mich., for two years, till 8 Ap. 1844; then lived in Wright, Mich., for fifteen years; and returned, 16 Ap. 1859, to Adrian, where they resided in Jan. 1875. 7680

2590 III. **Perry Reeves Tooker,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 29 July 1820; a carpenter; died unmarried, at Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1860; and was buried in Palmyra, Mich., one mile south of his father's homestead.

2591 IV. **Julia Ett Tooker,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 16 July 1822; resided in Jackson, Ohio, in 1854; in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1855–6; in Manchester, N. H., 1857–8; in New York City, 1859–60; and, since, in Adrian, Mich. She was married, 23 May 1871, at Detroit, Mich., by Rev. W. Hogarth, Presbyterian, to **Levi Vanderburg,** an agent for life-insurance, who was born in Canada, 19 June 1827, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Merwin) Vanderburg. He graduated at the University of Victoria, Canada. They have no children.

2592 V. **Eveline Greenleaf Tooker,** b. in Shelby, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1824; married at her father's house in Palmyra, Mich., 6 Dec. 1844, by Rev. Anson Tucker, Baptist, to **Elisha Green Budlong,** a carpenter and joiner, who was born in Providence, R. I., 27 Jan. 1814. They settled in Adrian, Mich., where he died 1 Ap. 1862, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. She was living at Adrian in Jan. 1875. 7689

2593 VI. **Ann Hazletine Hooker,** twin, b. in Shelby, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1829; married at Palmyra, Mich., 6 Jan. 1849, **Anthony Wayne Corbet,** a railway-engineer, born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 16 Ap. 1824, son of Ziba and Emma (Noble) Corbet, the latter dwelling in Palmyra at the time of his marriage. They lived, for twenty years, in Monroe, Mich.; and 7692

[1] Amos Phillips moved with his family to Macedon, N. Y., and died there. His widow married, as his third wife, Reuben Tooker, the father of Ira Tooker.

then moved to Jackson, Mich., where she resided in March 1875. He died at Wenona, Mich., 1 Aug. 1872, and was buried at Jackson.

2594 VII. **Judson Tooker,** twin, b. in Shelby, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1829; died, 4 July 1854, at Perrysburgh, Ohio, and was buried there.

Chil. of Daniel and Lydia (Newbury) Whitney. 739

2595 I. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1800; married at Enfield, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1820, **James Hervey Halliday,** a farmer, son of William and Ann (Hulett) Halliday, of Bethlehem, in Cornwall, N. Y., where he was born 2 Dec. 1800. They settled in Enfield; and moved, about 1825, to Bonny Hill, in Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., where she died, 12 Ap. 1841, and was buried. He was living there in March 1875, with a second wife. He is said to have served as a deacon in the Baptist Church since he was sixteen years old. 7696

2596 II. **John Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1802; a lumberman and farmer; married at Enfield, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1827, by Rev. Ezra Chase, Christian, to **Lucinda Lovell,** dau. of Moses and Susanna (Baker) Lovell, of Enfield, where she was born 23 July 1809. They dwelt, for three years, in Cameron, N. Y.; then settled in Enfield; and, in 1839, moved to Newfield, N. Y., where they were living in March 1875. 7703

2597 III. **Belden Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1804; a farmer and teacher; married at Hector, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1829, by Rev. Ezra Marvin, Christian, to **Sally Maria Proper,** dau. of John and Paulina (Rosell) Proper, of Hector, where she was born 11 June 1811. They settled at Enfield, N. Y., where she died 20 Ap. 1842, and was buried in Jones' Cemetery at Hector. He was married (2d), 2 Sept. 1843, at Starkey, N. Y., by Rev. Ezra Marvin, Christian, to **Mary Elizabeth Newbury,** dau. of Joel and Sally (Squire) Newbury, of Catskill, N. Y., and g. dau. of Edie and Ruth (Burt) Newbury.[1] She was born in Patterson, N. Y., 26 March 1815. They were living in the west part of Enfield in Feb. 1875. 7713

2598 IV. **Emma Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1806; married at her father's house in Enfield, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1828, by Rev. Ezra Chase, Christian, to **Isaac Tichenor,** a carpenter and afterward a farmer, born in Beekman, N. Y., 5 June 1805, son of Israel and Lydia (Havens) Tichenor, the latter residing in Hector, N. Y., at the time of his marriage. They 7718

[1] See note to page 27.

lived, for five years, at Mechlenburgh, in Hector; and then moved to Enfield, where they were living in Feb. 1875.

2599 V. **Joel Newbury Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1808; a farmer and, for five years, a teacher; married, 30 Oct. 1838, at her father's house in Orange, N. Y., by Elder Hall, Baptist, to **Caroline Andrews,** who was born at Ballston, N. Y., seven miles south-east of the spa, 7 Oct. 1819, dau. of Orrin and Martha (Hooper) Andrews, and g. dau. of Col. Lawrence and Caroline (Hoos) Hooper, and of Zenas Andrews, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. They were still living, in Feb. 1875, at Enfield, N. Y., where he settled with his father, in Oct. 1817. 7721

2600 VI. **Henry Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 14 May 1812; died at Pawling, 25 Oct. 1812, and was buried there.

2601 VII. **Amanda Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 24 March 1814; married **Levi King,** of Ithaca, N. Y., a carpenter, born 20 Ap. 1814, son of Jonathan and Fanny (Tompkins) King, from Dutchess Co., N. Y. He deserted her many years ago, and died in Canada. She died at Ithaca, 8 March 1869, and was buried at Enfield Centre, N. Y. 7725

Chil. of John and Susanna (Smith) Whitney. 740

2602 I. **Oscar Fitzoland Whitney,** b. at Florida, in Warwick, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1805; a carpenter; married at Florida, 23 Aug. 1826, by Rev. Charles Cummins, Presbyterian, to **Christian Ann Cary,** dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Jennings) Cary, both deceased, of "Summerville, Orange Co., N. Y.," where she was born 7 Oct. 1808. She lived with her uncle, Richard Jennings, of Florida. They settled in Florida, and were dwelling there in May 1875. 7733

2603 II. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1807; was living at 193 Johnson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

2604 III. **Amanda Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1809; died at Florida, 18 Dec. 1809, and was buried there.

2605 IV. **William Anson Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1810; a draper and tailor, at 515 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

2606 V. **Melicent Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 6 May 1813; was living at 193 Johnson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

2607 VI. **Alonzo Delevan Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1815; was living in Minnesota, in Ap. 1875.

2608 VII. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1818; was living at 193 Johnson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

2609 VIII. **John Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1821; died at Florida, 19 Oct. 1831, and was buried there.

Child of Jesse and Charity (Whitney) Randall. 743

2610 I. **Culver Randall,** was living at Florida, N. Y., in June 1875.

Chil. of Joel and Mary Ann (Jennings) Whitney. 744

2611 I. **Richard Jennings Whitney,** a cabinet-maker, settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was living there in Dec. 1875.

2612 II. **Jesse Whitney,** was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

2613 III. **Abijah Whitney,** b. at Bellvale, in Warwick, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1814; a tailor; married, 1 Nov. 1838, **Elizabeth Jane Turner,** in New York City; and was an insurance-agent there, at 261 and 263 Broadway, in June 1875.

2614 IV. ——— **Whitney,** a daughter; died young.

Chil. of ——— and Abigail (Whitney) Donelly.[1] 746

2615 I. **Alanson Donelly,** b. at Philipsburgh, in Wallkill, N. Y., in 1815; 7740
a machinist; married at Paterson, N. J., 10 June 1836, **Keziah Speer,** dau. of John Henry and Charity (Keisler) Speer, of Paterson, where she was born in 1812. They settled at Paterson, where she died 20 Feb. 1862. He married (2d), 4 Ap. 1863, at West Farms, N. Y., **Isabella Swift,** dau. of John and Catharine (Post) Swift, of Paterson, and widow of James H. Fredericks, who died 27 Ap. 1856, at Haverstraw, N. Y. She was born at Paterson, 22 Ap. 1823. They settled at 115 Mill Street, Paterson,

[1] Or O'Donald.

where she was still living in June 1875. He died there, 21 Feb. 1868, and was buried near his first wife, in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Paterson.

He bore, throughout life, the surname of Whitney, and left it to his children.

2616 II. ——— **Donelly,** a son; died in infancy.

Chil. of Morris Fought and Bridget (Jennings) Whitney. 747

2617 I. **Lanah Whitney,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1819; married, 24 Dec. 1844, at Rochester, N. Y., where his parents then lived, **James Lockwood Chichester,** who was born in Norwalk, Conn., 27 Feb. 1821, son of David and Phebe (Lockwood) Chichester. They settled in Batavia, N. Y.; and, in 1847, moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in March 1875, at 188 South Division Street. He was then a book-binder and manufacturer of blank-books, at 263 and 265 Washington Street. 7743

2618 II. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., in 1821; died, 13 or 15 May 1831, in Rochester, N. Y., and was buried there.

2619 III. **Joel Whitney,** b. at Sloatsburgh, in Ramapo, N. Y., in 1822; died the same year in Orange Co., N. Y.

Chil. of Morris Fought and Keziah (Jennings) Whitney. 747

2620 IV. **Ann Whitney,** b. at Sloatsburgh, in Ramapo, N. Y., in July 1825; married at Akron, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1852, **William Simmons,** who died about 1863, in New York City; married (2d), in 1864, **Cyrus Paige.** They were living at La Fayette, Indiana, in March 1875. She was called Bridget by her parents, but changed her name to Ann.

2621 V. **Edwin Whitney,** b. at Sloatsburgh, in Ramapo, N. Y., 10 March 1826; a printer, or bookbinder; went to California in 1849, and was last heard from, by his family, in 1854.

2622 VI. **Morris Whitney,** b. at Slate Hill, N. Y., 10 May 1828; a mariner; died in a hospital at Liverpool, England, 23 Oct. 1856, unmarried. He worked for several years, as a book-binder, in the Bible House, New York.

2623 VII. **Sarah Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 11 May 1831; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 May 1854, **William Thompson,** a farmer, son of John and Nancy (Linton) Thompson, of Garvah, Co. Derry, Ireland, where he 7744

was born 10 March 1822. They settled at Aurora, now Elma, N. Y.; and were living there in Ap. 1875.

2624 VIII. **James Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1833; married at Denver, Colorado, in 1863, **Margaret Pierce;** and was living at Yankton, Dakota, in March 1875.

Chil. of Morris Fought and Annice (Nichols) Whitney. 747

2625 IX. **John Whitney,** b. at Akron, Ohio, in Jan. 1853; died in Aug. 1853.

Child of James B. and Elizabeth (Luckey) Whitney. 748

2626 I. **Thomas Whitney,** lived at Florida, N. Y., about 1840.
There were other children, whose names have not been ascertained.

Chil. of Silas Aldridge and Abijah Ann (Whitney) Williams. 749

2627 I. **Elizabeth Ellsworth Williams,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1833; married, 16 June 1849, in her father's house at Cold Spring, in Philipstown, N. Y., by Rev. Alonzo F. Selleck, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Fengar,** a mariner, son of William and Emma (Grant) Fengar, of West Point, N. Y., formerly of Point Comfort, Va., where he was born 2 July 1826. They dwelt at Cold Spring for five years; and then removed to Newark, N. J., where they were living at 27 Magazine Street, in Dec. 1875. 7753

2628 II. **Julia Ann Williams,** b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1835; married in Christ Church, Prospect Street, Newark, N. J., 20 Oct. 1858, **Henry Hampson,** a hatter, son of William and Mary (Singleton) Hampson, of Newark, where he was born, in Bank Street, 1 May 1835. They settled in Newark; and were living there, at 181 Bank Street, in March 1876. 7761

2629 III. **Hannah Williams,** b. at Highland Falls, N. Y., 24 June 1840; married, 10 May 1860, at the parsonage of the M. E. Church in Halsey Street, Newark, N. J., by Rev. James R. Bryan, to **Hiram Springstead,** a master-mariner, born at Fort Montgomery, N. Y., son of Colwall and Jane (Lamaree) Springstead. They dwelt at Wilmington and Newport, Del.; and were living at 79 Bank Street, Newark, in Ap. 1876. 7769

Chil. of Alexander and Sally (Whitney) Waddy. 751

2630 I. **Richard Whitney Waddy,** b. in New York City, 11 Sept. 1807; is dead.

2631 II. **Lucy Mary Waddy,** b. 22 March 1809; married ——— "**Darbefuey;**" and settled in New York City, where they were living in 1873.

2632 III. **Elizabeth Laura Waddy,** b. 17 May 1814; married **William Noyes;** and was living at Morrisania, N. Y., a widow, in 1873.

2633 IV. **William Waddy.**

2634 V. **James Waddy.**[1]

Chil. of David and Clarissa Betsey (Whitney) Hunt. 752

2635 I. **Henry Whitney Hunt,** b. in Ridgebury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1806; a mason, builder and contractor; married at Cross River, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1830, by Rev. Ezra Fountain, Baptist, to **Alice Reynolds,** dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Avery) Reynolds, of Cross River, where she was born 3 Feb. 1811. They dwelt at Cross River till Feb. 1833; at Bedford, N. Y., till Nov. 1836; at Mount Pleasant, N. Y., till 1846; at Greenwich, Conn., till 1 May 1848; at Peekskill, N. Y., for sixteen years; and then returned to Mount Pleasant, where they were living in July 1877. 7772

2636 II. **Clarissa Betsey Hunt,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 29 June 1808; married, 3 Aug. 1827, **George Mead,** who was born 4 Aug. 1803, son of David Mead, of Orange Co., N. Y.; died in Stamford, Conn., 28 June 1868, aged 60 years; and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn., beside her husband, who died at Ridgefield, 15 March 1867, in his 64th year. 7773

2637 III. **George Van Rensselaer Hunt,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1815; married at North Salem, 3 May 1855, **Martha Jane Cable,** who was born in North Salem, 26 Jan. 1835, dau. of Lewis and Phebe (Palmer) Cable. He was a shirt-manufacturer in Ridgebury, till the death of his father in 1862; and, since that time, has been a farmer on his father's homestead in Ridgebury, occupying the first house north of the one in which his grandfather, Henry Whitney, lived. He has no children.

2638 IV. **David Floyd Hunt,** b. in Ridgebury, Conn., 4 Aug. 1824; an 7777

[1] There were several others in this household, whose names have not been ascertained.

ornamental plasterer; married at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1859, by Rev. Edwin R. Keyes, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Shrub Oak, N. Y., to **Mary Jane Nelson,** dau. of James and Sarah (Conklin) Nelson, of Putnam Valley, where she was born 13 Sept. 1836. He dwelt at Peekskill, N. Y., from 1848 to 1 May 1860; and then settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where they were living in June 1877.

Child of ——— and Esther (Chase) Saxton. 753

2639 I. **Seth Saxton,** b. at Paris, N. Y., about 1795; and was living there, with his mother, in 1797.

Child of Enos and Esther (Chase) Knight. 753

2640 II. **Patty Knight,** married ——— **Adams,** and settled at New Haven, N. Y.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Rhoda (Barker) Chase. 754

2641 I. **Jeremiah Chase,** died in Champion, N. Y., unmarried.

2642 II. **Louisa Chase,** married **Enos Knight,** a blacksmith, whose first wife was her aunt, Esther Chase. They dwelt in Utica, N. Y. 753

2643 III. **Richard Chase,** a farmer, married **Minerva Wood;** and settled near Boonville, N. Y. They had a son and daughter, concerning whom we have no information.

2644 IV. **Clark Chase,** b. in Champion, N. Y.; a stage-driver on a route beginning at Montreal, Canada; fell down stairs and broke his neck; unmarried.

2645 V. **Laura Chase.**

Child of Richard and Chloe (Finney) Chase. 756

2646 I. **Ira Chase,** b. in Paris, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1805; a farmer; married at Adams, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1835, **Sarah Marcy Andrews,** who was born at New Britain, Conn., 11 Feb. 1802, dau. of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Sage) Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., and Whitestown, N. Y., and widow of 7781

John Beebe, of Whitesboro', in Whitestown.[1] They dwelt, for several years, at Adams, N. Y.; and then moved to Flint, Mich., where they were living in March 1875.

Chil. of Joab and Abigail (Whitney) Farman. 763

2647 I. **Clarissa Whitney Farman,** b. in Paris, N. Y., 13 May 1807; moved with her parents, when an infant, to Ellisburgh, N. Y., where she was married, 16 May 1826, by Lyman Ellis, Esq., to **George Hale,** a tailor, who was born in Adams, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1800, son of Jesse and Rhoda (Hart) Hale. He deserted her, married again, went south, and died. She lived in Watertown, N. Y., for fourteen years; in Canada, three years; and then settled in Potsdam, N. Y., where she was living in July 1874, a dress-maker. 7784

2648 II. **Abigail Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1808 or 1809; died there, 16 Oct. 1843, unmarried.

2649 III. **Joab Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1811; a carpenter, joiner and farmer; married at Wolcott, N. Y., 4 July 1833, by William Plank, Esq., to **Lydia Seward Josselyn,** who was born in Phelps, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1811, dau. of John and Naomi (Warner) Josselyn, and g. dau. of Jabez and Lydia (Seward) Josselyn, and of Daniel and Patty Warner, of Conn. They dwelt, for a few years, in Granby, N. Y., and then settled in Ellisburgh, on the Lake Road, where they were still living in 1874. 7786

2650 IV. **William Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., in 1813; a farmer; married **Sally Stillwell,** dau. of Alexander and Sally (Boomer) Stillwell; and settled in Pennsylvania, where he died in Jan. 1838. She married a second time, and was living in 1874. 7793

2651 V. **Benjamin Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y.; lived in Sterling, Ill., in May 1874.

2652 VI. **Nathan Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1820; married, in Ap. or May 1841, **Mary Durand,** of Ellisburgh, who was born there, 9 Feb. 1822, dau. of William and Catharine (Colon) Durand. She died in Ellisburgh, 10 July 1859, without children, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery. He married (2d), 10 Oct. 1859, **Jane Tucker;** died in 7795

[1] See *Andrews Genealogy*, p. 241.

Ellisburgh, 5 March 1872; and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery. His widow was living at Ellisburgh in 1874.

Chil. of Joel and Sarah (Whitney) Dresser. 764

2653 I. **Richard Harrison Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 June 1803; a joiner, and afterward a steamboat-engineer; married in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., **Fanny Pepper,** of Canada, dau. of Robert Pepper. About 1847, while living in Oswego, N. Y., having given up his position as engineer, he suddenly disappeared, without warning, and his friends have not since heard from him. His widow was living in West Oswego, N. Y., in June 1877. 7798

2654 II. **Sally Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1806; married there, 8 Nov. 1821, by Lyman Ellis, Esq., to **Samuel Porter,** a miller, son of Dr. Daniel and Rachel (Weatherby) Porter, of Jamesville, N. Y., formerly of Wendell, Mass., where he was born 19 Feb. 1796. They dwelt at Ellis Village, N. Y., for ten years; at Parish, N. Y., for twenty-four years; and then settled at Constantia, N. Y., where he died 10 Nov. 1872. He was buried in Parish Cemetery. She was living at Constantia in June 1877. 7805

2655 III. **Joel Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1808; a farmer; lived in Syracuse, N. Y., for five years after leaving his father's house; married at Hebron, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1841, **Belinda Alden Button,** who was born at Hebron, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1811, dau. of Gideon and Mary (Stone) Button. After living in Granville and Salem, N. Y., till about 1850, they settled at Short Tract, in Granger, N. Y., where they dwelt for twenty years. Since 16 Ap. 1870, they have resided in Jefferson, Iowa. 7815

2656 IV. **Olive Osgood Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1811; died there, 9 Nov. 1814.

2657 V. **DeWitt Clinton Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1817; a farmer; married there, 30 July 1846, by Prior Scott, Esq., to **Lydia Challans,** who was born in Henderson, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1826, dau. of James[1] and Anna (Slattery) Challans. They settled in the house built by his 7818

[1] James Bonnet, an English soldier in Canada, deserted, and changed his name to Challans, which was his mother's maiden name. He escaped to the United States, and settled in Henderson, N. Y., where he died 16 July 1826.

father, on the "Lake Road" or "Old State Road," near the "Pocket school-house," in Ellisburgh, and were living there in 1874.

Child of William[1] and Patty (Whitney) Rankins. 765

2658 I. **William Wilson Rankins,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, as he states, but more probably on the Cincinnati Creek, Oneida Co., N. Y.; a carpenter and joiner; married at Gananoque, U. C., 10 Feb. 1831, **Susan Fulford,** born at Elizabeth-town, U. C., 13 Aug. 1812, dau. of Abel and Mary (Elliott) Fulford, who were emigrants from Connecticut. He lived in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y., for three years; at Orleans, N. Y., with his aunt, Esther (Whitney) Towsley, a short time; moved to Ellisburgh, N. Y.; went thence to Gananoque, where he dwelt about eight years; and then settled at Belleville, C. W., where they were living in July 1877. 7819

Chil. of Orrin and Clarissa (Whitney) Polley. 767

2659 I. **Richard Austin Polley,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1813; a carpenter and joiner; married in Cleveland, Ohio, March 1835, **Mary Ann Whipple,** who was born in Stanstead, Lower Canada, 15 Feb. 1814, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Eastman) Whipple, who afterward lived in Clinton Co., N. Y. He moved from Ohio to Crawford Co., Penn.; thence to Mondovia, Wis.; and finally to Woodburn, Oregon, where they were living in 1874. 7820

2660 II. **Sarah Ann Polley,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 27 June 1816; married at her father's house in Richmond, Penn., 1 Jan. 1840, by Rev. D. Rockwell, Methodist Episcopal, to **David Luther Mackey,** a farmer, who was born in Cooperstown, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1812, son of Elias and Anna (Baker) Mackey.[2] They settled in Richmond, Penn., and were living there in 1874. 7826

2661 III. **Samuel Polley,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 23 May 1818; a farmer; married in Richmond, Penn., 16 Jan. 1843, by Rev. Calvin Dewey Rockwell, Methodist Episcopal, of Cambridge, Penn., to **Marian Abigail Hotchkiss,** who was born in Hampton, N. Y., in 1819, dau. of Rev. David and Abigail (Phillips) Hotchkiss. He settled in Richmond, and was living there in 1874. 7827

[1] He is called Jonathan, by some of his children.

[2] Elias Mackey and wife lived in Cooperstown till 1850, and then removed to Pennsylvania, where they died. They were buried in Richmond Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Olive (Mason) Whitney. 768

2662 I. **Atwell Salisbury Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1814; died in Ellisburgh, March 1816, and was buried there.

2663 II. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 2 May 1817; married there, 26 May 1834, by Elder Martin Cook, Baptist, of Belleville, in Ellisburgh, to **Nathan Chamberlain,** a farmer, who was born in Ellisburgh, 24 March 1813, son of John and Dolly (Allen) Chamberlain,[1] and g. son of Benjamin Chamberlain, of Brattleborough, Vt., and of Ithamar Allen, of Ellisburgh. They settled in Ellisburgh, near the village; and, in Jan. 1872, moved to Belleville, in the same town, where they were living in 1874. 7831

2664 III. **Phebe Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1821; married at Chardon, Ohio, 4 Ap. 1839, by William Metcalf, Esq., to **Cornelius Stafford,** a farmer, born in Manchester, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1813, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Manchester) Stafford. They settled in Auburn, Ohio, and were living there in 1874. 7834

2665 IV. **Luther Thomas Whitney,** twin, b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 9 July 1824; married at Burnett, Wis., 8 July 1850, **Susan Romelia Wright,** of the same place; died at Burnett, 12 Jan. 1851, and was buried there. His widow married a second husband, and moved away; and the relatives of her first husband have lost all traces of her. 7838

2666 V. **Lydia Mason Whitney,** twin, b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 9 July 1824; married at Chardon, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1844, **Alanson Moffatt,** a farmer, who was born in Farmington, Ohio, 27 May 1820, son of John and Lydia (Ward) Moffatt. They dwelt in Claridon, Ohio, for two years; and then moved to Middlefield, Ohio, where they were living in 1874. 7839

2667 VI. **Mary Jane Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1826; died in Ellisburgh, 25 June 1826, and was buried there.

2668 VII. **Harriet Electa Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 26 July 1829; lived in Claridon and Huntsburgh, Ohio, before marriage; married at the house of Nathaniel Mastick, in Claridon, 17 March 1852, by Rev. John Hill, to **Josiah Smith Cook,** of Burton, Ohio, a tanner and farmer, who was born in Burton, 10 May 1810, son of John and Meroa (Smith) Cook. They lived in Auburn, Ohio, for two years; and then moved to Burton, where they were living in 1874, without children.

2669 VIII. **George William Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Dec.

[1] John Chamberlain died 27 Oct. 1863, aged 81 years; Dolly Chamberlain, his wife, died 28 Jan. 1851, aged 66 years—as we glean from gravestones in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

1831; married in Kansas, **Elizabeth Betty**; and was living at Robinson, Kansas, in 1874.

Chil. of John and Hephzibah (Ober) Whitney. 768

2670 IX. **Clarissa Polly Whitney,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 28 March 1842; a teacher, educated at Oberlin, Ohio; married at the house of her mother, in Burton, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1867, by Rev. Dexter Witter, Presbyterian, to **Edwin Roff Guilford,** a machinist and miner, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass., son of Willard and ——— (Hayden) Guilford. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, following his trade, and went from there to California, before their marriage; since which they have lived in Damascus, Cal., where he was engaged in mining, in 1874. They have had no children.

2671 X. **John Bowen Whitney,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1844; a farmer; married at Claridon, Ohio, 30 June 1868, **Martha Almeda Douglass,** who was born at Claridon, 16 May 1844, dau. of Edwin and Elmira (Taylor) Douglass. He lived in Burton, Ohio, from 1847 till 1872; and then moved to Claridon Centre, where they were living in 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, and has held offices in his town. 7841

Chil. of Warner and Esther (Whitney) Towsley. 772

2672 I. **Patty Whitney Towsley.**

2673 to 2677 II. to VI. The names of these children have not been ascertained.

Chil. of Reuben and Esther (Cates) Tullar. 775

2678 I. **Almond Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt., in 1795.

2679 II. **Lucretia Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt.

2680 III. **Hiram Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt.; lived at St. Albans Bay, Vt., in May 1874.

2681 IV. **Cates Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt.

2682 V. **Reuben Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt.

2683 VI. **George Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt.

2684 VII. **Esther Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt.; married **James Madison Haynes.** They were living at St. Albans Bay, Vt., in May 1874.

2685 VIII. **Louisa Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt.; married **William Sherwood,** of Western New York; married (2d), ——— **Lattin;** married (3d), ——— **Stephens,** with whom she dwelt at Medina, N. Y., in 1874.

2686 IX. **Mariette Tullar,** b. at St. Albans, Vt., 17 July 1819; married there, 25 Sept. 1843, **Isaac Brock Sterling,** a fruit-dealer, son of Henry and Abigail (Church) Sterling, of Simcoe, Canada West. He was born near Hamilton, C. W., 2 Jan. 1818. They dwelt at Simcoe from 1843 to 1848; at Galt, C. W., from 1848 to 1849; at Lockport, N. Y., from 1849 to 1850; at Milwaukee and Racine, Wis., from 1850 to July 1851; and then settled at Chicago, Ill., where she was living in June 1874, at 11 Forest Avenue. He died in Chicago, 20 Oct. 1865, and was buried in Graceland Cemetery. 7842

2687 X. **Electa Tullar.**

Chil. of Ira and Clarissa (Heath) Cates. 776

2688 I. **Alvin Cates,** b. in Hinesburgh, Vt., 29 Ap. 1800; died 11 March 1802.

2689 II. **Melinda Cates,** b. in Malone, N. Y., 26 May 1802; married at Perry, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1820, **Freeman Walden,**[1] a farmer and minister of the "Christian" Church, son of John and Lydia (Palmer) Walden, of Scotland, in Windham, Conn., where he was born, 17 Aug. 1796. They settled, in 1822, at Ellington, N. Y., where she died 24 Nov. 1835, and was buried in a family cemetery. He left Ellington in 1839; dwelt in Busti, and Harmony, N. Y., till 1845; and then moved to Humphrey Centre, N. Y., where he died, 23 June 1874, in his 78th year. 7846

2690 III. **Noel Congar Cates,** b. in Malone, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1804; married at Ellington, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1825, **Dorothy Greene,** who was born 28 Nov. 1803, and died 31 Jan. 1846; married (2d), at Randolph, N. Y., **Sibyl Thompson;** and died in Chickasaw Co., Iowa, 3 March 1857, and was buried there. 7853

2691 IV. **Henry Whitney Cates,** b. in Malone, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1806; a farmer; married at Napoli, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1829, by Elder Elisha Beardsley, 7860

[1] He married (2d), 1 Aug. 1847, in Wyoming Co., N. Y., Mrs. Julia French, by whom he had one child, Rosina Walden, born in Humphrey, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1849. He served in the war of 1812.

Christian, to **Elmina Waterman,** dau. of Ambrose and Huldah (Sanford) Waterman, of Napoli, formerly of Vermont, where she was born, 5 July 1813. They dwelt in Ellington, N. Y., till 30 Ap. 1855; and then moved to Kennedy, N. Y., where she died 10 Aug. 1862, and was buried in Ellington. He was married (2d), at Cherry Creek, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1863, by Elder Harvey Totman, Christian, to **Jane Wolcott,** dau. of Charles Taylor and Rebecca (Ensign) Wolcott, of Poland, N. Y., formerly of Pine Grove, Penn., where she was born 15 Nov. 1827. They were living at Kennedy in Ap. 1874. His four sons, all who were living, were in the army at the same time, during the war of 1861.

2692 V. **Ira Loyal Cates,** b. in Malone, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1808; a farmer; married in Ellington, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1829, **Louisa Priscilla Billings,** dau. of Nathan and Abigail (Bolden) Billings, of Ellington, formerly of Cambridge, Vt., where she was born, 18 July 1805. They dwelt in Ellington for three years; in Poland, N. Y., for sixteen years; and then returned to Ellington, where they were living in May 1874. 7867

2693 VI. **Ransom Cates,** b. in Malone, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1810; married at Ellington, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1830, **Sophronia Ash;** had a second wife, whose name has not been ascertained; and died, 16 March 1854, at Westford, Wis., and was buried there. 7871

2694 VII. **Lorison Cates,** b. in Malone, N. Y., 3 March 1813; a minister of the "Christian" Church; married in Ellington, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1834, by Rev. Freeman Malden, Christian, to **Salome Parker Felt,** of Ellington,[1] who was born in Cavendish, Vt., 11 Oct. 1815, dau. of ——— and Ruth (Hildreth) Felt. They dwelt in Ellington in 1835; in Conewango, N. Y., in 1836; in Norwalk, Ohio, from 1837 to 1844; in Munson, Ohio, till the Spring of 1846; in Kirtland, Ohio, till the Autumn of 1853; and then settled in Porter, Indiana, where she died, 3 Jan. 1869, and was buried in Porter Cemetery. He was married (2d), 25 May 1869, at Cedar Creek, Indiana, by Rev. William S. Manvill, Christian, to **Minerva Salisbury,** dau. of David and Hannah (Yates) Salisbury, of Conneaut, Penn., and widow of Philip Reed. She was born in Genesee Co., N. Y., 28 March 1815. They were living at Porter, near Valparaiso post-office, in May 1874. 7879

2695 VIII. **Clarissa Elmina Cates,** b. in Malone, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1815; married at Jamestown, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1837, by ——— Waite, Esq., of Jamestown, to **Hovey Colburn,** a farmer, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Page) Colburn, of Plainfield, N. Y., where he was born 21 Dec. 1812. They settled in Poland, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1837; and were living there in May 1874. 7887

[1] Her mother was then living in Ellington with her second husband, David Munger. Her father died in Bethany, N. Y., when she was nine years old.

2696 IX. **Oramel Griffin Cates,** b. in Perry, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1818; married at Napoli, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1839, **Harriet Waterman;** married (2d), **Louisa Horr;** and was living at Beaver Dam, Wis., in May 1874. 7890

2697 X. **Betsey Cates,** b. in Perry, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1821; married, 25 Nov. 1847, at her father's house in Ellington, N. Y., by her brother, Rev. Lorison Gates, to **Albert Callatin Brainerd,** a farmer, son of Leonard and Mindwell (Hagar) Brainerd, of Munson, Ohio, formerly of Westmoreland, N. H., where he was born, 20 May 1822. They dwelt in Munson from 6 Dec. 1847 to 6 Dec. 1851; and then settled at Ellington, where they were living in May 1874, on the homestead of her father. 7892

Chil. of Joel and Electa (Cates) Phippany. 777

2698 I. **Rosanna Phippany,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt.; married **Cyrus Crout;** and was living at Pembroke, N. Y., in May 1874, a widow, without children. She died 8 Feb. 1875.

2699 II. **Walter Phippany,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., about 1803; died unmarried, at Pittsford, N. Y., about 1823, aged about 20 years.

2700 III. **Horace Phippany,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt.; married **Elizabeth Blanchard;** and died at Lyndonville, N. Y., in Oct. 1850. 7893

2701 IV. **George James Phippany,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 6 Dec. 1811; a merchant; married at Bennington, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1836, **Charity Maria Crane,** dau. of Amherst and Polly (Brooks) Crane, of Batavia, N. Y., where she was born 28 Nov. 1816. They dwelt in Ellington, N. Y., till 1 May 1853; and then moved to Albion, Mich., where they were living in May 1874. She died 27 Jan. 1875. 7896

Chil. of Adonijah and Betsey (Cates) Brooks. 778

2702 I. **James Brooks,** b. at St. Albans, Vt., 11 Jan. 1804; a farmer; married, 20 March 1828, at Essex, Vt., by Rev. Asaph Morgan, Congregational, to **Mary Ann Lucas,** dau. of William and Hannah (Miller) Lucas, of Essex, where she was born, 14 Oct. 1804. They settled at St. Albans in 1829; and moved, in 1870, to Georgia, Vt., where they were living in Sept. 1874. 7898

2703 II. **Holloway Taylor Brooks,** b. at St. Albans, Vt., 8 Feb. 1806; died at Essex, Vt., 22 Jan. 1814, and was buried there.

2704 III. **David Cates Brooks,** b. at St. Albans, Vt., 27 Feb. 1808; married there, 11 Dec. 1834, **Eusebia Connor;** and lived at Dannemora, N. Y., in May 1874. 7901

2705 IV. **Smith Adonijah Brooks,** b. at St. Albans, Vt., 20 Jan. 1810; a farmer; married at South Hero, Vt., 27 March 1833, **Almira Kibbe,** dau. of Ebenezer and Judith (Harrington) Kibbe, of South Hero, where she was born, 7 Feb. 1807. They settled at St. Albans, and were living there in Aug. 1874. 7903

2706 V. **Betsey Emeroy Brooks,** b. at Essex, Vt., 10 Feb. 1812; died in Essex, 22 May 1813, and was buried there.

2707 VI. **Victorine Vogal Brooks,** b. at Essex, Vt., 24 Nov. 1814; married at St. Albans, Vt., 11 Jan. 1834, **Harmon Nathaniel Baker,** a farmer, son of Solomon and Polly (Blood) Baker, of Essex, Vt., where he was born, 11 May 1812. They dwelt in East Moriah, N. Y., from 24 Dec. 1834 till 26 March 1837; in St. Albans, Vt., till 26 Feb. 1846; in Chateaugay, N. Y., till Ap. 1865; and then moved to Spring Valley, Minnesota, where he died, 12 Nov. 1868. He was buried in Spring Valley; and she was living there in June 1874. 7908

2708 VII. ——— **Brooks,** a son, b. at Essex, Vt., 9 Oct. 1817; died 16 Oct. 1817.

2709 VIII. **Luke Hazleton Brooks,** b. at Essex, Vt., 8 Feb. 1821; married in Sept. 1845, at Georgia, Vt., **Eliza Washburn;** and was living at Dannemora, N. Y., in July 1874.

2710 IX. **Electa Rosanna Brooks,** b. at Essex, Vt., 22 June 1824; married at Chateaugay, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1851, by Rev. B. F. Brown, Methodist Episcopal, to **Hiram Dodge,** a farmer, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Peaslee) Dodge, of Chateaugay, formerly of New Boston, N. H., where he was born, 18 June 1820. They were living at Chateaugay, without children, in June 1874.

Chil. of Harrington and Lucy (Cates) Brooks. 779

2711 I. **Rutia[1] Ann Brooks,** married at Swanton, Vt., 27 Jan. 1831, **Foster Bellows.** 7910

[1] Possibly a corrupt form of Jerusha.

2712 II. **Miranda Lydia Brooks,** married at Madrid, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1846, by Rev. William Whitfield, Free Baptist, to **Charles Chamberlain.** 7916

Chil. of Aaron and Lucy (Cates) Howard. 779

2713 III. **Harrington Brooks Howard,** b. at St. Albans, Vt., 20 Feb. 1821; a farmer; lived with his brother, at Pierrepont, N. Y., in May 1874, unmarried.

2714 IV. **Walter Cates Howard,** b. at St. Albans, Vt., 5 Ap. 1823; a farmer; moved in 1845 to Pierrepont, N. Y., where he married, 12 Sept. 1848, **Eunice Taylor,** dau. of Peter and Sarah (Simmons) Taylor, of Peru, N. Y. They lived at Pierrepont (Crary's Mills post-office), in June 1874. 7917

Chil. of David and Polly (Hall) Cates. 780

2715 I. **Alvira Electa Drusilla Cates,** b. at Perry, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1816; married at Ellington, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1837, by Rev. Harvey Frink, Baptist, to **John Chamberlin Cody**[1] (a dentist, goldsmith, and dealer in clocks, watches, jewelry, etc.), son of Nathan and Rhoda (Wakefield) Cody,[2] of Webster, Mass., where he was born, 11 May 1811. They dwelt in Poland, N. Y., for seven years; in Ellington, four years; in West Randolph, N. Y., four years; in Ellington again, seventeen years; and, in 1869, moved to Spring, Penn., where they were living in June 1874. 7923

2716 II. **Rollin Cone Cates,** b. at Perry, N. Y., 16 March 1818; a farmer; married at Tunungwant, in Bradford, Penn., 18 Sept. 1848, **Jane Phillips,** dau. of Daniel and Polly (Lafferty) Phillips, of Tunungwant, formerly of Freedom, N. Y., where she was born, 18 Sept. 18—. They settled at Ellington, N. Y., where she died, 25 May 1868, and was buried. He was married (2d), 10 March 1869, at Ellington, by Rev. R. D. Spencer, Christian, to **Mary Stevens,** dau. of Cyrus and Flevaline (Manly) Stevens, 7927

[1] His first marriage was, 6 Nov. 1834, with Hannah Rice Whitney, of Upton, Mass., who deserted him after a few months. Her sister, Mary Whitney, married Joel Whitney, of Upton, Mass.

[2] Ancestry of John Chamberlin Cody.

Philip Cody, = Sarah Emerson.

John Cody, b. 17 Aug. 1755; lived in Hopkinton, Mass.; d. 14 Oct. 1828. = Mary Chamberlin, b. 18 Nov. 1756; m. 17 Ap. 1783; d. 10 Aug. 1847, æ. 91.

Nathan Cody, b. 23 Aug. 1784; lived in Webster, Mass.; d. 4 Aug. 1852. = Rhoda Wakefield, b. 7 June 1793; m. Dec. 1809; d. 2 Jan. 1858.

of Ellington. She was born at Benson, Vt., 31 March 1835. They were living at Ellington in March 1875.

2717 III. **Amanda Cates,** b. at Perry, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1819; married at Ellington, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1860, by Rev. John Snyder, Christian, as his second wife, to **John Jirls Simpson,** a farmer, son of Peter and Susan (Millspaugh) Simpson, of Norwalk, Ohio, formerly of Aurelius, N. Y., where he was born, 16 May 1808. They settled at Poland, N. Y., and were living there in June 1874. He was then a justice of the peace. 7929

2718 IV. **Caroline Dorcas Cates,** b. at Perry, N. Y., 25 July 1820; died 7 July 1845.

2719 V. **Polly Calista Cates,** b. at Perry, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1822; a seamstress; was living in Ellington, N. Y., in June 1874, unmarried.

2720 VI. **Esther Lucinda Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 16 June 1823; died unmarried, 6 March 1852, at Ellington, and was buried there.

2721 VII. **David Hall Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1825; a carpenter; married, 15 Sept. 1857, **Celinda Davis;** died at Ellington, 7 Oct. 1861, without children; and was buried there.

2722 VIII. **Melinda Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1827; married there, 10 Feb. 1856, by Rev. O. L. Mead, Methodist Episcopal, to **James Felt,** a carpenter, of Ellington, who was born there in 1832, son of John and Janet (Stoughton) Felt. They moved, in 1859, to Hecla, Ind.; and, in 1861, settled in Valparaiso, Ind., where she died of consumption, 27 June 1862, and was buried in Valparaiso Cemetery. He married (2d), 25 Sept. 1865, at Hecla, Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham, by whom he had three children. He died at Jefferson, Ind., 13 July 1874, and was buried in Hecla Cemetery. His widow was living at Pierceton, Ind., in March 1875. 7931

2723 IX. **Charles Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 7 May 1829; a farmer and dealer in cattle; married, 29 Sept. 1852, at East Randolph, N. Y., by Rev. Augustus Burgess, pastor of the M. E. Church at Ellington, to **Eliza Ann Stevens,** dau. of Cyrus and Flevaline (Manly) Stevens, of Ellington, formerly of Rutland, Vt., where she was born, 4 Aug. 1834. They dwelt in Ellington till 11 Nov. 1854; in Union, Penn., till 18 Feb. 1857; in Ellington again, till 8 Jan. 1860; in Union Mills, Penn., till 4 March 1868; at Ellington once more, till 8 Feb. 1869; and then moved to Pleasanton, Kansas, where they were living in June 1874. 7934

2724 X. **Erastus Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 17 May 1831; a farmer;

married, 4 July 1852, **Lydia Lee**; died at Ellington, 10 July 1866, and was buried there. They had one child, who died in early infancy.

2725 XI. **Corydon Osmyn Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 16 March 1833; died, 12 Nov. 1844, at Ellington, and was buried there.

2726 XII. **Albert Whitney Cates,** twin, b. at Ellington, N. Y., 4 March 1835; died, 29 Ap. 1836, at Ellington, and was buried there.

2727 XIII. **Alfred Richardson Cates,** twin, b. at Ellington, N. Y., 4 March 1835; died, 16 Aug. 1839, at Ellington, and was buried there.

2728 XIV. **Orinda Charity Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1838; a milliner; married, 3 Ap. 1859, at East Randolph, N. Y., **John Pardee,** a mechanic, son of Augustus and Betsey (Helmich) Pardee, of Ellington, formerly of Oppenheim, N. Y., where he was born, 26 May 1831. They settled in Ellington; and, about 1865, moved to Corry, Penn., where they were living in May 1874. 7936

2729 XV. **Caroline Zelena Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1845; died, 3 June 1862, at Ellington, and was buried there.

Chil. of Richard Whitney and Rachel (Murch) Cates. 781

2730 I. **Erasmus Darwin Cates,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1819; died 8 March 1822.

2731 II. **Edward Henry Cates,** twin, b. 7 March 1821; a physician; married, 19 Aug. 1844, **Lydia Nessle,** who was born 18 July 1826. He is dead. 7938

2732 III. **Edwin Henry Cates,** twin, b. 7 March 1821; a physician; married, 13 July 1844, **Margaret Carpenter.** 7940

2733 IV. **Mary Electa Cates,** b. 13 Nov. 1822; married, 18 Nov. 1840, **Chauncey M. Murch,** who died 30 July 1846. 7941

2734 V. **Amanda Maria Cates,** triplet, b. 25 Sept. 1824; died 8 July 1825.

2735 VI. **Adelia Sophia Cates,** triplet, b. 25 Sept. 1824; died 20 March 1829.

2736 VII. **Mandana Maria Cates,** triplet, b. 25 Sept. 1824; died 8 July 1825.

2737 VIII. **Erasmus Darwin Cates,** twin, b. 25 Dec. 1826; married, 3 Jan. 1854, **Phebe C. Authur;** and lived at Fairview, Penn., in May 1874.

2738 IX. **William Cullen Cates,** twin, b. 25 Dec. 1826; married **Martha Cone;** and died 9 Dec. 1856. 7942

2739 X. **Ellen Maria Cates,** b. 27 Aug. 1834; married, 9 Feb. 1857, **John Henry Maynard,** who was born 23 May 1835. 7943

Chil. of Ardil and Orrilla (Hall) Cates. 782

2740 I. **Richard Cates,** b. in Perry, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1816; married **Jane Millspaugh;** married (2d), **Elmina Howard;** and was living at Mankato, Minnesota, in May 1874.

2741 II. **Joel Cates,** b. in Perry, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1818; married **Emeline Merchant;** and was living at Mapleton, Minnesota, in May 1874.

2742 III. **William Whitney Cates,** b in Perry, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1819; married at Ellington, N. Y., **Fanny Stark,** whose parents lived in Oneida Co., N. Y. He died at Ellington, 16 June 1852. It was thought in May 1774, that she was then living in some part of Iowa. 7945

2743 IV. **Selina Cates,** b. in Perry, N. Y., 5 May 1821; married at Beaver Dam, Wis., **Walter Markham,** son of Barnabas Markham, who was living at Brownsdale, Minnesota, a widower, in July 1874. 7946

2744 V. **David Cates,** b. in Castile, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1822; a farmer; married in Lake Co., Ill., 25 Nov. 1843, by Ora A. Walker, to **Jane Newell,** dau. of Ezra Hudson and Betsey (Gage) Newell, of Farnham (State not given), where she was born, 19 Aug. 1826. They lived in Lake Co., Ill., till 1848; in Sauk Co., Wis., till 1850; in Lake Co., Ill., again, till 1852; in California, till 1855; in Lake Co., till 1856; in Freeborn Co., till 1868; and then moved to Austin, Minn., where they were living in July 1874. 7948

2745 VI. **Harriet Cates,** b. in Castile, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1824; married in Jan. 1844, at Cherry Creek, N. Y., **James Bush,** son of Henry R. Bush, of Ellington, N. Y. They settled in Moscow, Minn., where she died 25 Dec. 1857. He married (2d), Martha Gates, dau. of Noel Congar and Dorothy (Greene) Gates. They were living at Moscow in July 1874. 7950

2746 VII. **Aurelia Cates,** b. in Castile, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1825; married **John Dunning;** and died at Beaver Dam, Wis., without children, 16 June 1850. He moved to Oregon.

2747 VIII. **Miranda Selinda Cates,** b. in Castile, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1827; married, 30 Ap. 1846, in Columbus, Wis., by Mr. Allen, justice of the peace, to **Solomon Salisbury,** a farmer, son of Benjamin and Cynthia (Filler) Salisbury, of North Cohocton, N. Y., where he was born 26 May 1819. They settled at Wyocena, Wis., where she died of consumption, 15 Feb. 1852, and was buried. He lived at Wyocena in Aug. 1874. 7953

2748 IX. **Seth Crocker Cates,** b. in Castile, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1829; a carpenter and joiner; married, 22 June 1850, at Cherry Creek, N. Y., **Harriet Eliza Howard,** dau. of Henry and Marilla (Barnes) Howard, of Springfield, Penn., formerly of Sinclearville, N. Y., where she was born 4 Aug. 1828. They dwelt at Beaver Dam, Wis., from 5 Sept. 1850 to 15 Sept. 1854; at Ellington, N. Y., till 20 Oct. 1854; at Amity, Penn., till 15 Sept. 1857; at Mankato, Minn., from 20 Oct. 1857 to 6 March 1858; at Jamestown, Minn., till 15 May 1860; at Mapleton, Minn., till 15 July 1864; and then moved to Beauford, Minn. He died at Mankato, 31 Oct. 1870, and was buried there. She moved, in 1874, to Delta, Kansas. 7955

2749 X. **James Richardson Cates,** b. in Castile, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1831; died at Ellington, N. Y., 25 March 1835, and was buried there.

2750 XI. **Edmund Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 13 March 1834; died unmarried, at Beaver Dam, Wis., 5 Aug. 1854.

2751 XII. **Albert Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 10 June 1836; a farmer; married at Columbus, Penn., 4 Ap. 1864, **Adeline Bebee Fairchild,** dau. of George Washington and Ruth (Bebee) Fairchild, of Union City, Penn., formerly of "Talcott Corners," N. Y., where she was born, 7 Ap. 1845. They lived in Beauford, Minn., from 13 Ap. 1864 till 26 May 1871; and settled, 28 June 1871, in Grant, Kansas, where they were living in Aug. 1874. 7962

Chil. of Anson and Eliza (Purdy) Lobdell. 783

2752 I. **Anson Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1808; died at North Salem, 17 Ap. 1809, and was buried there.

2753 II. **Clark Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1809; a farmer and mason; married in North Salem, 29 Dec. 1836, **Susan Ann Brown,** dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Williams) Brown, of North Salem, where she was born, 9 Dec. 1817. They settled in North Salem, and were living there in March 1875. 7966

2754 III. **Maria Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1812; died in North Salem, 12 March 1823, and was buried there.

2755 IV. **Jackson Perry Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1814; a farmer and mason; married at North Salem, 19 Dec. 1841, by Rev. Shaler Justyn Hillyer, Universalist, to **Mary Reynolds,** dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Lobdell) Reynolds, of North Salem, where she was born 27 Sept. 1812. They settled in North Salem; and were living there in Nov. 1874, just south of his grandfather's homestead, of which he owned that part on which the buildings stood. 7970

2756 V. **Charles Decatur Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1817; a farmer and mason; married, in the Autumn of 1856, **Jane Ann Knapp,** of Stamford, Conn. They settled at North Salem, where he died 20 Nov. 1861, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery. She had a second husband, named Edward H. Dibble, and dwelt at 1013 Third Street, Peoria, Ill., in Ap. 1875. 7975

2757 VI. **Anson Whitney Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 14 May 1820; a mason, farmer and trader; married at Whitlockville, in Lewisboro', N. Y., 14 Oct. 1850, by Rev. Loyal B. Andrews, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Abigail Jenkins,** dau. of John Flavel and Mary Ann Thayer (Pike) Jenkins, of North Salem, formerly of Freehold, N. J., where she was born, 28 Ap. 1829. They settled at Salem Centre, where he died 1 Nov. 1872, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery. She was living at Salem Centre in Nov. 1874. 7978

2758 VII. **Almira Jeannette Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 26 July 1822; died at North Salem, 10 Nov. 1832, and was buried there.

Chil. of Anson and Sarah (Townsend) Lobdell. 783

2759 VIII. **Betsey Maria Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 10 July 1825; a teacher; married, 29 Oct. 1849, in the Church of St. James, Episcopal, at North Salem, by Rev. Orsamus H. Smith, rector, to **Everett Lent,** a grocer and farmer, son of James and Anna (Kronkhite) Lent, of Cortlandt, N. Y., where he was born 18 Sept. 1818. They dwelt in Peekskill, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1867; and then settled on a farm in the town of Cortlandt, near Peekskill, and were living there in May 1875, without children.

2760 IX. **Susan Jane Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 29 March 1827; married, 3 Sept. 1861, at North Salem, by Rev. A. H. Seeley, Presbyterian, to **Abram Lockwood,** a farmer, son of Richard Henry and Sarah (Wallace) Lockwood, of North Salem, where he was born, 5 Ap. 1822. They settled at North Salem; moved to Minnesota in 1868; and returned, after one year, to North Salem, where he died 27 Ap. 1872, and was

buried in North Salem Cemetery. She removed to Brewster's Station, N. Y., and was living there in Ap. 1875, without children.

2761 X. **Sarah Ann Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1829; a teacher; died in Yorktown, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1860, unmarried, and was buried in the North Salem Cemetery. "Her cheerfulness and sincerity, her true and deep affection, made her the joy and life of the family circle, and the welcome companion of her numerous friends. For more than ten years she professed her attachment to the Saviour, and this profession she adorned by a holy and exemplary life, and by an earnest activity and self-denial in His service."

2762 XI. **William Townsend Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1831; a mason, builder and contractor; married, 31 Dec. 1861, at White Plains, N. Y., by Rev. David Teese, Presbyterian, to **Emma Jenkins,** dau. of John Flavel and Mary Ann Thayer (Pike) Jenkins, of White Plains, formerly of Middletown, N. J., where she was born, 4 Feb. 1832. They dwelt at Salem Centre, N. Y., from Ap. 1863 till March 1866; at Scranton, Penn., till Dec. 1866; settled at Port Chester, N. Y., in Ap. 1867, and were living there in Ap. 1875, without children.

2763 XII. **Julia Eliza Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1833; married at North Salem, 26 Nov. 1861, **Elijah Lee,** a farmer, son of Robert Perine and Elizabeth (Lee) Lee, of Yorktown, N. Y., where he was born, 7 Dec. 1824. They settled in Yorktown, and were living there in March 1875. He was a member of the Assembly of the State of New York, from the First District of Westchester County, in 1854. 7980

2764 XIII. **Alexander Frazier Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1835; a merchant; married at Southeast, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1865, **Julia Paddock,** dau. of Isaac Vincent and Aurelia (Waring) Paddock, of Southeast, N. Y., formerly of Yonkers, N. Y., where she was born 10 Aug. 1843. He spent two years in New York City, as a clerk; and, in 1860, began a business at Brewster's Station, which he was still successfully conducting in May 1875; and had held the office of postmaster in that place since 1863. 7986

2765 XIV. **Almira Jeannette Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1837; spent one year at Yorktown, N. Y., and three years at Peekskill, N. Y., teaching in the public schools; married at Peekskill, 25 Oct. 1869, **Francis Henderson Greene,** an accountant, of Orangeburgh Court House, S. C., son of Peter and Sarah (Voght) Greene, of Peekskill, where he was born, 19 Ap. 1842. They settled at Orangeburgh; and moved to Brewster's Station, N. Y., where they were living in May 1875—he being secretary and book-keeper of Borden's Condensed Milk Company at that place. 7988

Chil. of Nathan and Eliza Ann (Lyon) Lobdell. 784

2766 I. **Mary Jane Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1814; married there, 1 Jan. 1837, by Rev. Benjamin Evans, Episcopal, to **William Townsend Briggs,** a farmer, son of Daniel and Susan (Townsend) Briggs, of Ellenville, N. Y., where he was born 8 May 1813. They settled in Ellenville, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 7991

2767 II. **Jacob Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1817; a mason; married, 26 Sept. 1843, at her father's house in Ridgebury Society, Ridgefield, Conn., by Rev. Z. B. Burr, to **Mary Perry Burr,** who was born in Ridgebury, 7 Sept. 1823, dau. of Dr. David and Ann Maria (Hickock) Burr. She died in Ridgebury, 23 March 1844, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. He married (2d), 24 Dec. 1848, at her mother's house in North Salem, **Deborah Jane Stevens,** who was born 17 Aug. 1827. They dwelt in North Salem till the Spring of 1868; and then moved to Ellenville, N. Y., where they were living in Nov. 1874. 7993

2768 III. **Abigail Frances Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1820; married, 28 Nov. 1841, **Clark Hickock Osborn,** a mason, son of Abraham and ——— (Hickock) Osborn, of Miry Brook, in Danbury, Conn. They settled in Norwalk, Conn.; and were living there in Nov. 1874, on East Avenue. 7998

2769 IV. **Samuel Harvey Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1823; a blacksmith; married at Haverstraw, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1844, **Nancy Ann Dykens,** dau. of Thomas and Mary (Babcock) Dykens, of North Haverstraw, N. Y., where she was born 2 July 1824. They dwelt at Peekskill, N. Y., North Salem, and Patterson, N. Y.; in the last of which he died of consumption, 23 Jan. 1861, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery. She removed to Danbury, Conn., and was living there in March 1875. 8001

2770 V. **Caroline Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1826; married there, 13 Aug. 1857, by Rev. David H. Short, Episcopal, rector of St. James' Church of North Salem, to **Allen Rundle,**[1] a farmer, son of Ezra and Sally (Downs) Rundle, of Southeast, N. Y., where he was born 8 May 1819. They settled in Ridgefield, Conn., one and a half miles south of the Ridgebury meeting-house, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 8009

2771 VI. **Hiram Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1828; a mason; died in St. Paul, Minnesota, 5 Dec. 1870, unmarried, and was buried there.

[1] His first wife, Delia C. Bailey, died 10 Sept. 1856, aged 36 years, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

He was enlisted, 5 July 1861, as a private, in Co. D, 2d Reg., Minn. Volunteers; and was honorably discharged after three years service, having been successively promoted to the grades of sergeant, 2d Lieut. (27 Oct. (1862), and 1st Lieut.

2772 VII. **Henry Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 8 June 1832; a mason and farmer; married, 3 June 1857, at her father's house in Liberty, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Murphey, Baptist, to **Sarah Bethia Nichols,** who was born at Liberty, 3 Feb. 1835, dau. of William Mallett and Sally (Briggs) Nichols. They settled on his father's homestead, a mile and a half north of the Episcopal Church in North Salem, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 8010

Chil. of Henry and Aurelia (Fenton) Whitney. 787

2773 I. **Electa Maria Jane Whitney,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1815; married in May ——, in Chautauqua, N. Y., to **Henry Leander Church,** proprietor of flour- and saw-mills, son of Thomas and Sally Nancy (Parmelee) Church, of Haddam, Conn., where he was born 29 Sept. 1811. They dwelt at Warren, Penn., till about 1857; and then moved to Union City, Penn., where they were living in Ap. 1874. 8013

2774 II. **Charles Henry Whitney,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1816; died at Westmoreland, 23 Sept. 1817, and was buried there.

2775 III. **Alexander Hamilton Whitney,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1818; moved with his father, in 1821, to Chautauqua, N. Y., where he married, 27 Aug. 1840, **Mary Ann Rheubottom,** dau. of John and Martha (Allen) Rheubottom, of Chautauqua. She was born in Washington Co., N. Y., 1 Feb. 1824; died in Chautauqua, 14 Jan. 1853; and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery. He married (2d), 6 Oct. 1853, at Buffalo, N. Y., **Lucy Almeda Clark,** dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Gates) Clark, of Springfield Corners, Penn., where she was born, and g. dau. of Salmon and Lucy (Fosdic) Gates. They were living at Chautauqua in June 1874. 8021

2776 IV. **Caroline Emily Whitney,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1820; died unmarried, at Warren, Penn., 18 Dec. 1848; and was buried in Chautauqua, N. Y.

2777 V. **Ruth Ann Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1823; died at Magnolia, 15 May 1839, and was buried there in the family cemetery.

Chil. of Norman and Electa (Whitney) Kibbe. 788

2778 I. **Lilias Davis Kibbe,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1812; died 12 Ap. 1812, and was buried in Westmoreland.

2779 II. **Horace Whitney Kibbe,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1813; died 7 March 1813, and was buried in Westmoreland.

2780 III. **Missouri Ann Kibbe,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1815; married in St. Peter's Church, Westfield, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1836, by Rev. Rufus Murray, to **William Warren Hawkins,** a commission-merchant, son of James and Nancy (Morrison) Hawkins, of Ballston Spa, N. Y., where he was born 8 Jan. 1807. They lived at Mayville, in Chautauqua, N. Y., from 1836 to 1855; and then moved to New York, where they were living at 326 West 28th Street, in Ap. 1874. 8025

2781 IV. **Cornelia Augusta Kibbe,** b. at Oriskany Falls, in Augusta, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1817; and was living in Westfield, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

2782 V. **Miami Aurelia Kibbe,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 16 July 1820; and was living in Westfield, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

2783 VI. **Minerva Adelia Kibbe,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 7 March 1823; and was living in Westfield, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

2784 VII. **Sarah Attila Kibbe,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 21 March 1826; and was living in Westfield, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

2785 VIII. **Vienna Julia Kibbe,** b. at Westfield, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1829; died at Westfield, 5 Feb. 1840, and was buried at Magnolia, N. Y.

Chil. of Thomas and Temperance Kennedy (Davis) Whitney. 789

2786 I. **Thomas Alonzo Whitney,** b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1814; a farmer; moved with his parents, in 1821, to Chautauqua, N. Y., where he married, 3 Sept. 1863, **Delilah Wilcox,** dau. of Samuel and Mary (Covey) Wilcox, of Chautauqua, where she was born 6 Dec. 1835. They settled in Chautauqua, six and a half miles south of Mayville; and were living there in Ap. 1874, without children.

2787 II. **Richard Whitney,** b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1816; married in 1840, at Busti, N. Y., **Amanda Cale;** died in Chautauqua,

N. Y., 5 May 1845, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery. She died in Ohio, about 1855. They had no children.

2788 III. **Norman Kibbe Whitney,** b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 9 March 1819; a grocer; married in Chautauqua, N. Y., in 1847, by Rev. Orrin Dodge, Baptist, to **Anna Cecilia Ferris,** dau. of Oliver and Laura (Ashby) Ferris, of Chautauqua, formerly of Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she was born. They settled in Chautauqua; and, about 1865, moved to the village of Mayville, in the same town, where they were living in Ap. 1874. 8028

Chil. of Richard and Adeline (Jones) Whitney. 790

2789 I. **Adèle Amanda Whitney,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 31 March 1820; married at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 8 June 1842, **William Chauncey Miller,** a farmer, son of John and Sarah (Seymour) Miller, of Harmony, N. Y., formerly of Paris, N. Y., where he was born 10 Jan. 1816. They settled in Harmony. He died 17 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Sherman, N. Y. She moved, in 1869, to Jamestown, N. Y., and dwelt there in Ap. 1874. 8029

2790 II. **Clark Pomeroy Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1822; married at Harmony, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1849, **Helen Westcott,** of Harmony, formerly of Vermont, where she was born. They settled in Harmony; and moved thence to California, where she died in 1857. He died, 4 Feb. 1873, at Corry, Penn., and was buried there. 8033

2791 III. **Cornelia Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 14 May 1824; died at Magnolia, 18 Dec. 1824, and was buried there.

2792 IV. **George Washington Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1828; a physician; graduated at Buffalo Medical College in the Spring of 1852; went to California in the succeeding Autumn, and for eight years experienced all the vicissitudes of the early Californian life; was a member of the Legislature of California in 1859 and 1860; married in Sherman, N. Y., 5 May 1867, **Hannah Dutton,** dau. of Oliver and Julia (Thorp) Dutton, of Sherman, where she was born 16 July 1840. They settled in Jamestown, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1874. 8035

2793 V. **Charles Henry Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 4 March 1830; a farmer; lived in California for fourteen years; married at Chautauqua, 27 March 1867, by Rev. Rufus Pratt, to **Mary Jane Rheubottom,** dau. of Allen and Mary Ann (Potter) Rheubottom, of Chautauqua, formerly of Spring, Penn., where she was born 23 June 1848. 8038

They settled in his father's house, at Chautauqua, and were living there in Ap. 1874. He died at Magnolia, 25 Ap. 1874, and was buried there.

2794 VI. **Andrew Jackson Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1832; died unmarried, 21 Feb. 1858, at Magnolia, and was buried there.

2795 VII. **Elizabeth Ann Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1834; married at her father's house in Magnolia, 10 Nov. 1861, **Stephen Emeigh Taylor,** a farmer, son of John F. and Sally Ann (Losee) Taylor, of Half Moon, N. Y., where he was born 30 Oct. 1834. They settled in Harmony, N. Y., and dwelt there in Ap. 1874. 8040

2796 VIII. **Maria Cook Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1836; married there, 4 Oct. 1856, **Charles Wesley Flanders,** son of Moses and Rhoda (Pratt) Flanders, of Harmony, N. Y.; died at Magnolia, 4 June 1866, and was buried there. He was living at Corry, Penn., in Ap. 1874. 8044

2797 IX. **William Hawkins Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 16 March 1839; a dealer in real estate; married at Ellery, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1860, **Helen Mar Copp,** dau. of Edward and Jane (Bemus) Copp, of Ellery, formerly of Ellery Centre, where she was born 31 May 1842. They lived in his father's house till 1862; and since that time, in Jamestown, or Mayville, N. Y.—at the latter place, in May 1874. He was then owner and commander of the steamboat "Col. Wm. Phillips," on Chautauqua Lake. 8046

2798 X. **Thomas Jefferson Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1842; a physician and surgeon; graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y., in the Spring of 1865; married, 21 March 1865, in Harmony, N. Y., by Rev. H. M. Hazeltine, Congregational, to **Lida May Barnes,** dau. of Orris and Amanda (Burlingham) Barnes, of Harmony, where she was born 29 May 1843. They dwelt in Sherman, N. Y., till 1868; and then moved to Frewsburgh, in Carroll, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1874. 8049

Chil. of William and Ann (Whitney) Hawes. 792

2799 I. **Harriet Chipman Hawes,** b. in Hamilton, now Waddington, N. Y., 9 May 1812; married in Madrid, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1829, by George Reddington, Esq., to **Samuel Erwin,** a farmer, son of John and Mary 8050

(Daniels) Erwin,[1] of Madrid, where he was born 17 March 1806. They dwelt in Madrid till 28 Sept. 1833; and then moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where they were living, at 803 Lake Street, in Ap. 1874. He was coroner of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, in 1856, and street-commissioner of Cleveland, in 1859.

2800 II. **Julia Ann Hawes,** b. in Hamilton, now Waddington, N. Y., 15 July 1815; married at Newburgh, Ohio, 13 July 1836, **Archibald Marshall,** captain of a steamboat, son of John and Jennet (Given) Marshall, who came from Scotland in 1800, and settled in Lisbon, N. Y., where he was born 1 May 1807. They dwelt in Monroe, Michigan, for three years; and then moved to Clayton, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1874. 8059

2801 III. **Emily Jane Hawes,** b. in Louisville, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1818; married at Clayton, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1857, **John Johnston,** gentleman, son of William and Ann (Randolph) Johnston, of Clayton, formerly of Watertown, N. Y., where he was born. They settled in Clayton, and were living there in Ap. 1874, without children. He has been supervisor of Clayton.

2802 IV. **Charles Lorenzo Hawes,** b. in Williamsburgh (another account says Osnaburg, near the battle-ground of Crysler's Fields), Upper Canada, 6 Sept. 1819; settled, about 1843, in Clayton, N. Y., and there married, 20 Jan. 1848, **Catharine Johnston,** who was born at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1818, dau. of William and Ann (Randolph) Johnston, the latter residing in Clayton at the time of her marriage. He died at Clayton, 26 May 1872, and was buried there. She was living at Clayton in May 1874. 8062

Chil. of Anson and Mary (Phillips) Whitney. 793

2803 I. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, Upper Canada, 12 Sept. 1817; married at Bedford, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1842, **Bridgam Alexander Taft,** an eclectic physician and surgeon, son of Royal and Molly (Paine) Taft, of Uxbridge, Mass., where he was born 13 Dec. 1815. They dwelt in Douglas, Mass., from 1845 till 12 Oct. 1872; and then moved to Portsmouth, Ohio, where they were living in May 1874. 8067

2804 II. **Charles Anson Whitney,** b. at Montreal, Lower Canada, 2 Jan. 1820; died unmarried, at Commerce, Mich., 29 Ap. 1846, and was buried there.

[1] John Erwin was a soldier in the 43d Reg. of Infantry, in the war of 1812, and was present at the taking of Little York, Canada. His wife, Mary Daniels, was born at New London, Conn., in 1795.

2805 III. **George Lewis Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, Upper Canada; married **Caroline Kenyon,** who died at Bedford, Ohio; married (2d), 25 Ap. 1852, at Commerce, Mich., **Mariette Shattuck,**[1] dau. of Lyman and Julia Ann (Phelps) Shattuck, of Commerce, formerly of Hamilton, N. Y., where she was born, 2 Aug. 1834. He died at Commerce, about 1852. She married (2d) ——— Payne. 8072

Chil. of John Humphries and Rebecca (Whitney) Brandon. 795

2806 I. **Augustus Brandon,** b. at Mariatown, in Williamsburgh, Upper Canada, 9 Feb. 1823; a saddler and harness-maker; married, 7 Jan. 1845, at North Gower, C. W., by Rev. Henry Patten, Church of England, to **Sarah Carlick,** dau. of Richard Latham and Sarah (Jacobs) Garlick, of North Gower, C. W., formerly of Point Fortune, L. C., where she was born, 17 May 1819. They dwelt at Kemptville, C. W., till May 1850; at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., till the Autumn of 1850; at Kemptville again, till Ap. 1852; at Ottawa, C. W., till the Autumn of 1852; at Kemptville again, till Nov. 1865; at Ottawa again, till Jan. 1868; at Kemptville again, till Sept. 1873; and then moved to Plattsville, Ont., where they were living in May 1875. 8074

2807 II. **Robert Robinson Brandon,** served in the Union army, under Gen. Sherman, in the war of 1861. He lived at Rochester, N. Y., in March 1875; and is married.

2808 III. **Rebecca Brandon,** married **Charles D. Fraser,** at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; and was living there in March 1875.

2809 IV. **Almira Brandon,** married **Alfred Dake,** at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and was living in Kemptville, Ontario, Canada, in May 1874.

2810 V. **Juliette Brandon,** married **Robert H. Beddingfield,** of Kemptville, Ontario, Canada; and was living there in Ap. 1875.

Child of Nathaniel and Almira (Whitney) Lee. 796

2811 I. **Hannah Louisa Lee,** b. at Cornwall, Upper Canada, 8 June 1826; married, 14 March 1844, **Alonzo Coe;** died at Chicago, Ill., 15 Sept. 1856; and was buried in the City Cemetery. 8081

[1] The *Shattuck Genealogy*, page 282, calls her Mary G.

Child of Titus and Sarah Leet (Whitney) Canfield. 797

2812 I. **George Canfield,** died about 1866, probably at West Bloomfield, N. Y., aged about 20 years.

Child of Richard Leet and Maria (Doran) Whitney. 798

2813 I. **Caroline Sophia Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, C. W., 7 March 1831; died at Williamsburgh, 17 June 1831, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church.

Chil. of Richard Leet and Clarissa Jane (Fairman) Whitney.

2814 II. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, C. W., 20 May 1834; died at Williamsburgh, 7 May 1837, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church.

2815 III. **George Wallace Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, C. W., 14 Jan. 1836; died at Osnabruck, C. W., 8 Oct. 1852, and was buried at Williamsburgh, in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church.

2816 IV. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, C. W., 2 Aug. 1838; died at Williamsburgh, 8 Oct. 1839, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church.

2817 V. **Albert Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, C. W., 20 June 1840; a book-keeper; left home in 1857, for Prescott, C. W., and there married, 16 Aug. 1871, **Charlotte Coursolles Jones,** dau. of Alpheus and Mary Little (Dickenson) Jones, of Prescott, where she was born 8 Sept. 1845. They were living at Prescott in Ap. 1874. 8082

2818 VI. **James Pliny Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, C. W., 2 Oct. 1842; a lawyer; was living at Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

2819 VII. **Edwin Canfield Whitney,** b. at Williamsburgh, C. W., 29 Oct. 1844; a lumber-clerk; was living at St. Anthony's Falls, Minnesota, in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

2820 VIII. **Ralph Whitney,** b. at Osnabruck, C. W., 5 Dec. 1846; died there, 8 Aug. 1847, and was buried at Williamsburgh, in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church.

2821 IX. **Oscar Whitney,** b. at Osnabruck, C. W., 3 May 1848; a lumber-clerk; was living at St. Anthony's Falls, Minnesota, in Ap. 1874.

2822 X. **Richard Myron Whitney,** b. at Osnabruck, C. W., 29 Oct. 1850; an employé of the Canadian Express Co.; was living at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

2823 XI. **Edgar Whitney,** b. at Osnabruck, C. W., 19 Feb. 1853; an employé of the Canadian Express Co.; was living at Montreal, Canada, in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Jonah and Sally (Hunt) Foster. 803

2824 I. **Mary Amelia Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 22 March 1822; married in Newark, N. J., 19 Oct. 1843, **George Gray,** son of Lockwood and Polly (Riggs) Gray. See his record. 5785

2825 II. **Elizabeth Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 15 May 1824; married there, 28 Ap. 1845, **Martin W. Bassett,** son of John and Charlotte (Bugbee) Bassett, of Bedford, N. Y. They settled in Ridgefield, where he died 15 Aug. 1868. She lived in Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1874. 8083

2826 III. **Francis Ebenezer Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 March 1826; a farmer and millwright; married at Reading, Conn., 4 Dec. 1852, **Harriet Platt,** dau. of David and Elizabeth (Keeler) Platt, of Reading. They settled at West Reading, and were living there, without children, in Jan. 1874. 3253

2827 IV. **Susan Maria Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Jan. 1828; married there, 1 Oct. 1851, **John Jay Jarvis,** of North Salem, N. Y., a farmer, son of James and Lucy (Platt) Jarvis. They settled in Ridgefield, and were living there in March 1875. He enlisted at Ridgefield, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, and was discharged in June 1865. 8085

2828 V. **Esther Ann Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 23 March 1830; married there, 4 Oct. 1852, **Samuel Northrop,** son of Amos and Sarah (Osborn) Northrop, of South Salem, N. Y., where he was born 4 Oct. 1819. They settled in South Salem, where he died, without children, 22 Nov. 1857, and was buried. She married (2d), 25 Feb. 1867, at Danbury, Conn., **Benjamin Franklin Ryder,** son of Stephen and Mary (Nichols) Ryder, of Southeast, N. Y., where he was born 20 Jan. 1831. They were living at 149 East 44th Street, New York, in Feb. 1874. 8087

2829 VI. **Joel Granger Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 25 March 1832; an architect and builder; married in the Second Congregational Church of Danbury, Conn., 12 Ap. 1859, by the pastor, Rev. David Peck, to **Sarah Marilla Crofut,** dau. of Bennet and Amelia (Platt) Crofut, of Bethel, Conn., 8088

where she was born, 10 Sept. 1833. They dwelt in Stamford, Conn., for three years; and then moved to Danbury, Conn., where they were living in Feb. 1874. He was there engaged in business with his brother, Timothy Hunt Foster, under the firm-name of Foster Brothers. He enlisted at Stamford, Conn., for nine months, 30 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 28th Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged in Aug. 1863, as corporal, having taken part in the siege of Port Hudson.

2830 VII. **John Benedict Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 31 July 1834; died there, 12 May 1835, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

2831 VIII. **Timothy Hunt Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Aug. 1836; 8089
a carpenter and joiner; married there, 25 June 1862, by Rev. William H. Williams, Episcopal, to **Louisa Northrop,** dau. of Rufus and Lucretia (Mead) Northrop, of Ridgefield and Danbury, Conn. 5166
Before marriage, he dwelt in North Salem, N. Y., 1856 to 1858; in Ridgefield, 1859 to 1860; and then moved to Danbury, where they were living in March 1874. He was then in business with his brother, Joel Granger Foster, under the firm-name of Foster Brothers. He has been, for one year, chairman of the board of selectmen; one year, an assessor; and one year, a burgess of Danbury.

2832 IX. **Martin William Foster,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 15 June 1839; and was living in Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Lewis and Betsey (Hunt) June. 804

2833 I. **Laura Ann June,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Jan. 1818; married 8092
there, 31 July 1848, **Burr Scott,** son of David and Betsey (Burr) Scott, of Ridgefield. They settled in Ridgefield, and were living there in Feb. 1874.

2834 II. **John June,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 11 March 1819; died there, 27 March 1820, and was buried in North Salem, N. Y.

2835 III. **Lewis June,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1824; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry and Abby (Titus) Hunt. 805

2836 I. **Susan Titus Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 6 July 1825; died there, 4 Dec. 1826, and was buried in North Salem, N. Y.

2837 II. **Susan Elizabeth Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1827; and was living there in March 1875, unmarried.

2838 III. **Lewis Titus Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1829; died there, 28 Nov. 1834, and was buried in North Salem, N. Y.

2839 IV. **John Titus Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Ap. 1831; a farmer; married at North Salem, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1872, **Ann Eliza Howe,** dau. of Epenetus and Anne (Hunt) Howe, of North Salem, where she was born 3 March 1840. They were living at North Salem in March 1875. 8093

2840 V. **Edward Townsend Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Jan. 1837; a farmer; married, 4 Nov. 1862, at North Salem, N. Y., **Catharine Janet Hillyer,** dau. of Rev. Shaler Justyn and Catharine (Tichenor) Hillyer, of North Salem, where she was born 10 March 1839. They settled in North Salem, and were living there in March 1875. 8094

2841 VI. **Martha Crane Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Oct. 1840; married, 18 Oct. 1859, at North Salem, N. Y., **Thomas Vail,** a farmer and hotel-keeper, son of William and Nancy (Howe) Vail, of North Salem, where he was born 4 May 1837. They settled in North Salem, and were living there in March 1875. 8095

Chil. of Selah and Eliza Ann (Hunt) Bates. 807

2842 I. **Elizabeth Rachel Bates,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1833; married at McGregor, Iowa, **John Quincy Mason.** They were living at 410 Warren Avenue, Chicago, Ill., in June 1873.

2843 II. **William Henry Harrison Bates,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 4 March 1841; a farmer; married, 1 Jan. 1868, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., by Rev. B. C. Hammond, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charlotte Ann May,** who was born at Hollidaysburgh, Penn., 27 Oct. 1847, dau. of Andrew and Martha (Dubline) May. They settled in McGregor, Iowa; and afterward moved to Sand Creek, Nebraska, where they were living in July 1875. He enlisted at McGregor, 20 May 1861, in Co. C, 3d Reg., Iowa Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, as a corporal, at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 4 Dec. 1861. 8097

Child of Lewis Clark and Maria (Cable) Hunt. 808

2844 I. **William Clark Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 21 June 1838; a farmer; married, 20 Ap. 1862, in North Salem, N. Y., by Rev. Shaler 8099

Justyn Hillyer, Universalist, to **Margaret Kennedy,** dau. of Martin and Theodosia (Lyons) Kennedy, of Troy, N. Y., where she was born 8 March 1843. They settled in North Salem, and were living there in Feb. 1874.

Child of Lewis Clark and Lucretia Ann (Hoyt) Hunt. 808

2845 II. **James Louis Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Ap. 1847; a farmer; married there, 25 Oct. 1871, **Sarah Hester Mead,** dau. of Sherwood and Harriet (Grumman) Mead, of Ridgefield, where she was born 2 Ap. 1844. They were living on the homestead at Ridgefield, with his father, in March 1875. He has been, for several years, a deputy-sheriff of Fairfield County, Conn. 8101

Chil. of Henry Whitney and Julia Ann (Smith) Hunt. 809

2846 I. **Francis Russel Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Oct. 1838; a farmer; married, 17 May 1865, in New York City, **Mary Augusta Foote,** dau. of Eli and Mary (Edmunds) Foote, of New York, and g. dau. of Levi Foote, of Weston, Conn. She was born at Greenfield, Conn., 14 Aug. 1845. They settled in Ridgefield, Conn., and were living there in March 1875. 8102

2847 II. **Julia Ann Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 May 1848; married, 1 June 1869, at Ridgefield, **James Harvey Smith,** a miller, son of James and Esther Ann (Elliott) Smith, and g. son of Noah Smith, of Ridgefield, where he was born 1 June 1844. They settled in Ridgefield, where she died, 4 Jan. 1873, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. He married (2d), 26 Aug. 1874, at Ridgefield, Mary Emma Smith, and was living at Ridgefield in March 1875. 8103

Chil. of Edward and Mary (Furniss) Whitney. 810

2848 I. **John Taylor Whitney,** b. in Madison, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1815; a merchant, then a book-keeper, and afterward a farmer; married, 16 Aug. 1869, in Syracuse, N. Y., by Rev. Addison Kellogg Strong, D. D., Congregational, of Syracuse, to **Mary Groves,** dau. of John and Percy (Lilly) Groves, of Lebanon, N. Y., where she was born 15 June 1819. He dwelt in New York City from 15 Aug. 1828 to Dec. 1831; and settled, 14 May 1834, at Eaton, N. Y., where they were living, without children, in Ap. 1874. He was postmaster at Eaton, from 1 July 1853 till 30 Sept. 1861; and superintendent of the poor, for Madison County, for three years from 1 Jan. 1854.

2849 II. **Eliza Maria Whitney,** b. in Madison, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1817; married in Sept. 1840, at Madison Village, **William Manchester,** son of William Manchester, of Madison; died without children, 10 Oct. 1848, in Madison, and was buried in Madison Village. He was living at Morrisville, N. Y., in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Bela Brewster and Abigail (Whitney) Brigham. 813

2850 I. **Charles B. Brigham,** was living at Chicago, Ill., in Ap. 1874.

2851 II. **Henry Gustavus Brigham,**[1] was living at Cedar Falls, Iowa, in Ap. 1874. He was captain of Co. C, 107th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Constant and Maria (Whitney) Cook. 814

2852 I. ——— **Cook,** a son, b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1820; died 4 Oct. 1820, and was buried at Cohocton.

2853 II. **Henry Harvey Cook,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 13 May 1822; a merchant till 1854, since that time a banker; married, 27 Sept. 1848, at her father's house in Bath, N. Y., by Rev. L. H. Corson, Protestant Episcopal, rector of St. Thomas' Church at Bath, to **Mary McCay,** eldest dau. of William Wallace and Sarah Newbold (Barton) McCay, of Bath, where she was born 14 May 1827. They settled in Bath, and were living there in Ap. 1874. He was then cashier of the First National Bank of Bath. 8104

2854 III. **Abby Clarissa Cook,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1824; married, 5 Aug. 1845, at Bath, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Wilson, Protestant Episcopal, to **Lansing Derrick Hodgman,** a civil engineer, son of Leonard and Janet (Morey) Hodgman, of Stillwater, N. Y., where he was born 11 Nov. 1815. They settled in Bath, and were living there in Ap. 1874. He was appointed, by Gov. Dix, a commissioner on the State Reformatory. He was a graduate of the Troy Polytechnic Institute. 8109

2855 IV. **John Magee Cook,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1827; died at Bath, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1844, and was buried there.

2856 V. **Mary Jane Cook,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1829; died at Cohocton, 4 Feb. 1831, and was buried there.

[1] There were other members of this household, whose names have not been ascertained. Among their children, are Edwin B. Seymour, of Bath, N. Y., and Truman Woods, of St. Louis, Mo.

2857 VI. **Harriet Jane Cook,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 21 May 1833; died at Cohocton, 26 Aug. 1834, and was buried there.

2858 VII. ——— **Cook,** a son, b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1835; died 25 Aug. 1835, and was buried at Cohocton.

2859 VIII. **Edwin Constant Cook,** b. at Liberty, in Cohocton, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1838; a banker; married in Rochester, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1863, **Mary Adelaide DeWitt,** who was born at Dundee, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1841, dau. of Frederick Stidd and Martha Wheeler (Hinckley) DeWitt, from Delaware Co., N. Y. They settled at Bath, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1874. 8116

Chil. of Joseph and Hannah (Roberson) Whitney. 818

2860 I. **Henry Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1808; a farmer; married in 1831, at Croton Falls, N. Y., **Lydia Knapp,** dau. of Brundage and Lydia (Bishop) Knapp, of Starr's Ridge, in Southeast, and formerly of North Salem, N. Y., where she was born, 29 May 1809. They settled in Southeast, where he died 12 Sept. 1848, and was buried in the Drew Cemetery, near the south-west corner of the town. She married (2d), 16 Aug. 1866, Rufus Fancher, of Ridgefield, Conn.; and they were living there in Jan. 1875. 8117

2861 II. **Abigail Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1810; married there, 15 Jan. 1828, by S. Finch, Esq., to **Isaac Tilford,** a farmer, who was born at Southeast, 17 June 1803, son of George and Lavinia (Mathews) Tilford. They settled at Southeast Centre, and were living there in Jan. 1874. 8124

2862 III. **Leonard Clifton Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1812; a farmer; married, 4 Sept. 1841, in Patterson, N. Y., **Betsey Ann Kinner,** dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Nickerson) Kinner, of Patterson, where she was born 10 Oct. 1819. He died at Patterson, 5 Jan. 1850, and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery. She married (2d), Reuben Tompkins, and was living in Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1875. 8130

2863 IV. **Clarissa Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1815; married, 23 Ap. 1835, at Carmel, N. Y., by Stephen Pinckney, Esq., to **Joseph Tilford,** a farmer, who was born in Somers, N. Y., 27 July 1809, son of George and Lavinia (Mathews) Tilford. They settled in Southeast, where he died 10 Aug. 1844. She was living at Croton Falls, N. Y., in Jan. 1874. 8134

2864 V. **Lyman Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 9 March 1817; a farmer; married, 23 Aug. 1840, at Phelps, N. Y., **Mary Walker.** He went early to Mich., and settled at Howell. He died, 28 Oct. 1871, without children, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; having sold his farm at Howell, and retired from business, some time before. She lived, it was thought, at Ypsilanti in 1875.

2865 VI. **Emeline Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1819; married, 19 Dec. 1845, **Lewis Ardalia Townsend,** a dealer in boots and shoes, son of Ardalia Townsend, of Carmel, N. Y., where he was born 19 Feb. 1825. They dwelt at Carmel, and at Brewster's Station, N. Y. She died 24 March 1850, at Southeast, and was buried in the Drew Cemetery. He married (2d), 21 Dec. 1851, Julia A. Reynolds, dau. of Stephen Reynolds, of Southeast. He died 22 May 1875, at Brewster's Station, and was buried there. 8138

2866 VII. **Ira Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1822; a boot-maker; married there, 11 Jan. 1847, **Sarah Ann Ferguson,** dau. of Lewis and Nomina (Ganun) Ferguson, of North Salem, N. Y., formerly of Southeast, where she was born. He died 16 Ap. 1861, and was buried in Somers, N. Y. She married (2d), 25 Dec. 1870, at Purdy's Station, N. Y., Daniel Haviland, and was living at Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1875. 8140

2867 VIII. **Charles Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1824; died there, 17 March 1824, and was buried in the Drew Cemetery.

Chil. of Joseph and Polly (Byington) Whitney. 818

2868 IX. **Augusta Maria Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 24 May 1830, married in Elm Street, Danbury, Conn., 12 Nov. 1856, by Rev. George W. Woodruff, M. E., to **Zerah Hoyt,** a manufacturer of hats and caps, son of Henry and Mary Slater (Dart) Hoyt, of Reading, Conn., formerly of Bethel, Conn., where he was born, 6 Feb. 1835.[1] They settled in Danbury (where she had dwelt, with short exceptions, since 8 May 1841), and were living there in Jan. 1874. 8141

Chil. of Samuel Starfield and Lois (Stewart) Whitney. 819

2869 I. **George Crandison Whitney,** b. in New Canaan, Conn., 20 May 1820; a shoemaker; married in 1850, at Bedford, N. Y., by Rev. Jacob Green, Presbyterian, to his cousin, **Elizabeth Ann Blanchard,** who was born in Stamford, Conn., dau. of John and Mary (Whitney) Blanchard. They settled in New Canaan, where she died, 19 June 1858, and was 8142 2889

[1] See *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 572.

buried in the Comstock and Weed Cemetery. He was married (2d), 2 March 1869, at Poundridge, N. Y., by Aaron B. Fancher, Esq., to **Lucy Ann Bartow,** who was born in New Canaan, 23 Jan. 1826, dau. of Stephen and Sally Maria (Clinton) Bartow, and widow of Leander Parkiton, of New Canaan. They were living at New Canaan in Oct. 1874.

2870 II. **Henry Martyn Whitney,** b. in Darien, Conn., 7 Feb. 1822; a shoemaker; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1851, **Eliza Jane Hobby,** dau. of Philander and Betsey Ann (Weed) Hobby, of Stamford, Conn., where she was born 17 June 1832. They settled at Stamford, and were living there in June 1877. He has lived, for two years, in New York, and sometimes in New Canaan, Conn. He served in the war of 1861, having enlisted 18 Aug. 1862; and was discharged 28 Aug. 1863. 8145

2871 III. **James Riley Whitney,** b. in New Canaan, Conn., 8 Jan. 1824; a plough-wright; married at Shelby, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1850, **Catharine Letts,** dau. of Simon and Margaret (Fortiner) Letts, of Shelby, where she was born 7 July 1828. They settled in Kendall, N. Y.; and, in 1855, moved to Magnolia, Wis., where they were still living in Jan. 1875. He is the inventor, proprietor and manufacturer of the "Little Giant Plough," with an adjustable beam. He followed the sea for six years after leaving his father's house. He has been, for twelve years, a justice of the peace, and was, in 1869 and 1870, supervisor of his town. 8149

2872 IV. **Laurinda Whitney,** b. in New Canaan, Conn., 10 Feb. 1826; married **Walter Henry Worrall,** of New Canaan; and was living there in Oct. 1874.

2873 V. **Cordelia Whitney,** b. in New Canaan, Conn., 24 Jan. 1828; died in New Canaan, 3 Ap. 1846, and was buried there.

2874 VI. **Moranda Hanford Whitney,** b. in New Canaan, Conn., 2 June 1830; a plasterer; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 20 March 1852, by Justice Fancher, to **Jane Elizabeth Bell,** dau. of Harmon and Mary Amelia (Scofield) Bell, of New Canaan, where she was born 13 June 1834. They settled at New Canaan, where she died, in Ponus Street, 15 Feb. 1870. He was living there in Feb. 1876. He enlisted for three years, at Darien, Conn., 9 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, and Braddock's Farms, in the last of which he was taken prisoner. He was sent to the well-known prison at Andersonville, where he endured his share of the suffering that befell its unfortunate inmates. 8154

2875 VII. **Mary Amelia Whitney,** b. in New Canaan, Conn., 21 Ap. 1832; 8159

married **Charles Bromley,** of Brooklyn, N. Y. They were living there, at 220 Washington Street, in June 1877.

2876 VIII. **Charles Legrand Whitney,** b. in New Canaan, Conn., 15 Oct. 1834; a farmer; married at Stamford, Conn., 12 June 1864, **Martha Ann Bates,** dau. of John and Esther Smith (Holley) Bates, of Darien, Conn., where she was born 10 June 1843. They settled at Darien, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 8162

2877 IX. **Harriet Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in New Canaan, Conn., 25 Ap. 1837; married **Cerrit Sullivan,** of Brooklyn, N. Y. They lived in Adams Street, Brooklyn, in Dec. 1875, without children.

Chil. of William Edwin and Harriet (Whitney) Scofield. 822

2878 I. **Caroline Elizabeth Scofield,** b. at Long-Ridge, in Stamford, Conn., 10 Oct. 1814; married, 12 May 1842, at New York City, by Hon. Frederick R. Lee, to **Arnest Fink,**[1] a wholesale dealer in provisions, son of Arnest and Catharine (Fash) Fink, of Spring Street, corner of Mott, New York, where he was born 13 Aug. 1810. They dwelt at 22 Spring Street, New York, from their marriage till 1848; at 25 East 29th Street, till 1864; and at Avenue 5, Harlem, New York, till his death, 6 Ap. 1865. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She afterward lived at 52 East 25th Street, till 1870; at 17 West 37th Street, till 1 May 1875; and then moved to 113 West 34th Street, where she was living in Nov. 1875, without children.

2879 II. **James Edwin Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 20 Oct. 1816; a farmer; lived in Stamford till 1850; and then moved to Milford, Conn., where he married, in 1854, **Elizabeth Jackson.** He died at Milford, 15 Nov. 1860, and was buried there, in the Old Cemetery. 8164

2880 III. **Julia Ann Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 28 Aug. 1818; married, 31 May 1847, in New York City, by Rev. George Brown, M. E., to **John Henry Decker,** a merchant, son of John Henry and Anna Catrina (Buchsmeister) Decker, of Hannover, Germany, where he was born 29 Feb. 1812. He came to the United States in 1832; and was one of the pioneers in California, and one of the few who were successful. They

[1] He had four children by a former wife.

lived at 97 East 20th Street, New York, till 1858; at Milford, Conn., till 1864; and then moved to Nassau Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died 9 Oct. 1870, without children. She was buried in the Old Cemetery at Milford. He was living at 200 West 20th Street, New York, in Dec. 1875.

2881 IV. **William Scofield,** died at birth, and was buried in the family cemetery at Stamford, Conn.

2882 V. **Hannah Mills Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 18 Ap. 1821; 8165
married, 1 Nov. 1840, in the old Sand Street M. E. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., **Edmund Brown,** Jr., a farmer, who was born in Stamford. They dwelt in Stamford till 1844; at Mamaroneck, N. Y., till 1845; and then moved to Cleveland, Ohio. She died, 21 Ap. 1847, at 22 Spring Street, New York, while visiting her sister, Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Scofield) Fink, and was buried in New York Bay Cemetery. Her friends last knew of him as living at, or near, Cold Spring, Long Island, N. Y.

2883 VI. **George Washington Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 12 Ap. 1823; went to Unadilla, N. Y., in 1835; and thence, in 1846, to Natchez, Miss., where he died unmarried, of yellow fever, 6 Ap. 1849, and was buried. He was a studious and promising youth, and is said to have been master of seven languages at the time of his death.

2884 VII. **Harriet Emily Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 Ap. 1825; 8167
married, 7 Oct. 1856, in the Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, in 29th Street, New York, by Rev. G. H. Houghton, D. D., to **William Wirt Saxton,** a lawyer, son of Luther Calvin and Lucy (Crafts) Saxton, of Cooperstown, N. Y., where he was born 22 Feb. 1828. They dwelt in Cincinnati, Ohio, till 1857; in Cooperstown, till 1860; in New York City, till 1862; in Mott Haven, N. Y., till 1870; in New York again, till 1874; and then moved to Stamford, where they were living in Nov. 1875.

2885 VIII. **Sylvanus Scofield,** died at birth, and was buried in the family cemetery at Stamford, Conn.

2886 IX. **Sarah Elizabeth Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1828; went with her mother, in 1831, to New York City; and was living there, unmarried, in Nov. 1875, at 113 West 34th Street, with her eldest sister, Mrs. Fink, with whom she has dwelt since the death of her mother.

2887 X. **John Scofield,** died at birth, and was buried in the family cemetery at Stamford, Conn.

Chil. of John and Mary (Whitney) Blanchard. 823

2888 I. **Louisa Blanchard,** married **Benjamin Lyon**; and was living at Stamford, Conn., in Oct. 1874.

2889 II. **Elizabeth Ann Blanchard,** married her cousin, **George Grandison Whitney.** See his record. 8142 2869

Child of Samuel and Charlotte (Whitney) Brewer. 824

2890 I. **William Brewer,** was living at Hunter, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of James and Sarah (Trumpbour) Whitney. 826

2891 I. **Valentine Trumpbour Whitney,** b. in Catskill, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1814; a farmer; married **Sarah Catharine Schoonmaker,** dau. of David and Jennie (Van Louven) Schoonmaker. They settled in the town of Saugerties, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1873. 8168

2892 II. **Peter Freer Whitney,** b. in Catskill, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1817; an ice-dealer; married **Margaret Freer,** dau. of Peter and Catharine (Trumpbour) Freer. They lived in Catskill in Nov. 1873. 8171

2893 III. **James Whitney,** b. in Saugerties, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1818; a farmer; married there, 20 June 1840, **Christina Schoonmaker,** dau. of George and Jane (Van Louven) Schoonmaker, of Catskill, N. Y., where she was born 29 Sept. 1817. He was toll-collector at the Jersey City ferry from 1851 to 1874, and lived in Jersey City, N. J. They were dwelling at Catskill in Ap. 1875. 8182

2894 IV. **Jeremiah Eligh Whitney,** b. in Catskill, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1821; a gardener; married at West Camp, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1858, **Isabella Cuscading Lester,** who was born at West Camp, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Adams) Lester. They were living at Saugerties, N. Y., in Nov. 1873. 8187

2895 V. **Christina Whitney,** b. at Asbury Corners, in Saugerties, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1823; married at West Camp, in Saugerties, 4 Feb. 1839, **Michael Saxe Lasher,** who was born in Saugerties, Feb. 1821, son of John and Margaret (Dillon) Lasher. They settled on the Saxe farm, two miles north-west of Trumpboursville, in Saugerties, where he died, without children, in Feb. 1842, and was buried on the farm where he died, in a

private cemetery. She married (2d), 9 Aug. 1859, in New York City, **John Harvey Many,** a carpenter, who was born in Newburgh, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1832, son of Thorn and Lydia (Griffith) Many. They were living at 259 West 43d Street, New York, in Nov. 1873, without children.

2896 VI. **Alexander Cogburn Whitney,** b. in Catskill, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1827; a carpenter; married **Sarah Smith,** dau. of Rowland and Margaret (Trumpbour) Smith. They were living at Trumpbour's Four Corners, in Saugerties, N. Y., in Nov. 1873. 8190

2897 VII. **Eleanor Catharine Whitney,** b. in Weedsport, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1829; married in New York City, 17 Feb. 1849, **Peter Philo Myer,** a farmer and quarry-man, who was born in Saugerties, N. Y., 7 July 1825, son of Harmon and Mary (Mauterstock) Myer.[1] They have lived in Saugerties, New York City, and Deerpark, N. Y., in the last of which they were dwelling in Dec. 1873, near Gumaer Station. 8197

Child of David Whitney. 827

2898 I. **Carret Whitney,** was living at Catskill, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

Child of Daniel and Lydia (Whitney) Miner.[2] 828

2899 I. **Emily Miner,** was living at Saugerties, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Abram E. and Dorcas (Whitney) Schoonmaker. 831

2900 I. **Patience Schoonmaker,** b. 13 June 1833; died 20 June 1836, and was buried in the Saugerties Cemetery, N. Y.

2901 II. **Mary Eliza Schoonmaker,** married **John Jay Underhill,** who died 6 May 1859, aged 32 years and 6 months, and was buried in Saugerties Cemetery, N. Y. She was living at 25 Shetucket Street, Norwich, Conn., in March 1875.

2902 III. **James Whitney Schoonmaker,** b. 31 Jan. 1837; died 10 Jan. 1846, and was buried in the Saugerties Cemetery, N. Y.

[1] Harmon Myer was born 25 March 1795; and married Mary Mauterstock (born 7 Oct. 1796), 25 Dec. 1817.
[2] Not Miller, as erroneously printed at No. 828.

Child of Thomas and Malvina Minerva (Harvey) Whitney. 832

2903 I. **Theodore Whitney,** b. at Hunter, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1833; a mason and stone-cutter; married, 24 May 1869, at Catskill, N. Y., by Rev. Francis Horton, Protestant Reformed, to **Rebecca Halenbeck,** dau. of Caspar O. and Christina Halenbeck, of Athens, N. Y., where she was born. He served in Co. A, First Reg., N. Y. Cavalry, in the war of 1861. They were living at Athens in Sept. 1875. 8205

Chil. of Henry Wolsey and Ann Eliza (Schoonmaker) Whitney. 833

2904 I. **John Henry Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 9 July 1827; went to California in 1851, and was living at Los Angelos about 1863, when his father last heard from him.

2905 II. **Peter Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1829; died there, 17 Aug. 1834.

2906 III. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 7 May 1832; married there, 4 Jan. 1852, **James Harrison Coleman,** a harness-maker, son of John and Dorothy (Horton) Coleman, of Newburgh, N. Y., five miles west of the village, where he was born 30 June 1829. They dwelt in Saugerties till 8 Oct. 1857; in Newburgh till 2 June 1863; and then moved to Sing Sing, N. Y., where they were living in March 1875. He followed his trade till 1869; was then a Croton water inspector, in New York City, for one year; was an officer in the State Prison, at Sing Sing, from Feb. 1870 till 18 July 1872; since which he has been engaged in the express business, between Sing Sing and New York City. He served, for three months, in a regiment of militia, during the war of 1861. 8208

2907 IV. **Marilla Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1835; died there, 25 Dec. 1836, and was buried in the Saugerties Cemetery.

2908 V. **Calvin Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1837; died there, 25 Dec. 1836, and was buried in the Saugerties Cemetery.

Chil. of Henry Wolsey and Maria (Phillips) Whitney. 833

2909 VI. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 25 May 1840; died there, 7 Oct. 1841, and was buried in the Saugerties Cemetery.

2910 VII. **Henrietta Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1842; married there, 1 March 1873, **Martin Van Buren Phillips,** a puddler, who

was born in Saugerties, 17 March 1849, son of John and Ellen (Post) Phillips. He was living, in Nov. 1873, at Saugerties, where he was employed in the Ulster Iron Works.

2911 VIII. **Charlotte Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1844; married at Glasco, in Saugerties, 1 Jan. 1865, **Charles Nelson Phillips,** a cigar-maker, son of John and Ellen (Post) Phillips, of Saugerties, where he was born, 8 Jan. 1844. She died at Saugerties, without children, 4 Dec. 1867, and was buried in Saugerties Cemetery. He married a second wife, and was living at Saugerties in Nov. 1873.

2912 IX. **Rachel Anna Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1846; 8215
married at Warren, Mass., 20 Jan. 1867, **Proctor Lorron Ward,** a carpenter, son of John and Sylvia (Shaw) Ward,[1] of Enfield, Mass., where he was born 23 May 1841. They dwelt in Enfield till 1869; and then moved to West Warren, Mass., where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 16 July 1864, in Co. F, 60th Reg., Mass. Volunteers; and was discharged at Boston, Mass., 30 Nov. 1864.

2913 X. **Susan Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1847; died there, 6 June 1863, and was buried in the Saugerties Cemetery.

2914 XI. **Spencer Dawes Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 15 March 1850; a mason; married at Hudson, N. Y., 7 July 1873, **Sarah Thompson.** They were living at Saugerties in Nov. 1873.

2915 XII. **Barclay Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 15 March 1852; died there, 4 May 1853, and was buried in the Saugerties Cemetery.

Chil. of Joseph and Amy (Whitlock) Osborn. { 835 { 844

2916 I. **James Marshall Osborn,** died at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., in 1807, aged 20 years.

2917 II. **Sarah Osborn,** married **Joseph Elton;** and settled in Warren, Conn., where he died without children. She still lives in Warren, a widow.

2918 III. **Clara Osborn,** married **Burton Edwards,** of Roxbury, Conn., 8217
where she died. He removed to Bridgeport, Conn., and married again.

2919 IV. **Eliza Osborn,** was living with her sister, at Warren, Conn., in July 1873, unmarried.

[1] See *Ward Genealogy*, p. 180.

Chil. of James and Jerusha (McCausey) Osborn. 836

2920 I. **Mandana Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., 25 March 1793; married at Danbury, 22 March 1815, **Joseph Platt,** a hatter, who was born on Dingle Ridge, in Southeast, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1791, son of Joseph and Lydia (Wilson) Platt. They settled in Danbury, where she died 27 May 1873, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He still lived, in 1874, at Danbury. 8219

2921 II. **Hannah Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., 25 March 1795; died there, 11 Oct. 1817. Her gravestone at Starr's Plain makes her age "21 years, 6 months, and 17 days", which is one year too low.

2922 III. **David Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., 17 March 1799; a farmer; married, 1 Ap. 1820, **Hannah Griffin,** who was born at Reading, Conn., 13 Aug. 1797, dau. of Uriah and Lucy (Pratt) Griffin. She died at Reading, 5 June 1853, "aged 55 years, 2 months, and 18 days", according to her gravestone at Starr's Plain; yet the true age would seem to be 54 years, 2 months, and 19 days. He married (2d), 11 Nov. 1857, **Betsey Elizabeth Payne,** who was born at Danbury, 16 Feb. 1803, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Knapp) Payne, and widow of Matthew Lindley Barber. The lived, in 1874, on Long Ridge, Danbury. 8222

2923 IV. **Richard Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., 29 July 1801; a farmer; married, 20 Nov. 1823, **Ann Bronson,** who was born at Starr's Plain, 18 Dec. 1800, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Knapp) Bronson. He lived, in 1874, on the homestead of his father and grandfather, at Starr's Plain. 8231

2924 V. **Betty Marshall Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, Danbury, Conn., 15 May 1807; married there, 4 Jan. 1829, **Leander Dikeman,** a farmer, son of Niram and Catharine (Beatty) Dikeman, of Long Ridge, in Danbury, where he was born 21 May 1805. They settled in Danbury, where he died, 2 Feb. 1857, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She married (2d), 7 Ap. 1863, **Sturgis Selleck,** a farmer, born at Danbury, 15 May 1787, son of Nathaniel and Catharine (Dikeman) Selleck. They settled in Danbury, where he died, 4 Aug. 1871, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She was living at Danbury in Nov. 1873. 8234

Chil. of Israel and Mercy (Kellogg) Osborn. 845

2925 I. **Mercy Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; married **Eliud Benedict,** who was born at Danbury, Conn., 8 May 1790, son of Eleazer and Jerusha 8237

(Crosby) Benedict. They settled first in Danbury; and thence moved to the north part of Penfield, now Webster, N. Y., where he died in 1821. She married (2d), **Asa Cook,** and lived, in 1873, at West Webster, N. Y. Mrs. Morehouse reports her as having twelve or fourteen children; while the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 255, shows only four, not reporting the Cook children.

Chil. of Israel and Abigail (Combes) Osborn. 845

2926 II. **Polly Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 28 March 1799, married 8241
there, 16 Jan. 1825, **William Gideon Morehouse,** a millwright, who was born at Brookfield, 24 Oct. 1799, son of James and Matilda (Bartram) Morehouse. He settled in Brookfield, where he died 22 June 1866, "aged 66 years and 8 months", and was buried in the Prickback graveyard. She lived in the west part of Brookfield, with her daughter, in 1873.

2927 III. **Hermon Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 10 Dec. 1803; a farmer; died in Hudson, N. Y., when about 30 years old, and was buried there.

2928 IV. **Richard Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 29 Jan. 1805; a black- 8242
smith; married at Bridgewater, Conn., **Maria Merwin.** In July 1873, she lived with her daughter, Jennett, in Bridgewater; he, in New Fairfield, Conn.

Chil. of Lewis and Elizabeth (Osborn) Lobdell. 846

2929 I. **Orra Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1781; married there, 30 May 1813, as a second wife, **Jerry Hoyt,** a cooper, son of Nathan and Dorcas (Picket) Hoyt, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 9 Oct. 1779. They dwelt in King Street, Danbury, till 5 June 1816; and then moved to Rochester, N. Y., arriving 20 June 1816. "The city then consisted of mud, stumps, log-heaps, and a few frame houses." They died at Rochester—she, in Aug. 1836; he, in Nov. 1836. He was half-brother of Rebecca Hoyt, who married Daniel Osborn. 862

2930 II. **Chloe Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 23 Feb. 1783; died 11 Aug. 1793.

2931 III. **Lucy Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 3 Nov. 1784; died 11 Nov. 1787.

2932 IV. **Hannah Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 23 Ap. 1786; married, 24 Dec. 1827, as a second wife, **William Corning,** a tailor, of Brookfield;

and died in Danbury, Conn., at the house of Lewis Lobdell, without children. He also is dead.

2933 V. **Esther Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 20 March 1788; married there, 23 Ap. 1811, **Nathaniel Barnum,** of Danbury. She was reported, in July 1873, as living in Rochester, N. Y., a widow. 8246

2934 VI. **Betsey Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 18 Feb. 1790; married there, **Levi Bostwick,**[1] a carpenter, son of Levi and Anna (Smith) Bostwick, of Brookfield, where he was born about 1783. They dwelt in Sherman, Conn., in Canada, and in Rochester, N. Y.; in the last of which he died, Feb. 1837. 8250

2935 VII. **Ormond Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1792; married there, 15 June 1814, **Prudence Bostwick,**[1] farmer and wall-builder, who was born at Brookfield, 20 Feb. 1792, dau. of Levi and Ann (Smith) Bostwick. The church-record of his marriage calls him Lieut. Lobdell. She died at Brookfield, 24 Oct. 1841. He married (2d), at New Fairfield, Conn., 9 Feb. 1845, **Dolly Grace Lyon,** who was born at Patterson, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1807, dau. of Stephen and Chloe (Jackson) Lyon. They were living at Brookfield in Feb. 1877. 8256

2936 VIII. **Hiram Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 8 Oct. 1798; a farmer; married, 22 Oct. 1840, at Bridgewater, Conn., by Rev. Charles Rice, M. E., to **Julia Jannette Ives,** dau. of Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Gilbert) Ives, of South Britain, in Southbury, Conn., where she was born. They dwelt at Brookfield till March 1862; at New Milford, Conn., till 1 Ap. 1864; and then settled at Bridgewater, Conn., where they were living in Feb. 1877. 8262

[1] Ancestry of Levi and Prudence Bostwick.

Arthur Bostwick, came from Eng., before 1650; settled in Stratford, Conn.; had second wife, = First wife, name Ellen, who d. ab. 1673. unknown.

John Bostwick, b. in England; was of Stratford, before 1666; and died there in 1689. = Mary Brinsmead, dau. of John Brinsmead.

John Bostwick, b. at Stratford, 4 May 1667; settled at New Milford, Conn., 1707. = Abigail ——.

Ebenezer Bostwick, dwelt in New Milford, now Brookfield, Conn. = Rebecca Bunnell, of Stratford.

Gershom Bostwick, = Name of wife not known.

Levi Bostwick, b. in 1756, at Brookfield, and died there. = Anna Smith, b. in Brookfield, 1755, and died there.

Levi Bostwick, = Betsey Lobdell, No. 2934. Prudence Bostwick, = Ormond Lobdell, No. 2935.

2937 IX. **Sally Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 26 Aug. 1801; married, 7 Dec. 1826 (the town-record says 1825), at Brookfield, **Byram Botsford Buckingham,** son of Joseph and Sarah (Lockwood) Buckingham, of New Milford, Conn., where he was born 22 Sept. 1802. They settled at Brookfield, where he died 28 Jan. 1858. She was living at Bethel, Conn., in Feb. 1877. 8265

Chil. of David and Hannah (Osborn) Baxter. 848

2938 I. **Elizabeth Baxter,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 3 May 1792; married **Stephen Van Tassel.** They settled in North Salem, and there died—he, 6 Jan. 1860, aged 69 years; she, 27 Dec. 1864, in her 73d year. They were buried near the Episcopal Church. 8270

2939 II. **Matilda Baxter,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1794; married **Benjamin Bulkley Cray,** of North Salem, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 9 June 1784, and died at North Salem, 25 Feb. 1867, in his 83d year. She died at North Salem, 3 Ap. 1850. 8274

2940 III. **William Pettit Baxter,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1801; a tailor; married there, 22 Nov. 1826, **Elizabeth Minard Lyvere,** dau. of James and Catharine (Harrison) Lyvere, and widow of John Wallace Lobdell, of New York City, where she was born 10 May 1802. They dwelt at North Salem till Ap. 1867; and then lived with their daughter, Mrs. Frances Jane (Baxter) Rockwell, at South Norwalk, Conn., where he died 14 Oct. 1873, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. 8276

Chil. of David and Matilda (Northrop) Osborn. 849

2941 I. **Hannah Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; married **Gideon Seeley.** They lived and died "on the Hudson, below Albany, N. Y."

2942 II. **Ezra Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., in July 1790; married **Rachel Kellogg,** who was born at Brookfield in Nov. 1796, dau. of Martin Kellogg. They settled at Bound Swamp, in Brookfield, and there died—he, 7 May 1859, aged 68 years and ten months; she, 24 June 1867, in her 71st year. They were buried in Prickback Cemetery—he, 8 May 1859; she, according to the church-record, 23 June 1867, which was the day before her death. 8278

2943 III. **Harriet Augusta Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; and was living there in July 1873, unmarried.

2944 IV. **James Mead Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., in 1803; a farmer; married there, 25 Jan. 1825, **Elizabeth Ann Wildman,** who was born at Brookfield, 20 May 1805, dau. of Philip and Luania (Platt) Wildman. They settled in Brookfield, where he died, 16 May 1849, and was buried in Prickback graveyard. She married (2d), in March 1851, Calvin Ward, and lived at Brookfield in 1873. 8282

2945 V. **David Nelson Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 25 Oct. 1809; died there, 29 Jan. 1836, from a dose of laudanum; and was buried in the cemetery near Brookfield Centre.

Chil. of Lewis and Mary (Northrop) Osborn. 850

2946 I. **Orrin Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 23 Dec. 1799; a printer and publisher; married at New Haven, Conn., in 1823, **Sarah Crocker Pitman,** who was born in Berlin, Conn., 5 Ap. 1803, and died at Danbury, Conn., 12 March 1827. Having learned his trade, he commenced business in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; and thence removed to Danbury, Conn., where he bought the *Danbury Recorder,* and continued to publish it till his death, 7 Jan. 1829. They were buried at Danbury, in the cemetery behind the gaol, where their gravestones yet stand. 8287

2947 II. **Almon Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., in 1801; a comb-maker; went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and died there about 1828, unmarried.

2948 III. **Lewis Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 27 Oct. 1803; a carpenter; married at Danbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1832, **Betsey Ann Andrews,** born at Bethel, Conn., 4 Aug. 1813, dau. of Eliakim and Sarah (Wright) Andrews. He lived, in July 1873, at Brookfield, within forty rods of the homestead of his grandfather. 8289

2949 IV. **Elias Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., in Aug. 1805; died there, 3 Aug. 1825, and was buried in Prickback graveyard.

2950 V. **Russell Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 27 Aug. 1807; a carpenter; married at New York City, 3 July 1831, **Mary Jane Culver,** dau. of John and Amy (Wright) Culver, of New York, where she was born, 30 June 1816. They dwelt in New York for seven years; in Norwalk, Conn., seven years; in North Salem, N. Y., three years; and, in 1851, settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living, at 1160 Warren Street, in Nov. 1873. 8299

2951 VI. **Lucy Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 15 Jan. 1810; married, 17

June 1858, **Charles Bridges,** a merchant (of 15 Beaver Street, New York City), son of George and Sarah Bridges, of Twickenham, Middlesex, England, where he was born 23 Oct. 1800. They settled at 442 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where she was living in Jan. 1876. He died there, without children, 30 Nov. 1875, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. They brought up the children of her deceased brother, Edson Osborn.

2952 VII. **Hannah Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 29 Jan. 1812; married there, 2 Feb. 1834, by Rev. Mr. Covell, Episcopal, to **Ira Wheeler,** a manufacturer of woollens, son of Lyman and Jemima (Barnum) Wheeler, of New Fairfield, Conn., where he was born, 2 Nov. 1811. They settled at North Salem, N. Y., and were living there in Feb. 1876. 8310

2953 VIII. **Levi Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 22 Feb. 1814; a millwright; married at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1833, **Hester Luyster,** dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Van Vleck) Luyster, of Hopewell, where she was born 12 Aug. 1813. They dwelt in Hopewell till 1840; and then moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was accidentally killed, 2 Oct. 1871. He was buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. She was living at 196 Church Street, Poughkeepsie, in Feb. 1876. He is said to have been an intelligent and skilful workman, and much esteemed by his associates. 8315

2954 IX. **Sarah Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 3 Sept. 1815; a nurse; married in the Allen Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York City, 12 Sept. 1857, by Rev. John E. Searles, to **Amor Schachtel,** a clothing-cutter, who was born in Germany, about 1813. She was living at the corner of Monroe and Chestnut Streets, South Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1873, without children.

2955 X. **Henry Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1817; a carriage-maker; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 25 Dec. 1842, **Mary Joanna Griffith,** dau. of William and Amanda (Shadbolt) Griffith, of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., where she was born 30 Oct. 1815. They settled at 362 Main Street, Bridgeport, where he died of typhoid pneumonia, 2 Dec. 1867, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery. In Nov. 1873, she was living in the same house, in successful practice as a clairvoyant physician. 8323

2956 XI. **Edson Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 30 Aug. 1819; a stair-builder; married in Ap. 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Mary Maria Coff,** who was born in Brooklyn, 22 Dec. 1830, and died there, without children, 11 Jan. 1849. He was married (2d), 16 Ap. 1850, in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, by Rev. Dr. Lewis, Episcopal, to **Charlotte Baxter,** who 8324

was born in Dublin, Ireland, 25 June 1826, dau. of Thomas Gardiner and Charlotte (Fleming) Baxter. They settled in Brooklyn. While repairing a house in New York City, 1 May 1856, he was severely injured by a falling partition, was taken to the City Hospital, and there died, 2 May 1856, "aged 35 years, 8 months, and 3 days," and probably one year more. He was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery. She has since been twice married and widowed. Her last husband was named Haines; and she was living in West Twelfth Street, New York, in Jan. 1876.

2957 XII. **Eli Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 May 1821; a builder; married at New York City, 24 Aug. 1849, **Jane McKenzie,** who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, 10 Sept. 1830, dau. of James and Mary (Scott) McKenzie. They settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1876, at 80 Third Place; his shop being at 49 and 51 Degraw Street. 8327

Chil. of Abijah and Electa Osborn. 856

2958 I. ——— **Osborn,** died at Watertown, Conn., 3 Nov. 1786, aged three years.

2959 II. **Hannah Osborn,** b. at Watertown, Conn., about 1788; lived there, unmarried; was called 88 years old in 1876, "if living."

2960 III. **Susan Osborn,** married ——— **Wattles,** and lived in Watertown, Conn.

Chil. of Josiah and Rachel (Osborn) Bennett. 859

2961 I. **Jeremiah Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Aug. 1789; a tailor; lived at Rhinebeck, N. Y., where he married, and had several children, one of whom was John Bennett. He then moved to Canada, and his brother Daniel knows nothing more of him. 8336

2962 II. **Betsey Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Nov. 1791; died unmarried, 4 Feb. 1810, in Westchester Co., N. Y., and was buried there.

2963 III. **Daniel Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Aug. 1794; a farmer; married in Fishkill, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1818, by Rev. Mr. Crane, Presbyterian, to **Mary Nichols,** dau. of Daniel and Anna (Ferris) Nichols, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born 16 Feb. 1799. They settled in Ridgefield, and were living there in Jan. 1876, in Silver Spring District. He is a pensioner for services in the war of 1812. 8337

2964 IV. **Sarah Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 June 1796; married **Isaac Fancher,** of Wilton, Conn., a blacksmith, son of Reuben Fancher, of Poundridge, N. Y., a Revolutionary soldier. They settled in Wilton as early as 1830; and there he died, 31 Dec. 1870, and was buried. She was living at Wilton in Nov. 1874. 8344

2965 V. **Hannah Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Dec. 1798; married at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1815, **Jacob Hulbert,** son of Moses and Abigail (Sturges) Hulbert, of Morris County, N. J. They settled at Rhinebeck, where he died, 6 Sept. 1817, and was buried in the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church. She married (2d), 28 Sept. 1819, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Elias Hulbert,** a blacksmith, who was born on Staten Island, N. Y., in June 1797, a brother of her first husband. They dwelt in Rhinebeck for several years; afterward in Terrytown, Wyalusing, and Lovelltown, all in Penn.; and then settled on a farm in section 29, Bradford, Ill., where she died 23 Oct. 1842, and was buried in a cemetery on their farm. He married (2d), Mrs. Betsey (Stalford) Clink, and was living at Amboy, Ill., in June 1876. 8349

2966 VI. **Polly Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Sept. 1804; married **Zadok Williams,** a farmer, of Ridgefield, who died there about 1854; married (2d), **Benjamin Nickerson;** and was living with her son, Hawley Williams, at Weston, Conn., in Nov. 1874. 8356

Chil. of Asahel and Nancy (Keeler) Osborn. 860

2967 I. **Lockwood Keeler Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 June 1804; a hatter; married in Wilton, Conn., 20 May 1829, **Anna Betts,** dau. of Capt. Aaron and Hannah (Benedict) Betts, of Wilton, where she was born 24 Jan. 1808. They dwelt in Wilton till Nov. 1848; and then moved to Chicago, Ill., where they were living in March 1876, without children.

2968 II. **Charles Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Nov. 1805; a manufacturer of jewellery; married, 13 June 1833, in Greene Street, New York City, opposite the Methodist Church, by Rev. Edmund D. Barry, Episcopal, to **Esther Bull Harrington,** dau. of William and Lucy (Warner) Harrington, and g. dau. of Maj. Robert Warner, of Middletown, Conn., where she was born 18 June 1807. She died in Jersey City, N. J., 26 Feb. 1858, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He dwelt in New York City from 1823 till 1862; and then moved to Chicago, Ill., where he was living at 11 South Carpenter Street in Jan. 1876. 8364

2969 III. **Mary Emily Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 June 1808; married in New York City, 20 March 1853, **Elisha Powell,** a book-keeper, son of Elisha and Betty (Cole) Powell, of Milton, N. Y., where he was born 22 May 1799. He was educated as a physician at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Fairfield, N. Y. They were living at 153 Macon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, without children.

2970 IV. **William Marvin Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 June 1810; died there, 3 Sept. 1812, according to the family-record, while the Ridgefield town-record, and his gravestone in Titicus Cemetery, make the date of his death twenty days later.

2971 V. **William Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Ap. 1812; married, 15 Aug. 1837, at Chicago, Ill., by Rev. John Blatchford, to **Eliza Sena Goodrich.** They settled at Chicago, where she died, 9 Oct. 1871, during the great fire. He was living there, at 11 South Carpenter Street, in Jan. 1876. 8367

2972 VI. **Henry Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 May 1814; bap., 14 July 1816, by the rector of St. James' Church, Danbury, Conn.; a real estate and loan broker, in partnership with his son Henry; married, 27 Oct. 1841, at Maumee City, Ohio, **Susan Maria Crocker,** dau. of John Austin and Sarah (Hull) Crocker, of Reading, Conn. (where she was born 19 Feb. 1811), and g. dau. of Rev. Daniel and Anna (Austin) Crocker, and of Zalmon Hull. He dwelt in Ridgefield till 1835; in New York City till 1838; in Maumee City till 1846; in Milwaukee, Wis., till 1852; and then settled in Chicago, Ill., where they were living in March 1876, at 536 West Monroe Street, his office being at 128 La Salle Street. 8377

2973 VII. **Jane Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Dec. 1815 (family-record says 1816); bap., 14 July 1816, by the rector of St. James' Church, Danbury, Conn.; married, 10 May 1837, at Wilton, Conn., **John Nathan Hoyt,** a farmer, son of Caleb and Melissa (Odell) Hoyt, of Wilton, where he was born 17 June 1814.[1] They dwelt at Wilton till 1 Ap. 1840; and then moved, with his parents, to Salina, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1876. 8380

Chil. of Aaron and Abiah (Peck) Osborn. 861

2974 I. **Philo Osborn,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1798; a blacksmith; married in Jan. 1821, at Westerlo, N. Y., by Rev. Samuel Fuller, Presbyterian, to **Eliza Simmons,** born 20 May 1799, dau. of Alabartas and Sarah 8386

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 537.

(Hermans) Simmons, of Westerlo. They settled at Rensselaerville, N. Y., where she died, 19 Feb. 1838, and was buried in Rensselaerville Cemetery. He was living at Rensselaerville in Ap. 1876.

2975 II. **David Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 6 June 1813; married **Hannah La Grange,** of Albany, N. Y.

Child of Daniel and Rebecca (Hoyt) Osborn. 862

2976 I. **Ezra Osborn,** b. about 1783; spent several years, in his youth, at Cherry Valley, N. Y., as a dry-goods clerk; "went west many years ago, when a young man, settling in the State of Ohio, then a new country; since which we have lost all trace of him, and know not if he left any descendants." He is thought to have been living in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Levi and Miriam (Dibble) Osborn. 863

2977 I. **Ira Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 26 March 1786; died there, 19 March 1805; and was buried in the north cemetery on Main Street, but no stone remains to mark the grave.

2978 II. **White Osborn,**[1] b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 Nov. 1787; married at Hartford, Conn., 25 Dec. 1811, **Margaret Shepard,** dau. of Uriah and Mary Shepard, of Hartford, where she was born about 1790. They dwelt in Hartford for a short time; then moved to Northampton, Mass.; and thence, after about three years, to Danbury, where they died (he, 9 July 1858; she, 15 Oct. 1869), and were buried in the north cemetery on Main Street, graves not marked. 8390

2979 III. **Levi Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn.; died young.

2980 IV. **Cynthia Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 7 May 1793; married there, 21 May 1816, **Nathan Dikeman,** a manufacturer of hats, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bettis) Dikeman, of Danbury, where he was born 2 June 1792. They dwelt in Hartford, Conn., till 5 Nov. 1818; and then settled at Northampton, Mass., where he died of strangury, 8 March 1861, and was buried in Northampton Cemetery. She was living at Waterbury, Conn., with her son, Nathan Dikeman, in Nov. 1873. 8397

[1] His descendants add an e to their surname.

2981 V. **Daniel Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in Nov. 1795; was killed there by a falling tree, in Nov. 1810, and was buried in the north cemetery, on Main Street.

2982 VI. **Sarah Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Aug. 1800; married there, 8 Oct. 1823, **Thomas Watson Shepard,** a printer, son of Thomas and Lydia (Watson) Shepard, of Worcester, Mass. (where he was born 26 Sept. 1793), and g. son of Nathaniel Watson, of Cambridge, Mass. They settled at Northampton, Mass., where he died from enlargement of the heart, ending in apoplexy, 27 July 1842, and was buried in Northampton Cemetery. She married (2d), 16 Aug. 1859, at Waterbury, Conn., **Edmund Morris,** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who was born at Danbury, 12 Sept. 1786, son of Samuel Morris and Jerusha Hinman (from Southbury, Conn.), his wife. They were living at Poughkeepsie in Jan. 1876. 8401

2983 VII. **Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Aug. 1802; married there, 13 Nov. 1825, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, Congregational, to **John Alexander Gregory,** a hatter, son of Eli and Hannah (Peck) Gregory, of Danbury, where he was born 22 Nov. 1804. They dwelt in Boston, Mass., till 1829; in Ithaca, N. Y., till 1831; in New York City for a few months, till driven out by the cholera, in 1832; at Norwalk, Ohio, till 1834; at Greenfield, Ohio, till 1858; at Republic, Ohio, till 1867; and finally settled in Chicago, Ill., where she died 26 June 1871, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery. After the great fire at Chicago, he returned, with his children, to Danbury, and was living there in March 1876. 8408

2984 VIII. **Lucy Maria Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., about 1804 or 1805; died there, when two years old, from inflammation of the brain; and was buried in the north cemetery, on Main Street, and afterward removed to Wooster Cemetery.

2985 IX. **Lucy Maria Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 Dec. 1807; a dress-maker; remained with her father, caring for him tenderly during the closing years of his life; and was living at Danbury in March 1876, unmarried, a zealous member of the church which her father founded.

Chil. of Ira and Sarah (Osborn) Taylor. 864

2986 I. **Ann Taylor,** b. at Danbury, Conn., about 1794; married **Caleb Hunt,** of Danbury; died at Lowell, Mass., 13 Ap. 1834, and was buried there. 8415

2987 II. **Eli Taylor,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 18 July 1794, an inn-keeper; 8421

married at Herkimer, N. Y., 7 March 1832, **Emily Esther Kelsey,** dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Talcott) Kelsey, of Herkimer, where she was born, 16 March 1813. They settled at Herkimer, and there died (he, 6 Ap. 1858; she, 30 Oct. 1862), and were buried. He served in the war of 1812.

2988 III. **Elias Osborn Taylor,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Aug. 1800; a merchant-tailor; married **Mary Ann Lawrence,** of Norwalk, Conn., who died in New York City; married (2d), in New York, July 1830, **Ann Eliza Leveridge,** dau. of John and Ann (Chase) Leveridge, of New York, where she was born 18 June 1802. They settled in New York, where he died 24 Ap. 1866, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. She was living at 96 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Ap. 1876. 8428

2989 IV. **Clara Taylor,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in 1804; married at Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. Geo. Montgomery, to **Frederick Dabney Spalding,** a farmer, born in Killingly, Conn., 11 Ap. 1804, son of John and Betsey (Dabney) Spalding;[1] died 16 Oct. 1865, at Glenbeulah, Wis., and was buried at Greenbush, Wis. He was living at St. Cloud, Wis., in Ap. 1876, station-agent of the Sheboygan and Fond-du-Lac Railroad. 8433

2990 V. **Mary Taylor,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 31 March 1805; married there, 19 June 1825, by Rev. Mr. Hull, Episcopal, to **William Tweedy,** a hat-manufacturer, son of William and Mary (Salmon) Tweedy, of Danbury, where he was born 27 Ap. 1804. They dwelt in Danbury till 1834; in Buffalo, N. Y., till 1869; and then settled at Lewiston, N. Y., where she died 31 July 1871. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo. He was living at Buffalo in March 1876, of the firm of Tweedy, Smith & Sons, hatters and furriers, 217 Main Street. 8435

2991 VI. **Sarah Taylor,** b. at Danbury, Conn.; married **William Ferguson,** who died in 1835. She died at Danbury, 2 Aug. 1857, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. 8441

2992 VII. **Betsey Maria Taylor,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 7 Jan. 1813; married at Elkhart Lake, Wis., 18 Aug. 1859, **William Franklin Case,** a farmer, son of Seth and Paulina (Chapin) Case, of Detroit, Mich., formerly of Westmoreland, N. Y., where he was born, 19 June 1814. They were living at Glenbeulah, Wis., in Ap. 1876, without children.

2993 VIII. **Julia Ann Taylor,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 Feb. 1816; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1847, **John Jay Elmore,** son of Augustus and Sarah (Johnson) Elmore, deceased, of Philadelphia, Penn., where he was born 5 June 1816. He was first engineer of the steamboat Wayne, and

[1] See the *Spalding Memorial*, p. 247.

was killed by the explosion of her boilers, near Vermilion, Ohio, 28 Ap. 1850. He was buried in the old cemetery at Buffalo. She was living at Glenbeulah, Wis., in Ap. 1876, without children.

Chil. of Elnathan and Sally (Jarvis) Osborn. 865

2994 I. **Aurelia Osborn,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 31 Dec. 1793; married at Cooperstown, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1811, **William Onderdonk Wilson.** See his record. 2242 650

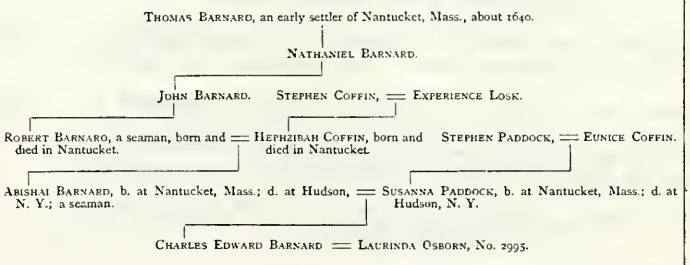
2995 II. **Laurinda Osborn,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1796; married there, 8 Dec. 1816, **Charles Edward Barnard,**[1] a dealer in dry goods, son of Abishai and Susanna (Paddock) Barnard, of Hudson, N. Y., where he was born, 20 Dec. 1791. They dwelt at Cooperstown till March 1824; and then settled in Greene, N. Y., where they died (he, 20 July 1850; she, 3 Ap. 1873), and were buried. 8442

2996 III. **Julia Anna Osborn,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., in Feb. 1799; died unmarried, 10 Ap. 1818, at Cooperstown, and was buried there, in Lakewood Cemetery.

2997 IV. **Caroline Osborn,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1800; married there, **John Stanton Avery,** a waggon-maker, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Story) Avery, of Preston, Conn., where he was born, 23 Feb. 1794. They settled at Greene, N. Y., where she died, 30 March 1835. He was living there in March 1876. 8450

2998 V. **Hosmer Prosper Osborn,** b. at Cooperstown, N.Y., 24 Oct. 1803; a dealer in wood; married at Hudson, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1828, **Jane** 8456

[1] A Traditionary Pedigree of Charles Edward Barnard.



McArthur, dau. of Arthur and Elizabeth (Folger[1]) McArthur, of Hudson, where she was born in 1807. They settled at New York City, where she died 28 Jan. 1834, and was buried at Hudson. He married (2d), 22 Ap. 1835, at New York, **Marietta Folger,** dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Deidamia (Barnard) Folger,[1] of Hudson, where she was born, 22 Ap. 1809. They dwelt in New York till 1849; then went to California, by way of Cape Horn, arriving 13 Sept. 1849; since which, they have lived at, or near, Sacramento City, till their report was made in Feb. 1876. He was then a director in the Sacramento Society of California Pioneers.

2999 VI. **Homer Beadle Osborn,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1806; a hardware merchant; married, 6 July 1835, at New York City, **Sarah Johnson Folger,** dau. of Robert Coleman and Susan (Macy[2]) Folger,[1] of New York, formerly of Hudson, N. Y., where she was born, 1 Nov. 1816. They dwelt in New York till 31 Dec. 1851; then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y.; and finally removed to California, reaching San Francisco 1 March 1856, and settling at Sacramento. They were living at 749 Market Street, San Francisco, in March 1876. 8465

3000 VII. **William Wright Osborn,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 18 March 1809; a manufacturer of clothing; married at 84 Chambers Street, New York City, 13 March 1834, by Rev. Mr. Lillie, Scotch Presbyterian, to **Cecilia Robertson,** dau. of George and Martha (Collins) Robertson, of New York, where she was born 6 July 1814. In the Spring of 1833, he engaged in business with his brothers, the firm being H. P. Osborn and Brothers, at 170 Broadway, N. Y. In the Spring of 1840, he went with his nephew, William Osborn Barnard, to Cortlandville, N. Y., and opened a clothing and general country store; returned to New York in 1844; and in 1867, moved to San Francisco, Cal., where he was living, at 720 Leavenworth Street, corner of Sutter, in March 1876. 8475

Chil. of Elias and Betsey (Thorp) Osborn. 866

3001 I. **Maria Osborn,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 31 May 1797; died in infancy at Durham, and was buried there in a family cemetery, at Oak Hill.

3002 II. **William Osborn,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1799; a tailor and clothier; married at Albany, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1820, by Rev. Hooper Cummings, Presbyterian, to **Sarah Ann Simons,** dau. of Loring and Hannah (Sturges) Simons, of 56 Van Schaick Street, Albany, where she was born 8482

[1] Elizabeth (Folger) McArthur was sister of Elizabeth (Coleman) Folger, and cousin of Robert Coleman Folger, dau. of Abishai and Benjamin Franklin Folger.

[2] See the *Macy Genealogy*, p. 135.

7 Jan. 1804. She died, 24 Dec. 1808, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., and was buried there. He was married (2d), 28 Ap. 1839, at Rensselaerville, by Rev. Benjamin Lane, Presbyterian, to **Ann Amelia Hotchkiss,** dau. of Lemuel and Abigail (Elias) Hotchkiss, of Durham, formerly of Catskill, N. Y., where she was born 3 Jan. 1814. He dwelt at Cooperstown, N. Y., for about two years; in Albany, about 19 years; at Rensselaerville, about 19 years; and then settled at Horseheads, N. Y., where he was living in June 1876, an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

3003 III. **Jesse Osborn,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1800; a merchant; dwelt at Hall's Hollow, now Medusa, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.; and there died, 21 Feb. 1851, unmarried. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Durham.

3004 IV. **Ransom Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, Durham, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1802; 8494
a tailor; married there, 24 Nov. 1833, **Elizabeth Allen Simons,** widow of ——— Kinsley, and dau. of Loring and Hannah (Sturges) Simons, of Albany, N. Y., where she was born. She died, without children, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. He married (2d), 24 Ap. 1836, at Oak Hill, **Amanda Allen,** dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Flower) Allen, of Oak Hill, where she was born 17 Feb. 1815. They settled at Oak Hill, where he died 6 May 1853, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. She moved to Faribault, Minn., and was living there in May 1876.

3005 V. **Lewis Osborn,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1804; died in infancy, at Durham, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

3006 VI. **Selina Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 10 June 1806; died there in infancy, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Durham, N. Y.

3007 VII. **Abner Curtis Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 16 June 8502
1808; a farmer; married there, 6 Ap. 1831, **Emeline Bedford,** dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Peters) Bedford, of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y. She was born at Rensselaerville, 18 Oct. 1811. They dwelt there till 1 Ap. 1862; and then settled at Durham, N. Y., where they were living in May 1876. He has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Chil. of Abner and Mary (Osborn) Curtis. 867

3008 I. **Julia Curtis,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 13 Dec. 1797; married in New 8507
York City, 19 June 1820, **Anthony Moffatt,**[1] a master-mariner, son of John

[1] By his first wife, Sarah Amanda Finns Whirling, he had two children:
I. Robert John Moffatt, who died *s. p.*
II. Euphemia Maria Moffatt.

Little and Mary (Yelverton) Moffatt, of Goshen, N. Y., where he was born 18 Jan. 1786. They dwelt in New York till late in life; and then moved to Danbury, where they died (he, 22 Aug. 1853; she, in March 1865), and were buried in the North Cemetery, on Main Street. He was, for thirty years, master of a vessel, and, for several years, Warden of the Port of New York.

3009 II. **Edwin Curtis,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 18 Dec. 1798; a merchant; married at Milledgeville, Ga., 14 May 1823, **Henrietta Pitts,** dau. of John Pitts. She was born in Baldwin Co., Ga., 13 March 1806; died in New York City, 25 Feb. 1836, of consumption; and was buried in a family-vault, in St. Mark's Churchyard, and afterward removed to Greenwood Cemetery. He married (2d), 7 June 1836, at New York, **Mary Van de Water,** dau. of William and Phebe (Valentine) Van de Water, and g. dau. of Jacob and Ann (Smith) Van de Water. She was born at North Hempstead, N. Y., 10 July 1808; and was living, with her children, at 113 East 31st Street, New York, in Jan. 1874. He was a bookseller in Milledgeville, for several years; lived on a cotton plantation in Cahawba, Ala., till Oct. 1835; then moved to New York; and thence, in March 1836, to Compo, Conn., where he was a farmer till Nov. 1840; after which he returned to New York, and was a crockery-merchant in Chambers Street the rest of his life. He died in New York, 11 Nov. 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. 8512

3010 III. **Paul Allen Curtis,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 26 Jan. 1800; a merchant; married in New York City, 30 Sept. 1823, **Mary Cecilia Stansbury,** dau. of Jonas and Catharine (Rague) Stansbury,[1] of New York, where she was born 21 Ap. 1806. They settled in New York, and were living at 806 Lexington Avenue in Jan. 1874. 8523

3011 IV. **Moses Osborn Curtis,** b. at New York City, 23 Nov. 1801; a dealer in boots and shoes; married in July 1824, **Rebecca Whitfield,** born in Oct. 1806, dau. of Thomas and ——— (Godfrey) Whitfield. They settled in New York, where he died, in Hudson Street, in Ap. 1850, without children. She died at Fort Lee, N. J., 5 Nov. 1873, aged 67 years. They were buried in the family-vault in St. Mark's Churchyard, New York.

3012 V. **Joseph Curtis,** b. in Fulton Street, New York City, 23 Nov. 1803; an importer of silks and ribbons; married there, 13 May 1826, by Rev. Stephen Feltus, D. D., to **Sarah Ann Van de Water,** born at North Hempstead, L. I., 12 Nov. 1804, dau. of William and Phebe (Valentine) Van de 8534

[1] She was g. dau. of Dr. John Francis Rague, a surgeon, who came from France with General LaFayette, served through the Revolutionary War, married Hannah Bonnell, of New Jersey, and settled in this country. See the *Todd Genealogy*, p. 71, note.

Water, and g. dau. of Jacob and Ann (Smith) Van de Water. They settled in New York; and there he died of apoplexy, at Harlem, 9 July 1867, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery, on Washington Heights. She was living at 123 Fifth Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1873.

3013 VI. **Mary Curtis,** b. at New York City, 19 Oct. 1805; married there, 5 Nov. 1828, **William Halsey,**[1] an importer and dealer in hatters' drugs and dyestuffs, son of John and Frances (Craft) Halsey, of Boston, Mass., where he was born 6 July 1803. His store was at the corner of Burling Slip and Water Street, New York, for forty-five years. They dwelt at 181 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died 6 Oct. 1873. She was living there in Nov. 1873. He was buried on Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

3014 VII. **Emma Curtis,** b. at New York City, 15 Sept. 1807; died unmarried, at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1868, and was buried on Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

3015 VIII. **Harriet Curtis,** b. at New York City, 3 Feb. 1809; married there, 28 Ap. 1830, **John Halsey,**[2] a wholesale merchant in hatters' silk goods, son of John and Frances (Craft) Halsey, of Boston, Mass., formerly of New York, where he was born, 19 July 1801. He was in business at 472 Broome Street, N. Y. (residing at 181 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.), in Nov. 1873.

3016 IX. **Susan Curtis,** b. at New York City, 28 Oct. 1810; married there, 14 Oct. 1831, **Robert Riddel McKay,** a merchant, son of Robert and ——— (Riddel) McKay, of New York, where he was born 19 Oct. 1807. He died in New York, 20 Feb. 1832, without children. She married (2d), 12 May 1836, at New York, **Henry Edward Kümmel,** son of Hermann and Gertrude (Krollpheiffer) Kümmel, of Cassel, Germany, where he was born 24 Dec. 1811. They were living at 139 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873; and he was then treasurer of the N. Y. Metropolitan Gas Light Company. 8542

[1] Having no children, they adopted in 1847, and gave their name to, two children of Hamilton and Phebe Rogers, to wit:

I. Augusta Rogers Halsey, b. in New York City, 14 Oct. 1837; married, 28 Dec. 1854, in St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., Richard Henry Tucker, a lawyer, son of Richard Sands and Sarah (Carter) Tucker, of Brooklyn, where he was born. She died in Brooklyn, 10 Oct. 1862. He was living at Flushing, L. I., in Nov. 1873. They had three children, born in Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn: 1. William Halsey Tucker, b. 23 Oct. 1855. 2. Richard Clinton Tucker, b. 16 March 1859. 3. Thomas Halsey Tucker, b. 3 Oct. 1861.

II. Thomas Rogers Halsey, b. in New York City, 4 July 1839; died unmarried, in Feb. 1862, and was buried on Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

[2] Having no children, they adopted, and gave their name to, Hamilton Rogers Halsey, b. in New York City, 16 Sept. 1842, son of Hamilton and Phebe Rogers. He married, 27 Oct. 1864, Josephine Augusta Newell, of Brooklyn; and died without children, at Nice, France, 10 March 1866. She was living with her father, at 7 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

3017 X. **Abner Curtis,** b. at New York City, 12 July 1812; died there, 22 Feb. 1813, and was buried in the family-vault in St. Mark's Churchyard.

3018 XI. **Abner Curtis,** b. at New York City, 11 June 1814; died there in Nov. 1835, unmarried, and was buried in the family-vault in St. Mark's Churchyard.

3019 XII. **Caroline Curtis,** b. in New York City, 3 Feb. 1816; married there, **Charles Halsey,**[1] a merchant, son of John and Frances (Craft) Halsey, of Boston, Mass., where he was born 16 Oct. 1806. He was a dealer in hatters' drugs and dyestuffs, in partnership with his brother William, at the corner of Burling Slip and Water Street, New York. They lived at 209 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., and there died (she, 30 Jan. 1872; he, 2 Feb. 1873), and were buried on Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Ely and Parthenia (Carnsey) Osborn. 869

3020 I. **Aner Mary Osborn,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 6 July 1801; married, 1 July 1822, at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Lane, to **Jedediah Bump,** a farmer and lumberman, son of Roswell and Phebe (Chamberlain) Bump, of Amenia, N. Y., where he was born 26 Ap. 1797. They settled at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., where she died, 27 March 1858, and was buried. He was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in Oct. 1876. 8551

3021 II. **Betsey Osborn,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1804; married, 24 March 1830, at South Osborn Hollow, N. Y., to **Samuel Everts,** a farmer, son of Amos and Anna (Beebe) Everts, of Stephentown, N. Y., where he was born 20 Ap. 1810. They settled at South Osborn Hollow, and there died (she, 16 June 1871; he, 16 March 1873), and were buried. 8560

Child of Nathan and Sarah (Stone) Wildman. 877

3022 I. **Nathan Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1794.

[1] Having no children, they adopted, and gave their name to, John Rogers Halsey, b. in New York City, in May 1841, son of Hamilton and Phebe Rogers. He married there, Fannie Dall, dau. of —— and Susan (Lober) Dall, of New York, where she was born in Jan. 1840. He succeeded his adoptive father in his business at New York, and in his residence at 209 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, where they were living in Nov. 1873. They had children:
I. Liny Halsey, died young.
II. Charles Halsey, b. about 1861.
III. Augusta Rogers Halsey.
IV. John Rogers Halsey.
V. Harriet Halsey.
VI. William Halsey.
VII. Hamilton Rogers Halsey.
VIII. Caroline Halsey.

Chil. of John and Rebecca (Ives) Rockwell. 878

3023 I. **Hannah Rockwell,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 28 Sept. 1778; married at Cornwall, Vt., **Elisha Hurlburt,** a farmer, who was born in Canaan, Conn., about 1760. They settled at Cornwall, where he was drowned, in Otter Creek, in 1824, in his 64th year, and was buried in Cornwall. He served in the Revolutionary army for seven years. She died at Cornwall, in June 1867, and was buried in the Cornwall Cemetery. 8563

3024 II. **Anna Rockwell,** b. at Bennington, Vt., 30 Oct. 1780; married at Cornwall, Vt., 10 Feb. 1804, **Jared Warner,** a farmer, son of Philip and Hannah (Foote) Warner,[1] of Cornwall, Vt., formerly of Ellington, Conn., where he was born, 2 Feb. 1782. They settled at Cornwall; and, after the birth of all their children, moved to Shoreham, Vt., where she died, 3 Jan. 1827, and was buried in the Watson Cemetery. He married (2d), 21 May 1828, at Cornwall, Mary Hamilton; and died at Shoreham, 17 Aug. 1829, and was buried there, in the Watson Cemetery. 8569

3025 III. **Rebecca Rockwell,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 4 March 1783; married at Cornwall, Vt., **David Sperry.** They settled at Malone, N. Y., and died there. 8575

3026 IV. **Chloe Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 17 Nov. 1785; married there, 24 June 1807, **Ira Spaulding,**[2] a farmer, son of Sampson and Temperance (Nott) Spaulding, of Orwell, Vt., where he was born, 21 July 1788. They dwelt in Malone, N. Y., till 1812; in Shoreham, Vt., till 12 May 1834; moved to Sylvan, Mich., arriving there 6 June 1834; and finally settled, in Oct. 1844, at Grass Lake, Mich., where he died, 28 Jan. 1864, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. She died 30 Dec. 1872, at Hartford, Mich., and was buried at Grass Lake. He served, for a short time, in the war of 1812. 8577

3027 V. **John Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 2 Ap. 1788; a farmer; married there, in 1812, **Angelina Sperry,** who was born at Litchfield, Conn., 17 July 1785, and died at Cornwall, 19 Jan. 1843. He married (2d), 19 Feb. 1844, in Dresden, N. Y., **Adeline Wallace,** of Dresden, widow of ——— Barber. He died at Cornwall, 29 Nov. 1862, having dwelt there during his whole life, and was buried there. "He was a Christian philanthropist, with strong and active sympathies for the poor and oppressed of every class and condition." 8583

3028 VI. **Moses Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 27 Oct. 1790; a farmer; married **Rhoda Spaulding,** dau. of Sampson and Temperance (Nott) 8587

[1] See the *Foote Genealogy*, p. 93.

[2] See Ancestry of Ira Spaulding, opposite page 570.

Spaulding,[1] of Cornwall. They left Vt., about 1823, for Gainesville, N. Y. He married (2d), **Hannah Burroughs,** who died at New Albion, N. Y., 17 June 1845, and was buried there. He died at Sparta, Wis., 12 Jan. 1865.

3029 VII. **Eli Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 4 Dec. 1792; married **Charlotte Ford,** who died in Lyndon, Mich.; married a second wife (name not given), who was living in Feb. 1872; settled in Waterloo, Mich., and was living there in 1871, "greatly respected for his Christian virtues"; died in Lyndon, date not given. 8598

3030 VIII. **Sally Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 Sept. 1795; married **Thomas McGuire** (other accounts make his name Guire and Grier); and settled at Shoreham, Vt., where he died about 1840. She died much later, at Granville, Vt.

3031 IX. **Abi Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 11 March 1798; married there, 19 March 1823, **David Warren Spaulding,**[1] a farmer, son of Sampson and Temperance (Nott) Spaulding, of Orwell, Vt., where he was born 25 Dec. 1801. They dwelt in Orwell for three years; at Shoreham, Vt., seven years; and then settled at Dexter, Mich. He went west, from Dexter, in 1835; since which none of his relatives have seen him, or heard from him. She moved, in 1840, to Sylvan, Mich., and was living there in Ap. 1876. 8600

Chil. of Jeremiah and Anna (Stearns) Rockwell. 879

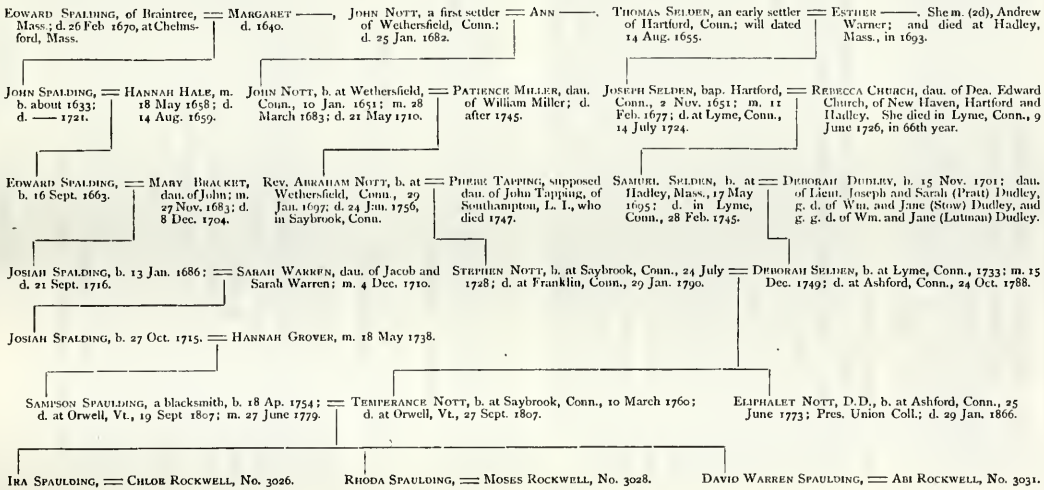
3032 I. **Silas Rockwell,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., or, as the family-record says, in Richmond, Vt., 2 Sept. 1779; a tanner and currier; married, 20 Sept. 1800, **Berthena Andrews,** born 28 Jan. 1776, dau. of John Andrews. They dwelt in Cornwall, Rutland, and Orwell, Vt., till about 1814; and then settled at Troy, Penn., where he died, 10 July 1818, and was buried in the old cemetery. She married a second husband, named Wheeler; moved to Charleston, Penn.; and died there, 20 Feb. 1843. He served in the war of 1812. 8606

3033 II. **Jeremiah Rockwell,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 23 Nov. 1781; a farmer, tanner and shoemaker; married, 18 Jan. 1803, at Jericho, Vt., by Rev. Mr. Kingsbury, to **Anna Coburn.**[2] She was born at Jericho, Vt., 1 June 1777; died 11 March 1835, at Berlin, Ohio; and was buried there. 8612

[1] See note to No. 3026.

[2] Her father, whose name is thought to have been John or Alexander Coburn, was a commissary in the Revolutionary war. He lived at New Haven, Conn., in 1819. His wife's surname was Johnson.

ANCESTRY OF IRA SPAULDING.



He was married (2d), at Mount Eaton, Ohio, by Rev. Mr. Cobb, Presbyterian, to **Catharine McCoy,** who was born 5 Aug. 1783, and died 14 Jan. 1874, in her 91st year, at Zanesfield, Ohio, and was buried there. He dwelt at Jericho, Vt., till 1807; at Leicester, Vt., till 1809; at Salisbury, Vt., where he joined the Congregational Church, and had three children baptized in 1809; at Cornwall, Vt., till 1814; and was a soldier in the U. S. army from 1814 to 1819, being stationed at Fort Adams, in Newport Harbor, R. I., from the close of the war of 1812 to 1819. He then emigrated to the Kill-buck Valley, nine miles south of Wooster, Ohio; moved, in the Spring of 1826, to Paint township, Holmes Co., about twelve miles from his first settlement, where he resided till the Spring of 1854; and finally settled in the village of Berlin, where he remained until his death, 3 June 1859, in his 78th year. He was buried in Berlin.

3034 III. **Anna Rockwell,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., about 1783; died at Cornwall, Vt., 12 Aug. 1801, and was buried there.

3035 IV. **Chester Rockwell,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 10 Nov. 1785; 8619
a farmer; married at Cornwall, Vt., 13 Feb. 1812, **Laura Parkhill,** dau. of David and Sibyl (Blanchard) Parkhill, of Cornwall, where she was born 4 May 1786. They settled at Parishville, N. Y., where they died (he, 30 Ap. 1870; she, 12 Nov. 1872), and were buried.

3036 V. **Daniel Rockwell,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 11 June 1787; a 8625
minister of the Congregational Church; married at Cornwall, Vt., 8 Dec. 1808, **Clarinda Ward,** dau. of William and Polly (Tilden) Ward, of Cornwall, where she was born 12 July 1788. They settled at Parishville, N. Y., dwelling there, and in that vicinity, till he decided to preach; and then returned to Cornwall, where he studied theology under Rev. Jeremiah Bushnell, and was ordained in 1824. He was pastor at Morristown, Vt., till 1831; at Salisbury, Vt., till 1832; at Pittsfield, Vt., till 1834; at Williamstown, Vt., till 1 June 1835; and then moved to Freedom, Ohio, where they dwelt from July 1835 till the Autumn of 1837. They were at Hartford, Ohio, till Sept. 1839; and then settled at Elk Grove, now Arlington Heights, Ill., where they died (he, 28 Oct. 1847; she, 24 Jan. 1848), and were buried. He preached for one year at Sharon, Ill., for the Home Missionary Society. He and his wife were "faithful and earnest laborers in their Master's service."

3037 VI. **Nancy Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 8 Aug. 1790; married at 8633
Parishville, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1813, **Seth Putnam,** a farmer, who was born in Middlesex, Vt., 25 May 1788. They settled in Hopkinton, N. Y., and there died (he, 28 Sept. 1864; she, 6 June 1872, aged 82 years), and were buried. They joined the Baptist Church in 1818. He served in the war of 1812. An obituary notice describes him as a man of much physical

and mental power, hospitable, kind, benevolent, ever mindful of the poor, and so strongly attached to the great principles of freedom, that he became, at an early day, an ardent advocate for the emancipation of the slave.

3038 VII. **Harvey Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; lived there, and at Potsdam, N. Y., "and had a considerable family." Another account says that "he moved west."

3039 VIII. **Calvin Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; died unmarried, at Parishville, N. Y., between 1861 and 1864.

3040 IX. **Cynthia Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; married ——— **Haskell,** of Parishville, N. Y., and had a family. Zoroaster Haskell, of Potsdam, N. Y., is said to be a descendant.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Lucy (Eaton) Rockwell. 879

3041 X. **Eliphal Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., about 1804; died 22 May 1825, while a student in Middlebury College, Vt., and was buried in Cornwall.

3042 XI. **Lucy Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 5 Dec. 1805; married about 1830, at Morristown, Vt., **William Westgate,** of Morristown; and moved, in 1845, to Wisconsin, where he died about 1862. She was living with some one of her children, at Delavan, Wis., in March 1876. 8640

3043 XII. **Reuben Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 16 Dec. 1808; a farmer; married at Middlebury, Vt., 5 Dec. 1831, **Emeline Sawyer;** married (2d), 8 Dec. 1835, **Mary Clarissa Baker,** dau. of James and Betsey (Price) Baker, of Morristown, N. J., where she was born 20 May 1815. He settled at Lyons, Wis., 4 Sept. 1842, and was living there in March 1876. 8645

3044 XIII. **Orson Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 22 Nov. 1810; a minister of the Baptist Church; married at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1837, by Rev. R. H. Neale, Baptist, to **Lucy Balch Fletcher,** dau. of Nathaniel B. and Elizabeth Starkie (Rowe) Fletcher, of Newburyport and Boston, Mass. She was born at Newburyport in 1814; and died at Atlanta, Ga., 29 March 1871. He was living at 407 Whitehall Street, Atlanta, in Aug. 1875, and had charge of the Walker Street School. The following extracts are from his account of himself, as published in the *Rockwell Genealogy*, pp. 31–33: 8650

"In relation to myself I would say, after being brought up on my father's farm in Cornwall, Vt., I entered upon a college course of study,

graduated at Middlebury, Vt., in 1834, at twenty-four years of age. I immediately repaired to Norwalk, Conn., where I took charge of an academy. In 1836, I entered the theological department of Yale College; married in New Haven, Conn., 1837, Miss Lucy B. Fletcher, of the same city.

"I then assumed the charge of an academy in Southington, Conn.; was blessed, while there, with a glorious revival, in which nearly all my pupils were converted.

"In 1838, I accepted the secretaryship of the 'New England Sabbath School Union.' Being troubled with a bronchial affection, I went south at the suggestion of Dr. Jackson, of Boston. For two years, 1839 and 1840, I had charge of the Female Department of 'Barton Institute,' Mobile, Ala. Suffering there from yellow fever, I returned to Vermont, took charge, as Principal, of the 'Literary and Scientific Institute' at Brandon, Vt. In 1843, I again went to Alabama, taught one year in 'Howard College,' Marion; and in 1844, I went to Cahaba, Ala., and acted as Principal of the 'Male and Female Academy' for a term of four years. In the Fall of 1848, I removed to Carlowville, Ala., where I spent four years in charge of a Female Academy. Up to this time, I continued to preach as opportunity presented, but, by medical advice, I relinquished preaching altogether, and in 1853, I assumed, as Principal or President, the charge of the 'Masonic University' at Selma, Ala. This institution having failed in its monetary affairs, I went again to Mobile, and for two years had charge of the 'Latin High School,' the classical department of the 'Barton Academy,' and at that time numbered among the public schools of the city. In 1857, I went to Livingston, Sumter Co., Ala., where for six years I had charge of a very interesting Female Academy. Soon after the breaking out of the war, I repaired again to Mobile, and invested all my available means in the manufacture of salt; but this arrangement was soon broken up by the surrender of the forts which guarded the entrance of Mobile Bay. Being a non-combatant, I was again forced to leave the city, and was a resident of Selma, at the time of the destruction of that city and its public works by the Federal forces under Gen. Wilson.

"All my worldly possessions having been destroyed by the misfortunes of war, I was compelled, with my wife and only child (Henrietta Elizabeth), to begin the world again *de novo*. In 1867, I came to Atlanta, Ga., and after spending four years teaching a private school of girls, in a brick school-room of my own construction, I was called, at the inauguration of our present public school system, to take charge, as principal, of Walker-Street school, having something over four hundred pupils. This position I still hold, and, although I find it to be a responsible charge for one of my years (now sixty-two), yet it is a noble work, and one in which I trust, by divine assistance, I may be able to do a great deal of good. My wife, Lucy F. Rockwell, died of paralysis in this city, on the 29th of March, 1871."

Chil. of Jeremiah and Abilene (Stearns) Rockwell. 879

3045 XIV. **Cyrus Sylvester Rockwell,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 14 Nov. 1839; a farmer; married at West Bangor, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1865, **Mary Ann Elizabeth Baker,** dau. of Jason and Roby (Ross) Baker, of West Bangor, formerly of Brandon, N. Y., where she was born, 16 Ap. 1837. They settled at East Dickinson, N. Y., and were living there in March 1876. He enlisted, 9 Sept. 1861, in Co. B, 2d Reg., Vt. Vol. Infantry; was in the Army of the Potomac, and took part in all the battles of the campaign up and down the peninsula; participated in the second battle of Bull Run, and in that of Antietam; and was discharged at Brattleborough, Vt., 29 Sept. 1864. 8651

3046 XV. **Abilene Elizabeth Victoria Rockwell,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 24 May 1841; married at Burke, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1859, by Rev. J. A. Smith, Baptist, to **William Harrison Blanchard,** a carpenter, son of Chester and Mary Ann (Chase) Blanchard, of Bangor, N. Y., where he was born, 13 Nov. 1839. They dwelt in West Bangor, N. Y., till Nov. 1873; and then moved to Holyoke, Mass., where they were living in Ap. 1876. He served for three years in the war of 1861, as a private in the 142d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry. 8653

Chil. of James and Mercy (Smith) Rockwell. 880

3047 I. **Phebe Rockwell,** b. in Jericho, Vt., 15 Jan. 1780; married there, 29 Sept. 1796, **Samuel Brown,** a farmer, born at Goshen, Conn., 3 March 1773, son of William and Hannah (Maltby) Brown.[1] They dwelt in Jericho for a few years; in Cornwall, Vt., till 1811; and then settled in Addison, Vt., where they died (she, 6 March 1846; he, 4 Oct. 1858), and were buried. He married (2d), 11 Jan. 1852, Phebe Goodyear, wid. of Rev. Phineas Randall. She was living at West Cornwall, Vt., in March 1876. 8656

3048 II. **Abigail Rockwell,** b. in Cornwall, Vt.; married **Jonathan Wright.** They settled at Cornwall; and moved to Burlington, Ohio, "some years before 1840." 8667

3049 III. **Bouton Rockwell,** died in his youth.

Chil. of Timothy Rockwell. 881

3050 I. **Dennis Rockwell.**

[1] A Revolutionary soldier, whose father served in the "Old French war."

3051 II. **David Rockwell.**

Besides their names, nothing has been reported except the fact that, in Feb. 1876, one of them was living at Chelsea, Mich. A letter of inquiry met with no response.

Chil. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Rockwell. 883

3052 I. **Hannah Rockwell,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 3 Jan. 1787; married at Troy, Penn., 1 Nov. 1809, by Rev. Elisha Rich, Baptist, to **Eli Parsons,** a farmer, son of Eli[1] and Rebecca (Allen) Parsons, of Enfield, Conn., where he was born, 1 July 1781. They settled at Columbia Cross Roads, Penn., and died there—he, 5 Dec. 1829; she, 3 May 1839. They were buried at Troy, in the old cemetery. 8673

3053 II. **Elias Lasell Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 16 Aug. 1788; a farmer; moved in 1804, with his father, to Canton, Penn., where he married, 3 June 1811, **Mary Grantier,** dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Boys) Grantier, of Canton. She was born, 3 Aug. 1786, where Towanda, Penn., now stands. They settled in Canton, and there died (she, 16 March 1868, "aged 81 years, 7 months, and 13 days"; he, 31 March 1872, aged 83 years and 8 months), and were buried in Canton Cemetery. 8680

3054 III. **Samuel Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 13 Jan. 1792; a farmer and, at one time, a miller; married, 17 May 1812, at Troy, Penn., **Betsey Grantier,** dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Boys) Grantier, of Canton, Penn. She was born, 4 Nov. 1791, at the place since called Towanda, Penn. They settled at Alba, in Canton, where he died 24 Dec. 1847, and was buried in Alba Cemetery. He served in the war of 1812; and his wife's father served throughout the Revolutionary war. She was living at Canton, with her daughter, Mrs. Lewis, in June 1876. 8684

3055 IV. **John Calvin Rockwell,** twin, b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 Aug. 1793; a farmer; married, 17 Sept. 1815, at Troy, Penn., **Harriet Andrus,** of Troy, dau. of Ephraim and Sylvia (Tyler) Andrus, of Cornwall, Vt., where she was born 3 Feb. 1797. They dwelt in Canton, Troy, Columbia, Le Roy, and finally, in Granville, Penn.; in the last of which they died (she, 9 March 1865; he, 19 Feb. 1870), and were buried in Granville Cemetery. 8692

[1] Eli Parsons, b. at Enfield, Conn., 23 Jan. 1756; a tanner and farmer; served in the Revolutionary war; married at Enfield, 10 Nov. 1775, Rebecca Allen, who died at Enfield 12 May 1785. He married (2d), 12 Ap. 1787, Huldah Kellogg, of Westfield, Mass., who died in Jan. 1839. He dwelt in Enfield till 1800; and then settled at Columbia, Penn., where he died 11 Nov. 1834, and was buried in Troy, Penn.

3056 V. **Martin Luther Rockwell,** twin, b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 Aug. 1793; a farmer; married at Troy, Penn., 14 Sept. 1815, **Joanna Marvin,**[1] dau. of Jesse and Irene (Simpkins) Marvin. See the *Marvin Genealogy*, p. 50, which dates her birth 20 Dec. 1796. She was born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1796, according to the family-record. They settled, 28 Dec. 1815, at Troy, where she died 9 Oct. 1838. He married (2d), 17 Nov. 1839, at Columbia, Penn., **Amy Horton Pierce,** who was born 10 Oct. 1798, dau. of Israel and Hannah Pierce, of Columbia, and died at Troy, 5 June 1868, in her 70th year. He died at Troy, 9 May 1856. They were all buried at Troy, in the old cemetery. 8699

3057 VI. **James Rockwell,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 9 Aug. 1795; a farmer and clothier; married in 1818, at Canton, Penn., **Diantha Blakeman,** dau. of Abel H. and Olive (Rich) Blakeman. She was born in Vt., in 1798; and died at Canton, in 1866. He was killed at Ulster, Penn., 7 July 1853, by a load of lumber falling upon him; and was buried at Canton, in the old cemetery. 8709

3058 VII. **Laban Lasell Rockwell,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., in 1797; a farmer; married, in 1820, **Mary Ann Elliott,** dau. of Nathaniel Elliott, of Charleston, Penn. She was born 10 Aug. 1802; died at Canton, Penn., 15 Jan. 1841; and was buried in Alba Cemetery, where her gravestone seems to call her Betsey. He married (2d), **Mary Ann Newell,** widow of Oliver Newell. She was born 10 Feb. 1812; died at Canton, 4 Oct. 1846; and was buried in Alba Cemetery. He married (3d), **Nancy Wilson,** sister of Hon. Stephen Wilson, M. C. He died, 24 Dec. 1854, at Rutland, Penn., where she was living in June 1876. 8712

3059 VIII. **Rufus Mead Rockwell,** b. at Crown Point, N. Y., 2 June 1801; a farmer; married at Troy, Penn., 26 Sept. 1822, by Rev. Benjamin 8722

[1] Ancestry of Joanna Marvin.

Matthew Marvin, an early settler of Hartford, and Norwalk, Conn.; m. (2d) Mrs. Alice Kellogg; and d. in 1687 = Elizabeth ——, married in England.

Matthew Marvin, b. in England, about 1627; came with his father to N. E., in 1635; representative, 1694, 1697, in Gen. Court of Conn. = Mary ——.

Samuel Marvin, b. in Norwalk, Conn.; representative, 1718. = . . .

Matthew Marvin, b. at Norwalk, Oct. 1702; d. about 1746. = Elizabeth Clark.

Ichabod Marvin, b. 15 Dec. 1745; died at Southeast, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1792. = Martha Kellogg.

Jesse Marvin, b. 29 Oct 1771. = Irene Simpkins, m. 25 Dec. 1795.

Joanna Marvin, b. 20 Dec. 1796, according to the *Marvin Genealogy*. = Martin Luther Rockwell, No. 3056.

Oviatt, Baptist, to **Mary Alvord,** dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Deming) Alvord, of Troy, formerly of Rutland, Vt., where she was born, 10 Sept. 1802. She died, 2 Aug. 1860, at Troy, and was buried there. He married (2d), in Jan. 1862, at Elmira, N. Y., **Lydia Fassett;** died in Troy, 21 Dec. 1873, on the farm on which he had dwelt for sixty-five years; and was buried near his home. He was deacon of a Baptist Church at Troy. She was living at Canton, Penn., in Ap. 1876.

3060 IX. **Myron Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 Sept. 1804; a minister of the Baptist Church; married at Troy, Penn., 13 Ap. 1826, **Mary Ann Lillibridge,** dau. of Warren and Nancy (West) Lillibridge, of Columbia, Penn. She was born at Warren, R. I., 2 Ap. 1809. They have lived at Columbia, Troy, Charleston, Sullivan, and Jackson, all in Penn.; and at the last named place she died, 14 Ap. 1876, the day following the fiftieth anniversary of her marriage. He has been a commissioner of Tioga County, Penn. 8735

3061 X. **Hiram Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., in 1806, or 1807; a farmer; married, in 1832, **Isabel Miller.** They removed to Ohio in 1838; and thence to Bedford, Iowa. He died in Wilson Co., Iowa, in 1862. They had three sons and four daughters. Some of his descendants lived in Ohio, in 1871; others in Taylor Co., Iowa, in March 1876; but we have found no trace of them.

Chil. of David and Hannah (Rockwell) Pratt. 884

3062 I. **Betsey Pratt,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., about 1784; died at Cornwall, Vt., when 5 years old.

3063 II. **Ebenezer Pratt,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 21 Jan. 1787; a physician; married at Canton, Penn., 24 Feb. 1811, **Fanny Powers,** dau. of Rev. Simeon[1] and Polly (Goodyear) Powers. She was born in Litchfield, Conn., 4 July 1793, and was living at Canton in Ap. 1876, the oldest inhabitant of that region. They settled at Canton, Penn., where he died 27 March 1872, aged 86 years, and was buried. "He was a distinguished scholar; many years a physician; afterward a very successful teacher, and promoter of educational and literary affairs in his county." He graduated, in 1807, at Middlebury College, Vt. They were members of the Christian or Disciples' Church. 8743

3064 III. **David Pratt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., about 1789; a farmer; married 8755

[1] He was a Baptist clergyman, of Canton.

at Columbia, Penn., **Melicent Osborn.** They dwelt in Canton, Penn., till 1815; and then settled in Harmony, N. Y., where they died.

3065 IV. **Asa Pratt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 3 July 1792; a farmer and clothier; married at Burlington, Penn., 16 March 1815, **Celia Leonard,** dau. of Tilley and ——— (McIntyre) Leonard,[1] of Burlington, formerly of Mass., where she was born, 11 March 1794. They settled at Canton, Penn., and there died (he, 5 Ap. 1860; she, 25 Dec. 1862, in her 69th year), and were buried in the old cemetery. 8761

3066 V. **Jonathan Pratt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; a lawyer, clothier, and miller; married **Lovisa Smith,** dau. of Jeremiah and Clara Smith, of Alba, Penn. She died in Canton, Penn. He married (2d), **Sally Wilcox.** They dwelt in Canton till 1846, and then moved to Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, of which county he was a judge. His second wife died at Waterloo. He married (3d), at Marion, Iowa, ——— **Wilson,** widow of ——— Gray, and "mother of Orlando Gray." He died at Waterloo. 8770

3067 VI. **Hannah Pratt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 6 Ap. 1797; died, 23 Feb. 1820, at Canton, Penn., where she was buried in the old Pratt family burial-ground.

3068 VII. **Betsey Pratt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 June 1799; married at Canton, Penn., 1 June 1815, **William Roberts,** a farmer, son of Nathan and Mary Jane (Griffin) Roberts, of Canton, formerly of Conn., where he was born, 29 Jan. 1796. They settled in Canton, and there died (he, 13 March 1865; she, 15 March 1865), and were buried in the old cemetery. 8778

3069 VIII. **Rachel Pratt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., about 1801; married **Jesse Griffin,** a blacksmith, son of Samuel and Anna Griffin, of Canton, Penn., where he was born.

3070 IX. **Julius Pratt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Dec. 1803; a farmer; married at Canton, Penn., 25 May 1834, **Rebecca Robert,** dau. of Jesse and Mary (Knapp) Robert, of Franklin, Penn., formerly of LeRoy, Penn., where she was born, 21 Ap. 1816. They dwelt at Canton for twenty years; at Union, Penn., fourteen years; and then settled at Grover, Penn., where he died, 17 Dec. 1868. He was buried at Union. She was living at Grover in June 1876. 8792

3071 X. **Chester Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1807; a physician; married **Nancy Robert,** dau. of Jesse and Mary (Knapp) Robert, of LeRoy,

[1] See the *Giles Memorial*, p. 297.

Penn. They dwelt in Canton till 1846; and then settled in Iowa, where he died.

3072 XI. **Cyrus Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1809; died there, in the Summer of 1811, and was buried in the old cemetery.

Chil. of Rufus and Betty (Rockwell) Mead. 885

3073 I. **Rufus Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 4 Ap. 1793; a farmer; married there, 7 Nov. 1816, **Anna Janes,** dau. of Israel Champion and Mary Ann (Marsh) Janes,[1] of Cornwall, where she was born, 24 Dec. 1793. They settled in Cornwall, and there died (he, 18 June 1857; she, 26 Aug. 1868), and were buried. He served in the war of 1812. 8800

3074 II. **Hannah Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 30 June 1795; married there, 4 March 1813, **Caleb Martin.** They dwelt at Cornwall till about 1832; and then settled at Somerset, N. Y., where he died about 1842. She moved, in 1850, to Cascade, Mich., where she died 10 Dec. 1855. 8810

3075 III. **Amy Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 19 Ap. 1797; married there, 5 Feb. 1824, **Erastus Mazuzan,** a teacher, clerk, shoemaker, and farmer, son of Mark and ——— (Fuller) Mazuzan, of Cornwall, where he was born 24 Ap. 1795. They dwelt at Cornwall till 18—; at East Middlebury, Vt., four years, including 1830; and then returned to Cornwall, where she died, 27 Nov. 1836, and was buried. His second wife was Betsey Ann Bailey, from the State of New York. He was living at Crown Point, N. Y., in March 1876. 8822

Chil. of Reuben and Sally (Sampson) Rockwell. 886

3076 I. **Truman Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 5 Sept. 1796; died there, 17 Oct. 1797.

3077 II. **Niram Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 2 Sept. 1798; married **Almira Douglass,** dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Gibbs) Douglass; and died in Cornwall, Vt., 24 Ap. 1834. She was living there in Ap. 1876. 8827

3078 III. **Lucinda Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 3 Aug. 1800; married, 2 Feb. 1818, **David Parkill,** a farmer, of Cornwall, Vt., where he was born 8832

[1] See the *Janes Genealogy*, pp. 147, and 214–215.

22 Aug. 1793. They settled at Cornwall, and there died (she, 4 Nov. 1834; he, 9 Sept. 1875), and were buried.

3079 IV. **Semantha Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 26 Nov. 1802; died at Crown Point, N.Y., 18 Nov. 1830.

Chil. of Reuben and Huldah (Howe) Rockwell. 886

3080 V. **Sally Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 30 July 1806; died 18 Sept. 1807.

3081 VI. **Reuben Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 12 Nov. 1807; a merchant; married there, 1 July 1828, **Eliza Elizabeth Simpson,** dau. of ——— and Mabel (Lee) Simpson, of Massena, N. Y., formerly of Canada, where she was born, 12 Oct. 1805. They dwelt in Jericho till Oct. 1841; and then settled at Tom's River, N. J., where he died, 13 Dec. 1874. She was living there in Ap. 1876. 8836

Chil. of Caleb and Mehetabel (Rockwell) Corey. 887

3082 I. **Sarah Corey,** b. at Hancock, Mass., 30 Oct. 1796; married at Stanbridge, L. C., 1 Aug. 1822, by Rev. Mr. Reed, to **Peter Richard Martin,** a farmer, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Smith) Martin, of Stanbridge, where he was born, 15 July 1795. They settled at Stanbridge, and there died (he, 30 Sept. 1868; she, 23 May 1873), and were buried. He served as a lieutenant, during the Papineau Rebellion of 1837; as a sergeant in the British army, in the war of 1812; and was a captain of militia, at his death. 8840

3083 II. **Catharine Corey,** b. at Hancock, Mass., in 1797; married at Stanbridge, L. C., by Rev. Mr. Reed, to **Ora Blakley,** a farmer, son of Zaccheus and Roxana (Rowley) Blakley, of Stanbridge, where he was born, 1 Jan. 1800. They settled at Stanbridge, and there died (she, 9 March 1862; he, in 1869), and were buried. 8849

3084 III. **Hannah Corey,** b. at Hancock, Mass.; died at Hancock, and was buried there.

3085 IV. **Reuben Corey,** b. at Hancock, Mass., 13 March 1801; a farmer; married at St. Armand, L. C., 5 March 1823, by Rev. James Reed, Episcopal, to **Melinda Reynolds,** dau. of Clark and Anna (Reynolds) Reynolds, of St. Armand, where she was born 17 July 1803. They dwelt at Stanbridge, L. C., till 1857; and then settled at Bloomfield, Cal., where they were living in June 1876, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He 8858

was a captain in the Canada Militia, and was in active service during the rebellion of 1837.

3086 V. **Permelia Corey,** b. at Hancock, Mass.; married at Stanbridge, L. C., **Truman Blakley,** a farmer, son of Tilley and Rhoda (Rowley) Blakley, of Stanbridge, where he was born. They settled at Stanbridge. He died at Pike River, L. C., 16 Sept. 1847; she, at Brandon, Vt., 8 March 1859. They were buried at Stanbridge. 8868

3087 VI. **Caleb Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, L. C., 12 June 1805; a farmer; married in 1824, at St. Armand, L. C., **Susan Williams,** dau. of John and Jemima (Hauver) Williams. They settled in Stanbridge; where she died, 9 Jan. 1866, and was buried. He married (2d), 13 July 1867, at Stanbridge, **Mariette Hogel,** dau. of Thomas Carleton and Sarah Rebecca (Fuller) Hogel, of St. Armand, where she was born 25 June 1837. They were living at Lower Bedford, Quebec, in Ap. 1876. 8876

3088 VII. **Mehetabel Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, L. C., 27 June 1807; married there, 5 Ap. 1829, **Carleton McCarty,** a farmer, son of John[1] and Elizabeth (Hillicker) McCarty. He was born 20 Dec. 1803; and died of consumption, at Matanzas, Cuba, about 1838, and was buried there. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. She married (2d), 16 March 1848, at Stanbridge, **Henry Moulton Ayer,** an inn-keeper, of St. Armand East, L. C., where he was born. They settled at Belleville, U. C. She died at Stanbridge, 4 Aug. 1858, and was buried there, in a family cemetery on her father's farm. He died about 1869, in Clinton Co., Iowa. 8877

3089 VIII. **Esther Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, L. C., 16 May 1810; married at Highgate, Vt., **Luke Hitchcock,** a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, son of Rev. Barnabas and Jane (McKenney) Hitchcock, of Stanbridge, where he was born. They settled at Sheldon, Vt., where she died 27 July 1842. She was buried at Stanbridge. 8882

3090 IX. **Alzina Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, L. C., 23 Oct. 1812; married there, at her father's house, 24 Jan. 1833, by Rev. Mr. Sutliff, Methodist, to **Elijah Spear,** a farmer, son of Moses and Hannah (Schoolcraft) Spear, of Pike River, Stanbridge, L. C., where he was born, 12 Feb. 1812. They 8886

[1] John McCarty was born 3 May 1773, and died 25 Dec. 1813. He married, 20 March 1803, Elizabeth Hillicker; who was born 3 Dec. 1781, and died 20 March 1815. Their children were:
I. Carleton, b. 20 Dec. 1803.
II. James, b. 3 Jan. 1805.
III. John, b. 29 March 1810; d. 3 June 1810.
IV. Ralph, b. 13 June 1811.
V. Jane, b. 13 May 1813.

dwelt at Pike River till 1873; and then settled in California, where they were living, at Ferndale, in July 1876.

3091 X. **Martin Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, L. C., 28 Feb. 1815; a farmer; married there, 28 July 1835, **Sophia Kelley,** dau. of Joseph and Sophia (Decker) Kelley, of Phillipsburgh, L. C., where she was born, 8 March 1816. They settled in Stanbridge, where she died, 1 Dec. 1843, and was buried. He was married (2d), 25 Jan. 1844, at Whiting, Vt., by Elder Barney Allen, Baptist, to **Laura Maria Casey,** dau. of Joshua and Avis (Stearns) Casey, of Whiting, where she was born 23 March 1822. They were living at Stanbridge in Ap. 1876. He was in service during the Papineau Rebellion of 1837. 8891

Chil. of Ichabod and Elling (Rockwell) Delano. 888

3092 I. **George Delano,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., about 1806; died there, when three years old, about Oct. 1809.

3093 II. **Earl Rockwell Delano,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 Oct., 1809; a farmer; married at Bennington, Vt., 11 March 1833, **Sophia Oviatt,** dau. of Alfred and Betsey (Richmond) Oviatt, of Pownal, Vt., where she was born, 21 Dec. 1815. They settled at Shoreham, Vt., and were living there in May 1876. 8902

Chil. of Josiah and Lucina (Rockwell) Thompson. 889

3094 I. **Strong Benton Thompson,** formerly a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy; was reported in 1876, as living in Boston, Mass. His first wife was ——— **Loring,** of Boston.

3095 to 3099 II to VI. Names not reported; all dead before 1876.

Chil. of Silas and Hannah (Olmstead) Rockwell. 891

3100 I. **Lewis Rockwell,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 17 June 1782.

3101 II. **Chloe Rockwell,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Ap. 1784.

3102 III. **Eunice Rockwell,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1786.

Chil. of Caleb and Olive (Starr) Rockwell. 894

3103 I. **Harriet Rockwell,** married **James Seal,** of Danbury, and "moved west."

3104 II. ——— **Rockwell,** sex not stated; died of fits, in Ridgebury, Conn., 8 Nov. 1799, aged about 4 days, as we learn from the church-record.

3105 III. **Daniel Starr Rockwell,** went to Western New York, with his father.

3106 IV. **Ralph Rockwell,** went to Western New York, with his father.

3107 V. **Bryan Titus Rockwell,** went to Western New York, with his father.

Chil. of Eli and Ruth (Rockwell) Andrews. 895

3108 I. **Joel Andrews,** b. at Winchester, Conn., 29 Dec. 1787.

3109 II. **Clara Andrews,** b. at Winchester, Conn., 4 June 1789.

3110 III. **Abigail Andrews,** b. at Winchester, Conn., 27 March 1792.

3111 IV. **Polly Andrews,** b. at Winchester, Conn., 15 Aug. 1793.

Chil. of Obil and Betty (Rockwell) Rockwell. 897

3112 I. **Belinda Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 3 May 1801; died there, 6 June 1801.

3113 II. **George Rockwell,** a farmer; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1826, by Rev. Nathan Burton, Congregational, to **Sarah Maria Lynes,** dau. of Benjamin Lynes, of Ridgbury. They were living in Dover, Delaware, in June 1873. 8907

3114 III. **Eli Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 20 Ap. 1805; married there, 28 Dec. 1828, by Rev. Nathan Burton, Congregational, to **Adelia Ann Smith,** of Ridgebury, daughter of Elias Smith, of the same place. She died in Ridgebury, 10 Nov. 1839, "aged 32 years and 7 months." He was married (2d), 13 Sept. 1840, at Ridgebury, by Rev. Nathan Burton, 8908

to **Sarah Ann Hanford,** of Ridgebury, widow of ——— McNiel. He died at Ridgebury, 25 Aug. 1857, and was buried near his first wife, in Ridgebury Cemetery. The church-record of his marriage calls him Eli T. Rockwell.

Chil. of Thomas and Hannah (Benedict) Wildman. 900

3115 I. **Sarah Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 Ap. 1787; married **Ezra Bouton;** and lived at Troy, N. Y., in 1873.

3116 II. **Rachel Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 13 Nov. 1790; married **Hanford N. Lockwood;** and lived at Troy, N. Y., in 1873.

Chil. of Eliakim and Elizabeth (Benedict) Wildman. 901

3117 I. **Eliza Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1797; married there, 31 Dec. 1817, **John Fry,** a hatter, who was born at Danbury, 30 Oct. 1794, son of Jerome and Rachel (Burton) Fry. They settled in Danbury, where she died, 15 March 1869, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), 15 June 1870, Mrs. Rachel (Keeler) Burton. 8909

3118 II. **Henry Benedict Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 13 June 1799; a farmer; married in New York City, 8 Jan. 1829, **Margaret McAlpine,** who was born there, 27 Dec. 1806, dau. of William and Anna (Johnson) McAlpine. They settled at Miry Brook, Danbury, on his father's homestead; where he died, 10 Sept. 1856, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. 8915

3119 III. **Charles Ames Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Jan. 1804; a farmer; married in Bristol, Conn., 30 Aug. 1835, **Amanda Purdy,** who was born at Bethany, Conn., 5 June 1809, dau. of William Davenport and Eunice (Newton) Purdy, and widow of Linus Hitchcock. He settled at Miry Brook, Danbury; died 8 March 1847; and was buried in Miry Brook Cemetery. She married (3d), 31 Dec. 1851, Hartson Fitz Randolph Moore, and lived at Miry Brook in 1873. 8917

3120 IV. **Horace Trowbridge Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 Dec. 1808 (another record says 1809); a hatter; married there, 11 May 1830, **Catharine Isabella Ely,** of Danbury, who was born in New York City, 11 March 1810, dau. of Edward and Rachel (Peck) Ely. He died at Danbury, 9 Jan. 1858, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She lived at Danbury, on Rabbit Hill, in 1873, a widow. 8918

3121 V. **Mary Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 Jan. 1814; married there, 23 May 1832, **William Bennet Gray,** a tailor, son of Daniel and Sally (Brush) Gray, of Brookfield, Conn., where he was born, 29 Dec. 1805. They dwelt in Danbury for several years; and then settled in New York City, where they were living in Nov. 1873, at 115 East 29th Street.

Chil. of Stephen Brownson and Eunice (Wildman) Benedict. 902

3122 I. **Sarah Benedict,** twin, b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 Ap. 1790; 8922
married there, 20 Sept. 1812, **Rory Starr,** a carpenter and joiner, born at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 July 1786, son of Peter and Deborah (Weed) Starr. They settled in Danbury.

He was an industrious and intelligent man, with not even common-school advantages; but early formed the habit of reading—never sitting down in the house without a book; and often, after a full day's work, spending half of the night in reading—and having the power to retain the important part of what he read, his mind became remarkably well stored with knowledge, which he was able to impart to others in the fewest possible words. He was an early, enthusiastic, yet quiet Methodist; for many years, an acceptable local preacher; and his influence did much to build up the Methodist Episcopal Church in that region. He represented Danbury in the Conn. Legislature for one year; and was, for one term, a member of the Senate of that State.

They died in Danbury (he, of erysipelas, 27 Feb. 1845, after a brief illness; she, 30 Ap. 1850, in her 61st year), and were buried in Wooster Cemetery.

3123 II. **Susanna Benedict,** twin, b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 Ap. 1790; married, 26 May 1812, **William De Forest,** of Ridgebury, Conn.[1]

3124 III. **Lemuel Wildman Benedict,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 Oct. 8927
1792; married, 11 May 1814, **Jerusha Russell Ives,** born at Danbury, 18 May 1793, dau. of Dea. Isaac and Jerusha (Benedict) Ives, and g. dau. of Zadok and Jerusha (Russell) Benedict.[2] He died at Danbury, 6 March 1853, "aged 60 years and 5 months"; and was buried at Miry Brook graveyard.

3125 IV. **George Benedict,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Ap. 1795; a 8930
minister of the Baptist Church; married, 30 March 1816, **Nancy Force,** dau. of Jonathan Force, of New Jersey. She was born 24 March 1795; and died in New York City, 18 Nov. 1864. An obituary says of him: "The Rev. Mr. Benedict was distinguished as one of the most popular

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 380.

[2] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, pp. 394–5.

and successful preachers in the denomination to which he belonged. The Union Baptist Church was the first with which he sustained the pastoral relation in this city (New York), and under his ministrations soon outgrew its place of worship and erected the church on Stanton Street; that house proved inadequate to accommodate the congregation he attracted, and eventually the communicants could not find room. Necessity thus compelled a portion of the church to withdraw, which they did with him as their pastor, and purchased the church on the corner of Norfolk and Broome Streets, which church he saw burned to the ground a short time before he died. The congregation built on Norfolk Street, and in a few years sold to the Methodists, and is now flourishing uptown as the 5th Avenue Baptist Church. The character of Rev. Mr. Benedict was distinguished for its gentleness, meekness and patience, and yet possessed of sufficient firmness to resist the encroachments of error. As a pastor, he was to the aged a companion and friend, to the young an example and adviser; as a preacher, he was faithful and prayerful, admonishing his hearers with an earnestness that made him eloquent, and a kindness that would have been closed against denunciations. As a man, he was kind, forgiving, compassionate and just. In the social circle, his cheerful disposition rendered him the joy of the household." He died 28 Oct. 1848, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.[1]

Chil. of Adoniram and Anna (Bradley) Wildman. 903

3126 I. **Anna Wildman,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 3 Nov. 1796; died there, 11 Feb. 1797.

3127 II. **William Bradley Wildman,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 8 Dec. 1797; a hatter; married at Danbury, Conn., 29 Sept. (town-record says 5 Oct.) 1829, **Elizabeth Field Beard,** born 6 March 1805, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Betsey (Field) Beard. They settled in Danbury, Conn., where she died 15 Dec. 1842. He married (2d), at Southeast, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1844, **Lydia Crosby,** dau. of Thomas and Lydia Crosby, and widow of Delazon Norris, of Ridgebury, Conn. She died at Danbury, 29 Dec. 1851, aged 52 years. He married there (3d), 19 Dec. 1854, **Betsey Benedict Fry,** born at Danbury, 10 Ap. 1810, dau. of Jerome and Rachel (Burton) Fry, and widow of Daniel Nichols Warner. He died at Danbury 15 Jan. 1859, in his 62d year, and was buried with his first two wives in Wooster Cemetery. His widow married (3d), Edmund Clark, and lived in Bridgeport, Conn., in July 1873. 8935

3128 III. **Maria Wildman,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 18 Dec. 1799;

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, pp. 395–396.

married, as a second wife, at Danbury, Conn., in Ap. 1835, **Russell Hoyt,** a trader, born at Danbury, 25 Jan. 1786, son of Enos and Sarah (Penfield) Hoyt. They settled in Danbury, where he died in Oct. 1868. She lived there, a widow, without children, in 1873.

3129 IV. **Harriet Wildman,** b. at Milton, now Genoa, N. Y., 11 May 1802; died there, 23 June 1803.

3130 V. **Lois Ann Wildman,** b. at Milton, now Genoa, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1804; married at Danbury, Conn., 12 June 1826, **John Frink Beard,** a farmer, born at Trumbull, Conn., 6 March 1803, son of Dr. Daniel and Betsey (Field) Beard. He lived in Danbury, in July 1873, where he has been selectman, justice of the peace, and, for forty years, a deacon of the First Congregational Church. 8938

3131 VI. **Sophronia Wildman,** b. at Milton, now Genoa, N. Y., 26 March 1806; died at Danbury, Conn., 5 June 1813, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

3132 VII. **Anna Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 18 Aug. 1810; died there, 21 May 1861, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Chil. of John Rockwell and Electa (Curtis) Wildman. 904

3133 I. **Sophronia Wildman,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass. (or at Cooperstown, N. Y.), 10 Oct. 1801; married at Danbury, Conn., 12 March 1823, **Oliver Stone,** born at Danbury, 28 March 1799, son of Oliver and Lydia (Price) Stone. They settled in Danbury, and had lived happily together for fifty years and 9 days, without a death in their house, when she died, 21 March 1873, "aged 71 years, 5 months, and 11 days," and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He was a cloth-worker by trade; gave up that business after the war of 1812; then manufactured hat-bodies; and in 1840, began a mercantile business in Danbury. He has been a deacon of the First Congregational Church since March 1826. 8944

3134 II. **Burr Curtis Wildman,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1804; a shoemaker; married **Aura Dikeman,** a widow; died in the Asylum for Insane, at Hartford, Conn., 4 Aug. 1859, without children; and was buried in Wooster Cemetery, at Danbury, Conn.

3135 III. **Mary Emeline Wildman,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 10 July 1812; married **George Starr,** son of Rory and Sarah (Benedict) Starr, of Danbury, Conn. 8923

Chil. of Benajah and Rebecca (De Forest) Wildman. 905

3136 I. **Thomas Wildman,** died in Harlem, N. Y., aged 7 years.

3137 II. **David De Forest Wildman,** b. at Miry Brook, Danbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1807; a trader; married at Danbury, 19 May 1829, **Fanny Bishop,** born at Danbury, 20 May 1809, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Dobbs) Bishop. They settled in Danbury; where he died 31 May 1852, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She lived in Danbury, a widow, in 1873. 8946

Chil. of Eleazar and Dorcas (Wildman) Sprague. 906

3138 I. **Fanny Sprague,** b. at Sodom Corners, in Southeast, N. Y.; married **Ebenezer Foster,** of Ridgefield, Conn.; and was living at Southeast in Nov. 1873. 8951

3139 II. **Eunice Sprague,** married at Southeast, N. Y., **Seymour Allen.** They dwelt at Southeast, N. Y., and at New York City. She was living at Milford, Conn., in Nov. 1873, a widow; and had two sons and two daughters.

3139a III. **Henry Sprague,** b. 24 March 1809; died 8 Oct. 1810, and was buried at Danbury, Conn., in the cemetery behind the old gaol.

3140 IV. **Sarah Sprague,** died unmarried, at Danbury, Conn., a year or two before her mother's decease.

3141 V. **Wildman Sprague,** b. 17 Oct. 1813; died 8 Dec. 1817, and was buried at Danbury, Conn., in the cemetery behind the old gaol.

3142 VI. **Thomas Wildman Sprague,** a dealer in clothing at wholesale and retail; was living at Cincinnati, Ohio, in Nov. 1873, with a wife and two married sons.

3143 VII. **William Henry Sprague,** b. at Southeast, N. Y.; a salesman; was boarding at 10 Waverly Place, New York City, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Benjamin and Jean (Forrester) Fowler. 907

3144 I. **Maria Fowler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; died at Ridgebury, Conn., 3 Aug. 1786, aged 3 months; and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

3145 II. **William Fowler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1788; died at Ridgebury, Conn., 8 Feb. 1794.

3146 III. **Benjamin Fowler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1790; a farmer; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 18 Oct. 1809, **Elizabeth McFarden,** widow of ——— Barsley, born at Ridgefield, 29 Aug. 1786, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Parsons) McFarden,[1] according to the town-record (which sometimes has the name McFarthing), while the family-record gives as the date of birth, 29 Aug. 1787, and calls the name "McFadgen." He settled in Southeast, N. Y., near the Connecticut State line, where his son, William Forrester Fowler, lived in 1873. He died 18 (gravestone says 24) May 1814, and was buried in the Ridgebury Cemetery—as was his wife, who died at Southeast, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1835. 8956

Chil. of Runa and Rachel (Darling) Rockwell. 911

3147 I. **Betsey Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 11 March 1792; married there, as a second wife, 17 March 1817, **Daniel Benedict,**[2] born at Danbury, Conn., 3 Jan. 1783, son of Jonas and Mercy (Bouton) Benedict. He was a shoemaker, farmer, and deacon of the Congregational Church at Ridgebury; and lived at Miry Brook, in Danbury. She died at Ridgebury, without children, 12 Nov. 1838, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. He married (3d), her sister, Polly Rockwell. 3148

3148 II. **Polly Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 11 Jan. 1795; married there, as a third wife, 17 Feb. 1839, **Daniel Benedict,**[2] whose second wife was her sister Betsey. They died at Danbury, Conn. (he, 27 Oct. 1853, in his 71st year; she, without children, 8 Dec. 1866, in her 72d year), and were buried in Wooster Cemetery. 3147

3149 III. **Esther Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 7 Aug. 1797; married there, 6 Nov. 1817, **Alanson Birchard,** a cabinet-maker and machinist, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Abbott) Birchard, of Ridgebury, where he was born 7 July 1796. They settled at Carmel, N. Y., where he died, from strangulation, 10 June 1833. He was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. She married (2d), 22 Oct. 1834, at Carmel, **Gilbert Travis,** a farmer, son of David and Phebe (Hyatt) Travis, of Carmel, where he was born 27 March 1797. He died at Carmel, 29 Ap. 1863, and was buried 8958

[1] Thomas McFarden and Martha Parsons were married in Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Aug. 1785.

[2] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 373. Deacon Daniel Benedict's first marriage was with Polly De Forest, who was born at Ridgebury in 1786, died 25 Aug. 1816, "aged 29 years and 8 months," and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. They had one daughter, Sarah Benedict, who married John Talcott Rockwell, brother of Deacon Benedict's last two wives.

there. She was living at Yonkers, N. Y., with her brother, Samuel Darling Rockwell, in Nov. 1873.

3150 IV. **John Talcott Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 25 Sept. 1801; a farmer; married there, 28 Oct. 1823, by Rev. Nathan Burton, Congregational, to **Sarah Benedict,** dau. of Daniel and Polly (De Forest) Benedict,[1] of Ridgebury, formerly of Miry Brook, in Danbury, Conn., where she was born, 27 Oct. 1850. They settled at Ridgebury, where he joined the Congregational Church 7 Sept. 1823, and was elected deacon 15 Ap. 1858, but declined to serve. They removed to Brookfield, Conn., in Ap. 1861; to Bethel, Conn., in Ap. 1865; and to Danbury, in Ap. 1869, where he was living in Nov. 1875. 8960

3151 V. **Lucy Maria Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 15 Aug. 1807; died there, 12 Sept. 1835, unmarried, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

3152 VI. **Samuel Darling Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 23 Jan. 1810; a watch-maker and jeweller; married at Ridgebury, 9 Sept. 1832, **Oril Janes Sherman,** dau. of Jacob and Caphira (Janes) Sherman,[2] of Brimfield, Mass., where she was born 21 May 1808. He lived in New York City from 1825 to 1845; and then settled at Yonkers, N. Y., where he was living, on Locust Hill Avenue, in Nov. 1875. He was treasurer of the Yonkers Savings Bank from 1855 to 1867; since which he has been a real estate agent. 8964

Chil. of Thaddeus and Lucy (Rockwell) Boughton. 914

3153 I. **Minerva Boughton,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 26 Nov. 1802; died at Ridgebury, 19 Jan. 1805, and was buried there.

3154 II. **Runa Rockwell Boughton,** b. at Washington, N. Y., 3 March 1806; a wholesale dealer in, and manufacturer of, clothing in New York City; married in Sept. 1826, at New York, **Dorinda Adee,** dau. of Hubby and Gertrude (Wilson) Adee, of Pleasant Valley, N. Y., where she was born. They dwelt in New York for several years; and then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died, in Monroe Street, 29 July 1866, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at 389 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, in Nov. 1873. Her first husband was ——— Palmer. 8970

[1] She was g. dau. of Jonas and Mercy (Boughton) Benedict; g. g. dau. of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Hickock) Benedict; g. g. g. dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Taylor) Benedict; g. g. g. g. dau. of Lieut. Daniel and Mary (Marvin) Benedict, and of Thomas Taylor, one of the first settlers of Danbury; g. g. g. g. g. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bridgum) Benedict, the immigrants, and of Matthew Marvin, of Norwalk. See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 373.

[2] See the *Janes Genealogy*, p. 208.

3155 III. **Eliza Boughton,** b. at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 14 Oct. 1811; married at Victory, N. Y., 20 May 1842, **Ebenezer Leach Wanzer,** a farmer, son of Husted and Lucy (Leach) Wanzer, of Sherman, Conn., where he was born 20 Dec. 1795. They settled at Ledyard, N. Y., where he died, 19 June 1874, and was buried. He was a public speaker in the Society of Friends. She was living at Ledyard, without children, in Jan. 1877.

3156 IV. **William Leeson Boughton,** b. at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 27 Aug. 1814; a dealer in clothing; married at Clyde, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1838, **Diana Ann Morton,** dau. of Otis and Nancy (Gibbs) Morton, of Clyde, formerly of Hubbardton, Vt., where she was born, 17 Jan. 1823. They dwelt in Victory, N. Y., and in Clyde, till Oct. 1845; at New York City, till June 1848; and then settled at Milwaukee, Wis. She died at Rochester, Wis., 27 June 1850. In July 1850, he returned to New York, and there married (2d), 4 July 1851, **Maria Ann Rockwell,** of Norwalk, Conn., dau. of Isaac Rockwell. In Oct. 1857, they moved to Ashkum, Ill., where she died, 11 Dec. 1857, and was buried. After about one year, he returned to New York, and there married (3d), 15 Aug. 1860, **Mary Eliza Goodell,** dau. of Joseph Hopkins and Melinda (Wilmarth) Goodell, of New York, formerly of Waterford, N. Y., where she was born, 7 Oct. 1832. They moved to New Jersey in 1861; and, after dwelling at New Brunswick, Elizabeth, and Newark, settled at Bricksburgh, and were living there in Feb. 1877. 8975

3157 V. **Edward Hicks Boughton,** b. at Washington, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1819; was educated as a physician, practised for a few years, and then became a photographer; was living in Ledyard, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

3158 VI. **James Boughton,** b. at Washington, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1822; a carpenter and builder; married at New York City, 2 May 1844, **Eliza Jane Terhune,** dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tollick) Terhune, of New York, where she was born 11 May 1825. They dwelt in New York for several years; and then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living at 61 Bedford Avenue, in Nov. 1873, and at 207 Keap Street, in Feb. 1877. 8980

Chil. of Abraham Gray and Sarah (Dann) Keeler. 916

3159 I. **Lyman Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 1 Oct. 1801; an inn-keeper; married there, 15 Dec. 1824, **Maria Forrester,** born at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 8983

June 1804, dau. of Lot and Hannah (Mead) Forrester.[1] He has lived in Danbury, Conn., since 1818; and has long been County Commissioner.

3160 II. **Wallace Dann Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 15 Dec. 1803; married **Mary May,** in New Haven, Ohio, where he settled as a trader, and where she lived in 1873, a widow. He died in Indiana, 18 Jan. 1870. 8988

3161 III. **John Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 18 Feb. 1806; a hatter; married in May 1829, at Wilton, Conn., **Sally Jeannette Lyon,** dau. of Levi and Abigail (Squire) Lyon; and settled at Danbury, Conn. During the early years of the "gold fever", he went to California, and died at Sacramento City, 27 Jan. 1850, and was buried there. She died at Danbury, 29 Feb. 1861, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. 8991

3162 IV. **Thaddeus Keeler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., in 1809; died there, 15 June 1813, "from falling into a kettle of hot water"; and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

3163 V. **Albert Keeler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., in Sept. 1811; a lumber manufacturer; married **Harriet Myers,** dau. of John and Margaret (Kniffen) Myers; and lives in Yonkers, N. Y. He has refused to contribute to this work any account of himself or his family, doubtless for sufficient reasons. 8995

3164 VI. **Lawrence Keeler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., in Sept. 1814; married at Ridgebury, Conn., in 1838, **Eunice Fairchild,** dau. of Burr and Anna (Taylor) Fairchild. He died at Danbury, Mill Plain district, Conn., without children, 4 May 1839; and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She married (2d), Moses Collier, by whom she had one daughter; died in childbed, her daughter dying about the same time; and was buried with her at Mill Plain.

3165 VII. **Jeannette Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 16 July 1816; 8999

[1] Arthur Forrester, brother of William Forrester, was born in Coleraine, Ireland, 19 Ap. 1757; emigrated to America with his brother in 1762; and as they were both young, it is likely that they had friends in whose company they came. He settled in Ridgebury, Conn., where he married, 6 Dec. 1777, Jemima Keeler, of Ridgebury, who was born 24 Sept. 1757. They had the following children, born in Ridgefield, Conn.:

I. Jane Forrester, b. 31 May 1778.
II. Frederick Forrester, b. 10 July 1780.
III. Lot Forrester, b. 12 Feb. 1782.
IV. Arthur Forrester, b. 7 Aug. 1784.

Lot Forrester married at Ridgefield, 15 Nov. 1803, Hannah Mead, who died at Ridgebury, in Aug. 1823. He married (2d), at Ridgebury, 10 Dec. 1823, Freelove Arnold; and died in Howard, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1854, aged 73 years. He had the following children by his first wife:

I. Maria Forrester, b. at Ridgefield, 19 June 1804.
II. William Forrester, b. at Ridgefield, 18 Ap. 1806.
III. Sally Forrester, b. at Ridgefield, 20 Feb. 1808.
IV. Rufus Forrester, b. at Ridgefield, 21 Aug. 1811.
V. Hiram Mead Forrester, b. at Ridgefield, 21 Nov. 1813.
VI. Jane Anne Forrester, b. at Ridgefield, 22 Nov. 1815.
VII. George Forrester, b. at Ridgefield, 7 Sept. 1818.

married **Daniel Howes Ferguson,** of Southeast, N. Y. They lived at Lone Pine, Inyo Co., California, in 1873.

3166 VIII. **William Obed Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1819; a hatter; married at Danbury, **Abigail Clark,** dau. of Sallu Pell and Hannah (Benedict) Clark.[1] He lived in Chicago, Ill., in 1873. 9004

3167 IX. **Mariette Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 13 Aug. 1822; married there, 13 May 1844, **Alfred Hamlin Hyatt,** a hatter, son of Daniel and Irene (Hamlin) Hyatt, of Kinderhook, N. Y., where he was born, 17 May 1821. They settled at Yonkers, N. Y.; thence moved to Springfield, Mass.; and finally returned to Danbury, where she died, 14 Oct. 1863, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), 6 Oct. 1864, Betsey Hoyt; and was living at the corner of Cottage and Town Hill Streets, Danbury, in Nov. 1873. He had, by his second wife, a daughter, Grace May Hyatt, who was born at Danbury, 9 May 1870. 9011

3167a X. **Ransom Russell Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 31 Aug. 1825; a hatter; went to Joliet, Ill., where he married; thence to Chicago, Ill.; and then returned to Yonkers, N. Y., where he died and was buried. His widow was living at Waterloo, Iowa, in July 1873. 9016

Chil. of William and Ruth (Keeler) Dann. 917

3168 I. **Amos Dann,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Feb. 1798; an inn-keeper; settled at Avon Springs, N. Y.; married **Eliza Peck,** of Rush, or Lima, N. Y., dau. of Capt. Richard Peck. He was, for some time, postmaster at Avon Springs; and, for many years, kept one of the principal hotels of that place. He suffered softening of the brain, and was taken for treatment to the Asylum for the Insane, at Utica, N. Y., where he died in the Summer of 1870. His widow lived at Avon, N. Y., with her brother, Richard Peck, in 1873. 9017

3169 II. **Henry Dann,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 May 1799; settled at Rush, N. Y.; died at Lima, N. Y., leaving one daughter, whose name has not been obtained.

3170 III. **John Rockwell Dann,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Nov. 1800; was, for many years, a hotel-keeper at Avon Springs, N. Y., keeping the Knickerbocker, and the St. George; had a wife, **Eliza** ———, who lived

[1] Not, as in the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 303, Salter Peck Clark.

at Avon, a widow, in 1873—he having died at Avon, of apoplexy, about 1863, without children.

3171 IV. **Mehetabel Dann,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; went to Jackson, Ohio, where she married and died.

3172 V. **Jane Dann,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; married Col. ——— **Cordon,** of Jackson, Ohio, where she lived in 1873. She has children, but has furnished no particulars respecting them.

3173 VI. **Maria Dann,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; married **Oliver Atwell;** settled at Jefferson, Ohio, where she lived, with two daughters, in 1873.

3174 VII. **Betsey Dann,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; died there, aged about 6 years.

3175 VIII. **Benjamin Dann,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; and was said, in 1873, to be keeping a hotel at some place in Michigan.

3176 IX. **Adoniram Dann,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; and was said, in 1873, to be keeping a hotel at some place in Michigan.

3177 X. **Decatur Dann,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; and, in 1873, was keeping a hotel in Michigan.

Chil. of Abiel and Sarah (Rockwell) Keeler. { 918 2414

3178 I. **Roxana Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 2 Jan. 1810; married Rev. **Orrin P. Crandall,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who was born in Milford, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1816; and has had no children. He joined the New York Conference, on trial, in June 1856; in full connection, May 1858; was ordained deacon in May 1859, and elder in Ap. 1860. He has received the following appointments: Hancock, N. Y., June 1856; Cannonsville, N. Y., May 1857 and May 1858; Harvard, N. Y., May 1859 and Ap. 1860; Grahamsville and Neversink Flats, N. Y., May 1861; Alligerville and High Falls, N. Y., Ap. 1862 and Ap. 1863; Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., Ap. 1864, Ap. 1865, and Ap. 1866; West Hurley, N. Y., Ap. 1867 and Ap. 1868; Olive, N. Y., Ap. 1869, Ap. 1870, and Ap. 1871; Bridgeville, N. Y., Ap. 1872 and Ap. 1873.

3179 II. **Amanda Keeler,** b. 9 Oct. 1811; married **Arza Smith,** a farmer, of Ridgefield, Conn., who was born 25 Oct. 1796, adopted son of Jeremiah and ——— (Birchard) Smith. They settled in Ridgebury Society, Conn., where they died without children—she, 26 March 1847; he, 5 Jan. 1849.

3180 III. **Eliza Keeler,** married ——— **Kniffen,** of Yorktown, N. Y. They settled in Madison, Wis., and were living there in July 1873, with a family.

3181 IV. **Ezra Boughton Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 16 July 1819; married ——— **Carr,** a widow, by whom he had two children; married (2d), **Sarah Higgins,** of Southeast, N. Y.; married a third wife, name not reported; and lived at Yonkers in July 1873.

3182 V. **Sarah C. Keeler,** b. at Orange, N. J., 28 June 1827; a dressmaker; was living at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

3183 VI. **Nehemiah Keeler,** b. at Orange, N. J.; died at Beekman, N. Y., aged 18 years, and was buried there.

3184 VII. **Susan Keeler,** died at Ridgebury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1847, aged 18 years, and was buried in the Ridgebury Cemetery.

Chil. of Nehemiah and Polly (Brush) Keeler. 920

3185 I. **Hiram Lockwood Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 4 Jan. 1817; died there, 18 March 1817, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

3186 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 4 Jan. 1818; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Oct. 1838, **Joseph Prindle,** a teacher of vocal music, from Roxbury, Conn., son of Charles Prindle. They lived in Danbury (Mill Plain post-office), Conn., in July 1873. 9020

3187 III. **Harriet Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 21 Aug. 1819; died there, 29 Sept. 1841, unmarried, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

3188 IV. **Nehemiah Bradley Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 13 Ap. 1821; a farmer; married at North Salem, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1845, **Esther Rundle,** born at North Salem in 1823, dau. of Ezra and Sally (Downs) Rundle. He lived at Mill Plain, in Danbury, Conn., in July 1873. 9021

3189 V. **Legrand Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1823; a farmer; married at Easton, Conn., 30 Oct. 1850, **Sarah Elizabeth Marquand Bradley,** born at Easton in 1829, dau. of Burr and Sally (Fanton) Bradley. She died at Ridgebury, 15 Feb. 1862, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. He married (2d), at North Salem, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1862, **Violet Scofield,** born at Oldham, Lancashire, England, 27 Dec. 1834, dau. of James and Mary (Ogden) Scofield; and lived at Ridgebury in Nov. 1874. 9025

3190 VI. **John Platt Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 1 Dec. 1824; a farmer; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1858, **Eliza Ann Mead,** born at Brewster's Station, 6 Ap. 1839, dau. of John Wesley and Rachel (Yeamans) Mead. He lived at Ridgebury in Nov. 1874. 9033

3191 VII. **Mariette Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 21 Jan. 1827; died there, 24 Feb. 1873, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

3192 VIII. **Emily Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 31 Oct. 1828; married there, 3 Oct. 1854, **Halcyon Gilbert Bailey,** born at Southeast, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1828, son of Gilbert and Nancy (Read) Bailey. She was divorced 11 Feb. 1873, resumed her maiden name, and lived with her father, at Ridgebury, in Nov. 1874. 9040

3193 IX. **Charles Bennett Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 31 July 1830; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 4 May 1864, **Adelaide Mead,** born at Brewster's Station, 14 July 1843, dau. of John Wesley and Rachel (Yeamans) Mead. He is a farmer, living in the Society of Ridgebury, and town of Danbury, Conn., in Nov. 1874. 9042

Chil. of Adoniram and Charlotte (Brush) Keeler. 921

3194 I. **Hiram Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 21 July 1819; a farmer; married **Sarah Ann Rockwell,** of Danbury, Conn., born at North Salem, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Rockwell. He settled in Candor, N. Y., and thence moved to Danby, N. Y., where he lived in July 1873. 9045

3195 II. **Zophar Brush Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 31 Dec. 1821; a farmer; married there, 2 Nov. 1842, **Hannah E. Terry,** of Danbury, Conn., born in Patterson, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1821, dau. of Merrit and Susanna (Townsend) Terry. He lived at Danbury, in July 1873. 9046

3196 III. **Lyman Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 14 March 1824; a farmer; lives in Wilton, Conn., where he married **Harriet Davis,** dau. of Doctor Davis. 9048

3197 IV. **Heman Dickerson Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 14 May 1826; a dentist; moved to California; thence to Australia; returned to California; and then went to Idaho City, Idaho, where he died unmarried, 1 Nov. 1869.

3198 V. **Sarah Eleanor Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 11 June 1832; 9049

married at Danbury, Conn., 15 Ap. 1856, **John Lobdell.** He went to California; returned to New York City; and was engaged in the clothing trade at 1180 Broadway, with residence at 143 West 22d Street, in 1873.

3199 VI. **George Bennett Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 8 March 1836; married at Southeast, N. Y., by Rev. W. Bailey, 10 March 1861, to **Hattie Amanda Gould,** born at New Fairfield, Conn., 3 Nov. 1846, dau. of Ammon and Helen Eliza (Beardsley) Gould. He is a farmer and hatter; and lived on the homestead of his father, in Ridgebury, in 1873. 9053

3200 VII. **Charlotte Augusta Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 12 May 1838; died there, 5 Sept. 1842, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

3201 VIII. **Charlotte Augusta Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 28 Jan. 1844; a teacher in a public school; lived at 85 Fourth Street, New York, unmarried, in 1873.

Chil. of Josiah and Betsey (Bradley) Keeler. 925

3202 I. **Ira Keeler,** died "many years ago."

3203 II. **Philip Keeler,** died "many years ago."

3204 III. **Rufus Keeler,** b. in Galway, N. Y., 4 or 8 March 1808; a tanner; was living, in 1873, at Rochester, N. Y., of which city he has been mayor; and has several children.

3205 IV. **Mary Keeler,** married; and was living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1873.

Chil. of Alexander and Ruhamah (Keeler) Resseguie. 941

3206 I. **Eliza Resseguie,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 May 1800; married ——— **Hallock,** of New Milford, Conn., who deserted her. She died in Ridgefield, 30 Oct. 1852, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. 9054

3207 II. **Lewis Resseguie,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; was of unsound mind; died in Ridgefield, 28 June 1834, aged 28 years, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of Could and Esther (Keeler) Smith. 942

3208 I. ——— **Smith,** a dau.; died unmarried, about 1825 or 1830, aged about 20 years.

3209 II. **Jesse Could Smith,** b. about 1810; was living at Norwalk, Conn., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Daniel and Esther (Keeler) Warren. 944

3210 I. **Silas Keeler Warren,** was living at Rochester, N. Y., in March 1876.

Chil. of David and Anna (Sanford) Keeler. 945

3211 I. **David Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1801; and still lived there, unmarried, in 1873.

3212 II. **Ezra Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 30 May 1803; a cloth-dresser; settled, about 1824, at Greenwich, Conn., where he married, 27 Nov. 1827, **Mary Sherwood,** dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Anderson) Sherwood, of Greenwich, where she was born. They settled at Greenwich, where she died 8 July 1838, without children, and was buried in the Anderson Cemetery. He was married (2d), 23 Oct. 1839, at Port Chester, N. Y., by Rev. Drake Wilson, to **Jane Burridge,** dau. of Nathaniel and Gertrude (Sherwood) Burridge, of New York City, where she was born, 18 May 1803. They settled at Greenwich, and there died (he, 2 Jan. Jan. 1869; she, 2 Sept. 1868), and were buried in the Anderson Cemetery, at Kingstreet, in Rye, N. Y. He was selectman, justice of the peace, and representative in the Legislature. 9055

3213 III. **Abigail Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1805; died unmarried, 8 Oct. 1868, at Kortright, and was buried there.

3214 IV. **Arville Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 22 May 1807; died unmarried, 19 March 1842, at Kortright, and was buried there.

3215 V. **Ward Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1809; a watch-maker; married at Hot Springs, Ark., 10 Dec. 1844, **Barbara Ann Kimbrough,** dau. of John Lewis and Rebecca (Gordon) Kimbrough, of Hot Springs. She was born in Hardeman County, Tenn., 23 Feb. 1828. They dwelt at Hot Springs and at Rockport, Ark., till the Winter of 1849; 9056

then went to Texas, and dwelt in Limestone Co., till 1854; then moved to Bosque Co., and after living in various parts of it, finally settled at Iredell, where he built a steam-mill, owned a large ranch, and laid out a town—and where he died from congestion of the lungs, 19 Sept. 1871. He held various county offices, including those of district-clerk and county-judge. She died at Iredell, 6 July 1876; and was buried beside her husband, in Iredell Cemetery.

3216 VI. **Stephen Sanford Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1812; a carpenter and millwright; married at Delhi, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833, by Rev. Mr. Maxwell, Presbyterian, to **Amelia Benton North,** dau. of David and Sarah (Benton) North, of Hartford, and g. dau. of David North and Samuel Benton. She was born at Berlin, Conn., 4 May 1815. They dwelt in Lexington and Catskill, N. Y., till 1838; in Delaware Co., N. Y., till 1850; and then moved to Hot Springs, Ark., where she was living in March 1876, a member of the Methodist Church. He was postmaster for four years, 1856–9; and served as justice of the peace. Being loyal, on the outbreak of the Rebellion, he was driven from his home by the Confederates; died from exposure, 3 March 1864, at Little Rock, Ark.; and was buried there, in the Soldiers' Cemetery. 9066

3217 VII. **Burr Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1814; a house-carpenter; married, 5 Dec. 1850, at New York City, by Rev. A. H. Wright, pastor of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, to **Jane O'Neill,** dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Forbes) O'Neill, of Granard, Longford, Ireland, where she was born, 14 Feb. 1824. They settled at West Kortright, and were living there in Jan. 1876. Before marriage, he dwelt in Unadilla, N. Y., from 1831 to 1834; in Delhi, N. Y., 1835; Franklin, N. Y., 1836; Deposit, N. Y., 1837–8; Hancock, N. Y., 1839; and in Connecticut, 1839–44. 9076

3218 VIII. **Emily Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1818; died at Delhi, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1863, unmarried.

3219 IX. **Esther Ann Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1820; and was living at Delhi, N. Y., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

3220 X. **Ira Bela Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 17 May 1823; a carpenter, joiner and farmer; married there, 20 Jan. 1852, **Jane Lawson,** dau. of Lyman and Christiana (Fenton) Lawson, of Argyle, N. Y., formerly of Kortright, where she was born, 25 Jan. 1827. They settled in Kortright, and were living there in Dec. 1875, without children.

3221 XI. **Adelia Maria Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 3 July 1825; and was living at Delhi, N. Y., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

3222 XII. **Sarah Ann Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 27 March 1827; married **Andrew Adair,** of Davenport, N. Y., and died 11 May 1869. 9082

Chil. of Martin and Patience (Mace) Keeler. 946

3223 I. **Martin Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 13 June 1803; a merchant for thirty years, afterward a farmer; married at South Kortright, 19 Dec. 1827, by Rev. William McAuley, Presbyterian, to **Harriet Hitchcolk,** dau. of Jabez and Lucinda (Anable) Hitchcolk, of Delhi, N. Y., where she was born. They settled at Kortright Centre, where he died, 7 Nov. 1865, and was buried. She was still living there in July 1876. He was elected supervisor of the town, when only twenty-one years old; and for several years following, and up to the time of his death, nearly forty years, was almost constantly an officer of the town, and took a prominent part in political and social affairs. 9088

3224 II. **Burr Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1805; a farmer; married at South Kortright, 21 Feb. 1827, by Rev. Robert Forest, Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Ann Barlow,** dau. of Burr and Mary (Caven) Barlow, of South Kortright, where she was born, 16 July 1808. She died, 8 Nov. 1873, at Chicago, Ill., and was buried at South Kortright. He was living at Hobart, N. Y., in July 1876. 9094

3225 III. **Stephen Hiram Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1807; a merchant; married at Bloomville, N. Y., 20 May 1832, by Rev. William McAuley, Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Syman Merwin,** dau. of Asher and Susan (Knapp) Merwin, of Kortright, where she was born, 30 Dec. 1807. They settled at Kortright, and were living there in March 1876. He was a member of the Assembly of New York in 1841. 9103

3226 IV. **Frances Maria Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1810; married at South Kortright, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1832, **Robert Sterling Marshall,** a physician, son of Henry and Helena (Wyatt) Marshall, of Kortright, where he was born, 2 Feb. 1806. They settled in Hobart, N. Y.; and she was living there in March 1876. He died at Parke Bar, Yuba River, Cal., 8 Nov. 1850, and was buried there. 9111

3227 V. **George Washington Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1814; died at Kortright, 3 Sept. 1816, and was buried there.

3228 VI. **Edmund Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 29 May 1816; a merchant and farmer; married there, 12 June 1844, by Rev. William McAuley, Presbyterian, to **Martha Jane Leal,** dau. of Alexander and 9119

Barbara (Brown) Leal, of Harpersfield, N. Y., and g. dau. of Alexander Leal. She was born at Kortright, 7 July 1824. They settled at North Kortright, where he died, 21 Sept. 1850, and was buried. She was living there in March 1876. He frequently served in town-offices, and "enjoyed the confidence of his fellow-citizens to an unusual degree."

3229 VII. **George Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1820; died at South Kortright, 4 June 1829, and was buried there.

3230 VIII. **Delia Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 23 March 1822; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

3231 IX. **Charles Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1826; died unmarried, 24 Jan. 1868, at South Kortright, and was buried there.

3232 X. **Clark Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1828; died at South Kortright, 11 March 1829, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Mary (Mead) Keeler.[1] 947

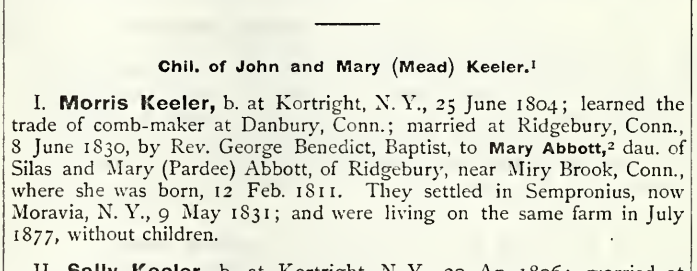
3233 I. **Morris Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 25 June 1804; learned the trade of comb-maker at Danbury, Conn.; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 8 June 1830, by Rev. George Benedict, Baptist, to **Mary Abbott,**[2] dau. of Silas and Mary (Pardee) Abbott, of Ridgebury, near Miry Brook, Conn., where she was born, 12 Feb. 1811. They settled in Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 9 May 1831; and were living on the same farm in July 1877, without children.

3233a II. **Sally Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1806; married at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1829, **Henry Alley,**[3] a mason and 9123

[1] The following facts were received after No. 947 was printed:
JOHN KEELER, a farmer, married at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Ap. 1803, MARY MEAD, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Close) Mead, of Ridgefield, where she was born, 6 Nov. 1783. They dwelt in Ridgefield till the Autumn of 1803; at Kortright, N. Y., till Oct. 1813; and then settled at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., where they died (he, 7 July 1854; she, 3 July 1866), and were buried in Indian Mound Cemetery.

[2] For pedigree, see opposite page 602.

[3] PEDIGREE OF ALLEY OR ALLEE.



cooper, son of William and Phebe (Dusenbury) Alley, of Sempronius, where he was born, 9 Dec. 1803. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877.

3233b III. **Huldah Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 30 March 1808; married, in 1830, **John Dennis,** a farmer and drover, son of Lewis and Sarah (DeWitt) Dennis, of Niles, N. Y. They settled at the latter place, near New Hope post-office, where she died 3 Jan. 1873, and was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, N. Y. He was living at New Hope in June 1877, at the house of his son, John Dennis. 9133

3233c IV. **William Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 25 May 1810; a farmer and mill-owner; married at Moravia, N. Y., 6 July 1835, by Ebenezer Smith, Esq., to **Lucy Hussey,** dau. of Reuben and Phebe (Morgan) Hussey, of Moravia, formerly of Willink, N. Y., where she was born, 26 Nov. 1811. They settled in Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 9142

3233d V. **Thompson Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1813; moved with his father, in Oct. 1813, to Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., where he was married, 22 Oct. 1837, by Rev. George Taylor, first pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Moravia, to **Eliza Allee,**[1] dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Darrow) Allee, of Moravia, and g. dau. of John Allee, and of Nicholas and Betsey (Beers) Darrow. She was born at New York City, 28 Ap. 1811. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. He has been under-sheriff for three years, and deputy-sheriff for twelve years. 9146

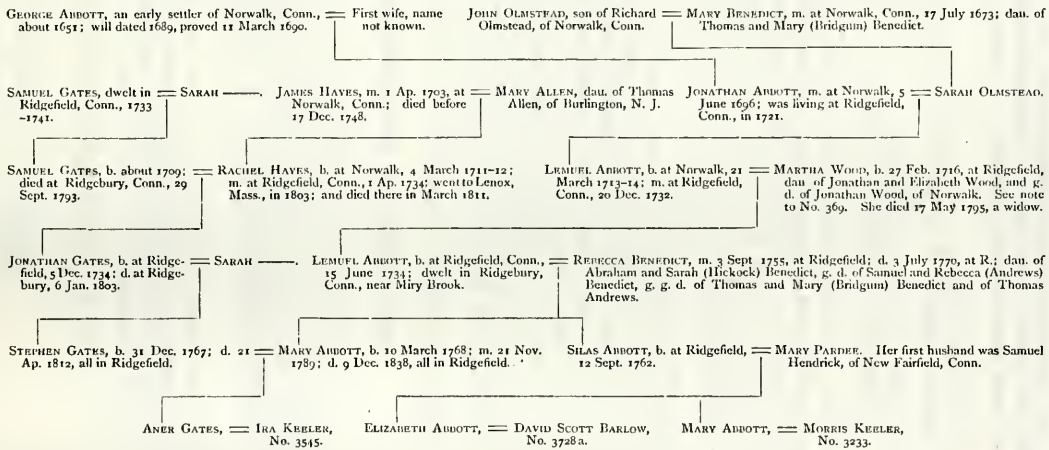
3233e VI. **Israel Keeler,** b. at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1815; an iron-founder; married there, 14 June 1836, **Caroline Stewart,** dau. of Daniel B. and Fanny (Hill) Stewart, of Moravia, formerly of Bennington, Vt., where she was born in 1816. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 9148

3233f VII. **John Keeler,** b. at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 13 March 1819; died unmarried, 29 Oct. 1842; and was buried in the old cemetery, but afterward removed to Indian Mound Cemetery.

3234 VIII. **Lucinda Keeler,** b. at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1822; married there, 28 Nov. 1838, by Rev. George Taylor, Presbyterian, to **James Allee,**[1] a farmer, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Darrow) Allee, of Moravia. He was born in New York City, 15 June 1813. They settled in Moravia, where he died, 26 Sept. 1850, and was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery. She was living on the same farm in July 1877. 9158

[1] See note to No. 3233a.

ANCESTRY OF MARY ABBOTT AND ANER GATES.



Chil. of Jared and Sarah (Keeler) Goodrich. 948

3235 I. **Laura Goodrich,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 13 July 1804; married there, 28 Aug. 1825, **Judson Wilcox,** a grocer, son of John and Sally (Judson) Wilcox, of Harpersfield, N. Y., where he was born 25 Dec. 1795. They settled at Catskill, N. Y., and were living there in July 1876. 9160

3236 II. **Sarah Goodrich,** b. 9 July 1806, at Kortright, N. Y., where also she married **Lewis Mills;** and was living at Stamford, N. Y., in July 1876, a widow.

Chil. of Abijah and Sarah (Morey) Keeler. 949

3237 I. **Mary Ann Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., in 1813; died in infancy.

3237[a] II. **Alpa Maria Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1836, **Clark Bacon Backus,** a merchant, son of Ebenezer and Jemima (Chandler) Backus, of Fort Ann, N. Y., where he was born, 7 Ap. 1807. They dwelt in Buffalo for three years; in Dexter, Mich., three years; in Adrian, Mich., thirty-six years, till Ap. 1877; and then settled at 203 Superior Street, Toledo, Ohio. He has been postmaster and justice of the peace at Adrian. She was baptized, 4 Aug. 1820, in the first Presbyterian Church of Auburn; was admitted, in Ap. 1831, to the same church, the records of which call her Alpha Maria; and was dismissed to Buffalo in 1835. 9168

3237[b] III. **Sarah Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1816; bap. there, 4 Aug. 1820; married at Eden Corners, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1837, **Albert Merville Baker,** a lawyer, of Eden, N. Y., where he was born, 17 Feb. 1818. They dwelt in Buffalo, N. Y., till 23 Nov. 1838; and settled, 27 Nov. 1838, at Adrian, Mich., where he died 20 July 1860, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. She was living at Adrian in Ap. 1877. 9172

3237[c] IV. **Horace Hills Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., about 1818; bap. there, 4 Aug. 1820; died in childhood.

3237[d] V. **James Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., about 1820; bap. there, 4 Aug. 1820; died in youth.

3237[e] VI. **Jane Ammerman Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y.; bap. there, 2 Aug. 1824; married at Adrian, Mich., **Addis Emmett Chamberlain.** They lived on Avondale Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, in Ap. 1877.

3237f VII. **Isaac Morey Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y.; died when about 33 years old, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and was buried there.

3237g VIII. **Catharine Kellogg Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1826; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, **John B. Cook;** and was living at 13 Toledo Street, Adrian, Mich., in Ap. 1877.

3237h IX. **Charles Edward Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y.; was living in 1869.

3238 X. **Elizabeth Van Anden Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y.; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, **Samuel W. Walker;** and was living at Pittsburgh, Penn., (other accounts say Cincinnati, Ohio), in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Silas and Rebecca (Baldwin) Keeler. 952

3239 I. **Delos Milton Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1815; 9174
a merchant and manufacturer; married at Auburn, N. Y., 19 June 1844, **Elizabeth Ten Eyck,** dau. of Conrad and Rebecca (Thalheimer) Ten Eyck, of Auburn, where she was born 21 Aug. 1817. She was bap. in infancy, at Owasco, N. Y., by her grandfather, Rev. Conrad Ten Eyck; joined the First Presbyterian Church at Auburn, in 1836; died at Auburn, 23 Nov. 1851, and was buried at Fort Hill Cemetery. He married (2d), 31 Oct. 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Catharine Could Taylor,** dau. of Dr. Oliver Swaine and Catharine Gould (Parsons) Taylor, of Auburn, formerly of Boston, Mass., where she was born 16 Dec. 1817. She joined the First Presbyterian Church of Auburn in 1836. He went to Auburn, when sixteen years old; died there, 1 Oct. 1868; and was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery.

3240 II. **Charles Baldwin Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y., 5 Dec. 9181
1819; a hardware-merchant; married at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1849, **Nancy Clark,** widow of Eugene Francis Hutchinson, M. D., of New York City, and dau. of Jehiel and Nancy (Casey) Clark, of Clarksville, now a part of Auburn, N. Y., where she was born 26 Nov. 1823. They settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y, and there died (she, 22 Aug. 1853; he, 7 July 1874), and were buried in Restvale Cemetery.

Chil. of Silas and Rhoda (Seymour) Keeler. 952

3241 III. **Sarah Jane Keeler,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1837; was living there in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

3242 IV. **Mary Keeler,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1840; was living there in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

3243 V. **Eugene Keeler,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 25 June 1842; died there 23 March 1843, and was buried in Restvale Cemetery.

Chil. of Bradley and Polly (Platt) Keeler. 956

3244 I. **Harriet Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 18 May 1810; married **Charles Gilbert,** a carpenter, son of Ebenezer Gilbert; and died at Limestone, in Ridgefield, 6 Dec. 1838. He died at Ridgefield, and was buried beside his wife in Titicus Cemetery. 9182

3245 II. **Delilah Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1812; married **Moses Burr,** a farmer, of West Reading, Conn., son of David and Betsey (Taylor) Burr. They were living at West Reading in July 1873. 9185

3246 III. **Hull Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 20 March 1814; a farmer; was living with his mother, at Limestone, in Ridgefield, in July 1873, unmarried

3247 IV. **Eliza Ann Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Ap. 1816; married **Henry Gilbert,** a carpenter, of Ridgefield, son of Ebenezer Gilbert. They settled in Ridgefield, where he died 6 May 1873. She was living in Ridgefield, a widow, in July 1873. 9187

3248 V. **Philip Burr Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 21 June 1818; a miller; married there, 18 Dec. 1850, by Rev. Nathaniel Mead, to **Phebe Haviland,** of Ridgefield, where she was born (date refused), dau. of Reed and Amy (Gilbert) Haviland. They settled at Limestone, in Ridgefield, on the homestead of his grandfather, Philip Keeler, and were living there in July 1873, without children.

3249 VI. **Mary Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1821; married there, 11 Jan. 1847, by Rev. Henry Olmstead, Episcopal, rector of St. Stephen's Church in Ridgefield, to **Benjamin Foster,** a carpenter, of Reading, Conn. They were living at Danbury, Conn., in July 1873. 9189

3250 VII. **Platt Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 11 May 1823; a carpenter; married at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1847, by the pastor of the Presbyterian Church, to **Mary Crofut,** of Danbury, Conn. They were living at Weston, Conn., in July 1873, without children.

3251 VIII. **Esther Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1826; died there, of phthisis, 20 July 1855.

Chil. of David and Elizabeth (Keeler) Platt. 959

3252 I. **Henry Burr Platt,** b. in Reading, Conn.; a farmer; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Dec. 1850, by Rev. Nathaniel Mead, to **Ann Haviland,** of the same place, who was born in Ridgefield, dau. of Reid and Amy (Gilbert) Haviland. They settled at West Reading, Conn., and were living there in July 1873. 9190

3253 II. **Harriet Platt,** b. in Reading, Conn.; married **Francis Ebenezer Foster,** a farmer and millwright, son of Jonah and Sally (Hunt) Foster. See his record. They were living at West Reading, Conn., without children, in Jan. 1874. 2826

Chil. of Richard and Sally (Keeler) Bouton. 961

3254 to 3258 I. to V.. Five children, two of whom are dead. No names given, except that of **James Bouton,** a soldier in the war of 1861, who died in the service, at Washington.

Chil. of Street Hull and Lucy (Trowbridge) Keeler. 962

3259 I. **Augustus Street Keeler,** b. at Westport, Conn., 15 Nov. 1835; grad. at the Clinton Liberal Institute, Clinton, N. Y.; an insurance-agent; married at Holyoke, Mass., 10 Oct. 1863, by Elder Gorham, Baptist, to **Amanda Malvina Conklin;** died at Milwaukee, Wis., 9 Oct. 1873; and was buried, 15 Oct. 1873, at New Haven, Conn., by the Chapter of Knights Templar to which he belonged—Rev. Mr. Lobdell, its chaplain, officiating. She was living at Holyoke, in Sept. 1875.

3260 II. **Sarah Frances Keeler,** b. at Westport, Conn., 27 Nov. 1838; died at Westport, 25 Jan. 1845, and was buried there, Rev. J. Parker, Universalist, officiating.

3261 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Westport, Conn., 7 March 1847; died at Westport, 19 May 1847, and was buried there, Rev. Mr. Smith, Universalist, officiating.

3262 IV. **Frances Imogene Keeler,** b. at Westport, Conn., 23 Oct. 1848; grad. at the Clinton Liberal Institute, Clinton, N. Y.; married at 160 John 9193

Street, New Haven, Conn., 23 Oct. 1867, by Rev. J. Halsted Carroll, Congregational, to **Alvin Perkins Sanford,** a merchant, son of Henry and Eliza Ann (Hotchkiss) Sanford, of Bethany, Conn., where he was born, 4 Aug. 1846. They settled at New Haven, and were living there in Sept. 1875, at 208 Elm Street.

3263 V. **Thomas Seymour Keeler,** b. at Westport, Conn., 13 March 1852; a clerk; was living with his parents, in New Haven, Conn., in Sept. 1875, unmarried. He grad. at the Clinton Liberal Institute, Clinton, N. Y.

Child of David Keeler. 966

3264 I. **Julia Ann Keeler,** married **Cyrus Kilgore,** of Whitewater, Indiana.

Child of Ebenezer and ——— (Mead) Keeler. 967

3265 I. **Hendricks Keeler,** dwelt in Rochester, N. Y.

Chil. of Jesse and Sarah (Bouton) Keeler. 968

3266 I. **Sally Maria Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1802; bap. there, 16 June 1811; married there, 24 Dec. 1829, **David Keeler,** a shoemaker, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Olmstead) Keeler, and g. son of Timothy Keeler, of Ridgefield, Conn., where he was born, 5 March 1799. They dwelt in Ridgefield till 1834; at Ogden, N. Y., till 1848; and then moved to Battle Creek, Mich., where he died, 23 Dec. 1859, and was buried. She was living at Phelps, N. Y., in Dec. 1874. His first wife was Betty Mead. 5185 1565

3267 II. **Clara Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1804; bap. there, 16 June 1811; married there, 22 Sept. 1829, **Jeremiah Loder,** a shoemaker, of Cross River, in South Salem, where he was born, 17 March 1807, son of Jared and Nancy (Green) Loder. They dwelt at Cross River till 1833; and then moved to New York City, where he died 6 June 1834. He was buried at Cross River. She married (2d), 24 Ap. 1844, in New York City, **Abraham Frost,** a farmer, of Bedford, Mich., who was born at New Castle, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1791, son of Obadiah and Phebe (Halstead) Frost. He was reared in the Society of Friends. They died at Bedford, Mich., (he, 7 March 1868; she, 12 Jan. 1871), and were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Mich. 9195

3268 III. **Betsey Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1807; bap. there, 16 June 1811; died unmarried, 23 Jan. 1859, at Lysander, N. Y.

3269 IV. **Polly Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 March 1809; bap. there, 16 June 1811; married in Cato, N. Y., **George S. Gilbert.** They settled at Lysander, N. Y., where she died 19 March 1869. 9197

3270 V. **Laura Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1811; bap. there, 16 June 1811; married at Cato, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1841, **Andrew Watson Baird,** a farmer, son of Andrew and Sarah (Carr) Baird, of Charleston, N. Y., where he was born 6 Ap. 1806. They settled in Lysander, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1874. 9202

3271 VI. **Rhoda Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 March 1814; died at South Salem, 23 Ap. 1833, and was buried there.

Chil. of Benjamin and Polly (Seymour) Keeler. 969

3272 I. **Charles Keeler,** died in infancy, at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Ap. 1805.

3273 II. **Burr Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 July 1807; a farmer and blacksmith; married, 10 Dec. 1829, **Sally Hoyt,** born at Vista, in South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 28 July 1809, dau. of Isaac and Huldah (Weed) Hoyt. They lived, for several years, in Ridgefield; then in Lewisboro', N. Y., till 4 Ap. 1873; when they returned to Ridgefield, settling at the south end of the village, near the the fair-ground. 9206

3274 III. **Eliza Keeler,** b. at Green's Farms, Conn., 13 July 1810; married about 1833, **Aaron Turner Staples,** a butcher, of South Salem, N. Y. They settled in Norwalk; and thence removed to Danbury, Conn., where they died of typhoid fever—he, 18 Ap. 1862, at evening; she, the next morning. 9211

3275 IV. **David Herman Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1812; a chair- and cabinet-maker; married at Brewster's, in Southeast, N. Y., 10 May 1836, **Freelove Ann Bailey,** who was born at Brewster's, 23 Dec. 1814, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Birdsall) Bailey. They settled at Peekskill, N. Y.; and moved, 15 June 1854, to Middletown, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1875, at 156 North Street. 9219

3276 V. **Sarah Ann Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1815; a teacher; married there, 30 Dec. 1837, **Isaac Nichols Powell,** a comb-maker, and afterward a carriage-maker, of Ridgefield, Conn., born at 9226

Williamsburgh, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1813, son of Wright and Zeruiah (Nichols) Powell. They were living at 8 Parrott Street, Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1873.

3277 VI. **James Harvey Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1817; a shoemaker; married there, 30 Aug. 1838, **Emeline Smith,** dau. of Aaron and Salome (Batterson) Smith, of Westport, Conn., where she was born, 8 Nov. 1821. They settled at South Salem; where she died, 27 Ap. 1861, and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard. He married (2d), 7 May 1863, at Ridgefield, Conn., **Sarah Maria Sammis,** born at Huntington, L. I., 25 Aug. 1844, dau. of John and Abigail (Hawkshurst) Sammis. They were living at South Salem in Nov. 1875. 9232

3278 VII. **William Lewis Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1819; a harness-maker; married there, 24 Feb. 1858, by the pastor of the Presbyterian Church, to **Lydia Ann Tucker,** born at Stamford, Conn., 13 Feb. 1834, dau. of David and Betsey (Sherwood) Tucker. They settled at South Salem, nearly opposite the Protestant Episcopal Church, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 9246

3279 VIII. **Samuel Ingersol Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1822; a farmer; married at Hastings-upon-Hudson, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1845, **Caroline Odell,** dau. of James and Elizabeth (Odell) Odell, of Hastings, where she was born 24 Aug. 1823. They settled at Yonkers, where she died 19 Jan. 1849, nine days after the birth of her only son. She was buried at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. He married (2d), at Hastings, 13 March 1849, a sister of his first wife, **Harriet Amelia Odell,** who was born at Hastings, and died there 14 May 1871. She was buried at Dobb's Ferry. He married (3d), 25 Nov. 1873, at Hastings, **Jessie Goodman,** widow of George Hoyt, of New York City. She was born at London, England, in 1823. They were living at Hastings in Ap. 1877. 9247

3280 IX. ——— **Keeler,** a son, twin, died in infancy.

3281 X. ——— **Keeler,** a son, twin, died in infancy.

Chil. of Asa and Deborah (Keeler) Baker. 971

3282 I. **William Swayze Baker,** b. at Bakerville, in New Hartford, Conn., 28 Nov. 1814; a teacher; married in the church at Bakerville, by Rev. Aaron Gates, of East Hartland, Conn., 15 Nov. 1840, to **Fanny Melinda Rodgers,** who was born at Litchfield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1821, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Smith) Rodgers. They have lived at Kingston, R. I.; at 9249

Burlington, Conn.; and were dwelling at the south end of New Hartford in Ap. 1877. He has been, for several years, a travelling agent for Collins & Co., of 121 Water Street, New York. A biographical sketch of him, with portrait, was published in the *American Journal of Education*, Vol. 14.

3283 II. **Sarah Baker,** b. at New Hartford, Conn., in Oct. 1816; and was living at Burrville, Conn., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

3284 III. **John Fletcher Baker,** b. at Bakerville, in New Hartford, Conn., in 1818; married in 1847, at Salisbury, Conn., **Clara Benjamin,** dau. of Orange and Clara (Thorpe) Benjamin, of Sheffield, Mass. They dwelt in Winsted, Conn., about 1849 to 1874. He was living in Ap. 1877, at Southington, Conn.; she, at Meriden, Conn. 9252

3285 IV. **Scott Baker,** b. at Bakerville, in New Hartford, Conn., in 1821; married **Abby Burwell**; and was living at Birmingham, Conn., in Ap. 1877. 9255

3286 V. **Charles Lines Baker,** b. at Bakerville, in New Hartford, Conn., 4 July 1823; died in May 1847, at Westbrook, Conn.

3287 VI. **Emily L. Baker,** b. at Bakerville, in New Hartford, Conn., 2 Ap. 1831; married, in 1851, **Hiram W. Pond,** who was born about 1823. They were living at Winsted, Conn., in Jan. 1875. 9259

Chil. of John and Thamar Jane (Bryant) Keeler. 972

3288 I. **Sarah Caroline Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1828; married there, 4 Dec. 1855, by the pastor of the Presbyterian Church, to **Samuel Thomas Jones,** a farmer, of North Stamford, Conn., where they were living in July 1873. 9261

3289 II. **Laura Jane Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1832; married there, 14 Dec. 1854, by the pastor of the Presbyterian Church, to **James Lobdell,** a blacksmith, born in North Salem, N. Y., son of Joshua and Mary Lobdell. They settled at Bridgeport, Conn., where he died of typhoid fever. She married (2d), **James Osborn,** of North Salem, and was living there in July 1873. 9263

3290 III. **Nelson Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 8 May 1838; a shoemaker; married in Oct. 1859, at Poundridge, N. Y., by Rev. William Patterson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, to **Annette Stebbins,** who was born in Ridgefield, Conn., dau. of Jesse and Betsey (Britto) Stebbins. They dwelt at South Salem in July 1873. 9265

Chil. of Lewis and Lois (Preston) Keeler. 986

3291 I. **Lewis Henry Keeler,** b. in New York City, 27 Feb. 1804; a merchant; married, and settled at Mobile, Ala., where he was living in Nov. 1873.

3292 II. **John Keeler,** b. in New York City, 17 March 1805; died there, 10 Sept. 1807.

3293 III. **Stephen Keeler,** b. in New York City, 24 Oct. 1806; a master-mariner; married **Alice Maxwell,** dau. of Capt. Solomon Maxwell, of Sand Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. He sailed between New York and Rotterdam, Holland, and lost his life in the wreck of the ship Comet, on the coast near Rotterdam, 24 Oct. 1834, aged 28 years. She died at Brooklyn, 25 Dec. 1852. 9270

3294 IV. **John Keeler,** b. in New York City, 4 Sept. 1808; a farmer and butcher; was drowned, 4 Nov. 1833, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and his body was never recovered. His marriage was to have taken place in a few days.

3295 V. **Sarah Ann Keeler,** b. in New York City, 4 March 1810; married **Benjamin Gruber,** a carpenter, who was born in Pennsylvania. They settled at Brodhead, Wis., where he cultivated a farm, and where he died about Ap. 1872. She was living at 73 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, without children.

3296 VI. **Nathan Keeler,** b. in New York City, 25 Nov. 1811; a grocer; married **Sarah Chumar,** of Middletown Point, N. J. They settled at Trenton, N. J.; where he died, 10 Aug. 1857, and was buried. She was living at Trenton in Nov. 1873. 9272

3297 VII. **Alfred Keeler,** b. in New York City, 12 March 1813; a merchant; settled at Vienna, Ga., and there died unmarried, 10 Jan 1838.

3298 VIII. **Mary Keeler,** b. in New York City, 28 Dec. 1814; married at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 10 June 1836, **Joshua Robert Willets,** a marketman, who was born at Mount Holly, N. J., 2 Dec. 1810. They dwelt at Fort Hamilton till 1842; and then settled in New York, where he died 6 March 1858. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at 147 Sullivan Street, New York, in Nov. 1873. 9279

3299 IX. **Thaddeus Keeler,** b. in New York City, 14 Feb. 1816; a grocer; married, in 1845, **Mary Grannis.** They dwelt in New York till 1868; and then moved to Morristown, N. J., where they were living in Nov. 1873. 9283

3300 X. **Jeremiah Keeler,** b. in New York City, 8 Aug. 1817; was drowned near Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1833. He and his brother John were on their way from Fort Hamilton to New York in a small boat, and were run down by the steamboat Bolivar. Neither body was ever recovered.

3301 XI. **William Keeler,** b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1819; a butcher; married at New York City, 7 July 1850, **Martha Celista Sparks,** born at Newfane, Vt., 30 Ap. 1826, dau. of Thomas and Patty (Manning) Sparks. They were living at 73 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, without children. They have brought up the children and grandchildren of his brother Stephen. His place of business was at 27 Henry Street, Brooklyn.

3302 XII. **Harriet Keeler,** b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1822; married there, in Nov. 1839, **Henry Burtis,** a grocer, of Foster's Meadow, Hempstead, L. I. They settled at Trenton, N. J., and were living there in Nov. 1873. 9285

3303 XIII. **James Keeler,** b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 20 March 1824; a grocer; married, in New York City, **Charlotte Tice.** They settled in Jersey City, N. J., and were living there in Nov. 1873. 9286

Chil. of Jeremiah and Mary (Place) Keeler. 987

3304 I. **Lewis Keeler,** b. in New York City; and died there, unmarried, when about thirty years old.

3305 II. **William Keeler,** b. in New York City; and died there, unmarried, when about thirty years old.

3306 III. **Catharine Keeler,** b. in New York City; married ——— **Squires.** They settled in Williamsburgh, N. Y.; and both died many years ago, leaving several children.

3307 IV. **Samuel Keeler,** b. in New York City; married, and had several children; and was living in Williamsburgh, N. Y., when our informant last had any knowledge of him.

Chil. of Gilbert and Mary (Keeler) Ritter. 990

3308 I. **Sarah Ritter,** b. in New York City, 14 Ap. 1816; died there, in her 12th year.

3309 II. **Mary Ritter,** b. in New York City, 14 Ap. 1818; married in July 1856, **John Milton Ferry;** and died at New York, without children, 29 Nov. 1858.

3310 III. **Catharine Osborn Ritter,** b. in New York City, 3 May 1820; unmarried; was living with her mother, at 52 West 12th Street, New York, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Jason and Catharine (Miller) Kellogg. 992

3311 I. **Henry Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1817; bap. there, 4 May 1828; died there, 7 Sept. 1838, and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

3312 II. **Electa Ann Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1819; bap. there, 4 May 1828; died there, unmarried, 3 Dec. 1855, "aged 35 years[1] and 22 days," and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

3313 III. **Clarissa Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1821; married there, 11 Nov. 1841, **William Scofield,** a farmer, son of Jacob and Hannah (Finch) Schofield, of Poundridge, N. Y., where he was born 7 July 1811. They dwelt at Poundridge till 1846; at Shrewsbury, Penn., till 1855; and then returned to Poundridge, where they were living in July 1877. 9296

3314 IV. **Benjamin Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1824; bap. there, 4 May 1828; married at Sing Sing, N. Y., **Sarah Maria Packard,** of that place, dau. of Adoniram Judson and Sarah Maria Packard. He was living at Philadelphia, Penn., in July 1873; a real-estate broker. 9299

3315 V. **Cyrus Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1826; bap. there, 4 May 1828; a dealer in milliners' goods; married at New York City, **Eliza Ann Osborn,** of Poundridge, N. Y., who died in Philadelphia, Penn. He married (2d), **Mary R. Moseley,** of Philadelphia. They were living, in July 1877, at 1361 Fulton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. 9300

3316 VI. **Lois Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 8 March 1829; bap. there, 21 June 1829; married there, 25 Sept. 1850, **William Chauncey Pullen,** a dealer in ice, son of Cornelius and Zilpah (Garnsey) Pullen, of Bedford, N. Y., where he was born 28 Dec. 1826. They were living at 86 Christopher Street, New York City, without children, in Nov. 1873; and at Poundridge, N. Y., in July 1877.

3317 VII. **Margaret Strang Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 23 June 1831; bap. there, 4 Nov. 1831; married at New York City, 28 Nov. 1865, 9305

[1] If the dates are correct, she was one year older.

William Ezra Parsons, a dentist, born at Ludlow, Mass., 8 Ap. 1815, son of Ezra William and Nancy (Carter) Parsons. They were living at 86 Christopher Street, New York, in Dec. 1873; and at Poundridge, N. Y., in July 1877.

3318 VIII. **Jason Gardiner Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1834; bap. there, 5 Oct. 1834; a farmer; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 19 March 1856, **Maria Raymond,** dau. of Amos Northrop and Lucy Ann (Olmstead) Raymond, of Lewisboro', where she was born 27 Jan. 1839. They settled on the homestead of his father, at South Salem, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 9306

3319 IX. **Catharine Miller Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 12 June 1838; bap. there, in June 1839; and died there, 5 Sept. 1840.

Chil. of Gilbert and Lois (Kellogg) Jones. 994

3320 I. **Eunice Jones,** b. at Monticello, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1818; married at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1850, **Hawley Seymour,** a shoemaker, born at Wilton (Bald Hill district), Conn., 9 Sept. 1824, son of William and Nancy (St. John) Seymour. He settled in Wilton; died there, 18 June 1857; and was buried near the church. She resided at Wilton in 1873. 9309

3321 II. **Betsey Elizabeth Jones,** b. at Monticello, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1820; died in Danbury, Conn., 25 May 1850; and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, South Salem, N. Y.

3322 III. **Nancy Jones,** b. at Monticello, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1824; married at South Salem, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1846, **Sanford Keeler,** of Wilton, Conn., a farmer, who was born 18 Sept. 1820, son of Stephen and Lois (Partrick) Keeler. He lived at Wilton in 1873, about three miles from the railway-station. 9310

3323 IV. **Mary Jane Jones,** b. at Monticello, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1827; married at Cross River, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1842, **William Avery,** a carpenter, born there 15 July 1808, son of William and Susan (Piatt) Avery. He lived near the Presbyterian Church in South Salem, N. Y., in July 1873. 9317

3324 V. **Catharine Janette Jones,** b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1833; married **Albert Jones,** of South Norwalk, Conn.; removed to Illinois; and settled about ten miles from Rockford, where they both died. He was a land-agent. 9321

3325 VI. **Benjamin Franklin Jones,** b. at New Paltz, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1836;

a saddler and harness-maker; lived at Rockford, Illinois, in July 1873, married, but without children.

Chil. of John and Eliza Ann (Benedict) Keeler. 996

3326 I. **Mary Gilbert Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Ap. 1826; married at North Wilton, Conn., 19 Feb. 1851, **Edwin Smith Hoyt,** born at Ridgefield, 30 July 1822, son of Ebenezer and Theodosia (Keeler) Hoyt. She died at Ridgefield, 15 Oct. 1856. See his record. 9892 3636

3327 II. **Jacob Gilbert Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Feb. 1828; died there 15 Oct. 1845; and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

3328 III. **Jane Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 March 1830; resided with her mother, unmarried, in 1873.

3329 IV. **Rufus Gardiner Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Dec. 1831; died there 1 Feb. 1833; and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

3330 V. **Elizabeth Ann Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Aug. 1833; married at North Wilton, Conn., 30 Ap. 1867, **Henry Dwight Hawley,** a farmer, of Farmington, Conn., son of Amon and Flora (Thompson) Hawley. They were living at Farmington in 1876. 9323

3331 VI. **Aaron C. Keeler,**[1] b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1835; married at Lysander, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1863, **Emma Elizabeth Hart,** who was born there, 4 Jan. 1836, dau. of Noadiah and Clarissa (Dickinson) Hart. They have both been teachers. He is now, Ap. 1877, a farmer, living on his father's homestead in North Wilton, within a few feet of the Ridgefield town-line. He was elected a deacon of the Congregational Church in Ridgefield, in April 1873. 9327

3332 VII. **Emeline Benedict Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 4 June 1837; bap. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 June, 1838; married at North Wilton, 11 Sept. 1856, **Solomon Benedict,** a farmer, born at South Salem, N. Y., 21 July 1827, son of Asa and Eunice (Northrop) Benedict. They settled in Lysander, N. Y., where he died 18 March 1870. She returned to North Wilton, and lived with her mother in 1873, without children.

3332a VIII. **Celestia Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 19 Nov. 1839; resided with her mother in July 1873, unmarried.

[1] He was named Aaron; and, on reaching manhood, added the initial letter C. to his name, to distinguish himself from another Aaron Keeler.

3333 IX. **John Webster Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 9 Oct. 1841; a farmer; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Aug. 1862, **Mary Caroline Brush,** born at Ridgefield, 11 Oct. 1842, dau. of Henry and Clarissa (St. John) Brush. In July 1873, he lived in Ridgefield, just across the road from his father's homestead, a part of which he owned and occupied. 9331

3334 X. **Hancy Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 21 Ap. 1844; a seamstress; lived with her mother, unmarried, in July 1873.

3335 XI. **Jeremiah Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 25 July 1847; died there, 13 May, 1849; and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

Child of Benjamin and Lois (Keeler) Benedict. 998

3336 I. **Mary Ann Benedict,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 May 1819; lived with her mother, at South Salem, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Isaac and Lois (Keeler) Bouton. 998

3337 II. **Moses Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1831; died there, unmarried, 17 June 1856, from an injury caused by the overturning of a cart, four weeks before.

3338 III. **Sarah Minerva Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 May 1834; died there, 2 Feb. 1837; and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

3339 IV. **Aaron Keeler Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1835; a farmer; married 20 Sept. 1871, **Sarah Louisa Tyler,** born at Bedford, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1850, dau. of Aaron and Martha (Sutton) Tyler. He lived in South Salem, near his mother, without children, in 1873.

3340 V. **Isaac Seeley Bouton**, b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1836; died there, 17 Feb. 1837; and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

3341 VI. **Sarah Minerva Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 23 June 1838; married there, 22 Jan. 1863, **Cyrus Waterbury,** a farmer and shoemaker, born at Poundridge, N. Y., son of Merlin and ——— (Adams) Waterbury. He settled at Poundridge, N. Y.; where she died, 12 Jan. 1866, without children, and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard, South Salem.

3342 VII. **Ruth Ann Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 May 1842; lived with her mother, unmarried, in 1873.

Chil. of Jesse and Esther (Keeler) Benedict. 999

3343 I. **Abigail Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1819; married there, 1 Oct. 1839, **Linus Hoyt,** a shoemaker, born at South Salem, 5 Oct. 1809, son of Stephen and Mary (Hoyt) Hoyt. They settled at South Salem, where he died, 7 May 1872, without children.

3344 II. **Betsey Ann Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 9 March 1821; married there, 1 June 1864, **Joseph Lambert,** a shoemaker and cutter; lived at New Canaan, Conn., in July 1873, without children.

3345 III. **Solomon Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1823; died there, 4 Aug. 1825.

3346 IV. **Lewis Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1826; married, 5 May 1847, **Mary Esther Avery,** of New York City, who was born 27 Dec. 1829, and died 10 Feb. 1867; married (2d), 26 Nov. 1868, **Mary Louisa Smith,** a widow. He was a produce-dealer at 97 Barclay Street, N. Y., and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1873. 9335

3347 V. **Solomon Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1827; died there, 16 Nov. 1846.

3348 VI. **Harriet Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1830; married there, 31 Oct. 1849, **Stephen Webster,** a shoemaker and cutter, who was born at South Salem, son of Molby and Nancy (Fancher) Webster. He lived at South Salem in July 1873. 9339

3349 VII. **Mary Amelia Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1833; married there, 15 Oct. 1853, **Jonah Holly,** a farmer, born at Bedford, N. Y., son of Stephen and Polly (Holly) Holly. They lived at Bedford (Cross River post-office), N. Y., in July 1873. 9344

3350 VIII. **Hancy Keeler Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1835; married there, 1 Nov. 1853, **Webster Boughton Hull,** a farmer, born at South Salem, 7 May 1822, son of Jacob and Hannah (Boughton) Hull. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and resided in Lewisboro' (South Salem post-office), N. Y., in July 1873. 9346

3351 IX. **Certrude Esther Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 March 1838; resided with her parents, unmarried, in July 1873.

3352 X. **Leroy Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1842; resided with his parents, unmarried, in July 1873.

Chil. of Stephen and Mary (Keeler) Hayes. 1002

3353 I. **Julia Ann Hayes,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 7 Aug. 1831; unmarried; was living with her mother at South Norwalk, Conn., in July 1873; and in 84th Street, New York City, in Ap. 1877; engaged in missionary labors.

3354 II. **Charles Wesley Hayes,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 18 Nov. 1832; died at South Norwalk, Conn., 16 Ap. 1865, of unsound mind.

3355 III. **Mary Hayes,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 29 Aug. 1834; died at South Norwalk, Conn., 18 Oct. 1838.

3356 IV. **Stephen Hayes,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 12 July 1836; died 28 Sept. 1836, from falling off a bed.

3357 V. **Isabella Frances Hayes,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Sept. 1837; married, 5 Nov. 1862, **Henry Anderson,** an iron-moulder. They were living at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1873; and at 118 Nassau Avenue, Brooklyn, in Ap. 1877. 9348

3358 VI. **Ferdinand Hayes,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 Oct. 1839; a butcher; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1869, by Rev. James W. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Anna Margaret Purdy,** widow of Bartholomew Smith, and dau. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hart) Purdy, of Shrub Oak, where she was born 15 June 1839. They settled in Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in March 1877. 9352 4758

3359 VII. **Fidelia Elizabeth Hayes,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 30 Oct. 1841; married, 16 June 1862, **William Frederick Benedict,** a salesman, son of William Henry and Abigail (Hoyt) Benedict. They were living on Park Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Ap. 1877. He enlisted, 22 Aug. 1862, at Norwalk, Conn., in Co. F, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry. 9354

3360 VIII. **John Leicester Hayes,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 15 Oct. 1843; a book-keeper; married, 25 Oct. 1866, **Nellie Keyser,**[1] who was born in New York City, dau. of Edward and Mary Agnes (Gregory) Doty. They were living at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1873; and at 43 Oakland Street, Brooklyn, E. D., in Ap. 1877. He enlisted, 13 Aug. 1862, in Co. F, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; served for three years; and was wounded in the battle of Gettysburgh, Penn., July 1863. 9358

[1] According to another report, Nellie Doty.

3361 IX. **Catharine Hayes,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 15 Oct. 1846; was living there, with her mother, unmarried, in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Lewis and Eliza (Purdy) Keeler. {1004 4762

3362 I. **Hannah Jane Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1834; married at North Wilton, Conn., 19 March 1851, **Daniel Howel Olmstead,** a farmer, son of John and Betsey (Clark) Olmstead, of North Wilton, formerly of Port Chester, N. Y., where he was born, 23 Oct. 1830. They left North Wilton, 5 Oct. 1861, for the Pacific coast; reached San Francisco, Cal., 2 Nov. 1861; started, 21 Dec., for Oregon, reaching Cascade Portage, on the Columbia River, on Christmas. In the Spring of 1864, they left the Cascades, and settled upon a farm on the Columbia River, five miles below Walla Walla, Washington, where he died 30 March 1876. She was living there in May 1877. He was buried in Walla Walla Cemetery. 9362

3363 II. **John Eli Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1837; a wholesale grocer; married at Ridgebury, in Wawayanda, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1859, **Eliza Jane Carpenter,** who was born there, dau. of John and Hannah Carpenter. They were living at 322 Henderson Street, otherwise 5 Prospect Place, Jersey City, N. J., in July 1873. His place of business was on the same street. 9368

3364 III. **Martha Louisa Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1839; married at North Wilton, Conn., 28 Dec. 1859, **Lewis Curtis Seymour,** a merchant, son of Lewis Curtis and Eliza (Morgan) Seymour, of Ridgefield, Conn., where he was born 11 Feb. 1835. They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1877, without children. He has been, for many years, a teacher of vocal music, and chorister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

3365 IV. **Sarah Ann Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 7 March 1844; was living with her parents, at North Wilton, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

3366 V. **Levina Adelaide Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1846; married at North Wilton, Conn., 5 Oct. 1868, **George Harvey Gregory,** a waggon-maker, son of Aaron and Hannah (Hoyt) Gregory, of South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., where he was born. They were living at Cannon's Station, in Wilton, Conn., in July 1873, without children. 5528

3367 VI. **Lewis Daniel Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 2 March 1852; and was living there in July 1873, with his parents, unmarried.

Chil. of Eli and Sarah Miller (Keeler) Keeler. 1006

3368 I. **Nathan Northrop Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1838; was educated at the Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; lived in N. Y. City, where he was a trader; was unmarried in 1874.

3369 II. **Maria Wilson Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 27 March 1841; married there, 24 Dec. 1871, **William C. Bennett,** a dentist; lived at 84 West 12th Street, N. Y. City, in 1874, without children.

3370 III. **Esther Mary Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 June 1842; married there, 31 Dec. 1862 (church-record says 30 Dec. 1863), **Rollin McNiel,** born at New Haven, Conn., in 1837, son of Henry and Augusta (English) McNiel. He graduated at Yale Medical School in 1862, and lived at 343 Elm Street, New Haven, in 1874. 9371

3371 IV. **David Bradley Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1849; married at Cheyenne, Wyoming Ter., 7 Oct. 1870, **Adelphine Frederica Brandner,** born at Pottsville, Penn., 13 June 1849, dau. of George Henry and Susanna (Hartmann) Brandner. In 1873, he lived at Greeley, Colorado; an accountant, surveyor, telegraph-operator and general railroad man, in the service of the Western Union Telegraph Company, and the Denver and Pacific R. R. Company. 9373

3372 V. **Walter Bradley Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1856; bap. in South Salem Presbyterian Church, 3 Dec. 1856; lived at 84 West 12th Street, N. Y., in 1873; a telegraph-operator, and organist of St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church in 85th Street.

Chil. of Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Purdy) Marvin. 1010 4759

3373 I. **Mary Amelia Marvin,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Sept. 1831; married at Fair Haven, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1859, by Rev. Cornelius Gates, Prot. Ref. Dutch, to **William H. Henry,** an accountant and salesman, who was born at 335 Houston Street, New York City, 25 Dec. 1828, son of John Campbell and Margaret (Meech) Henry. They settled in New York, where he died, at 56 West 12th Street, 1 Oct. 1874. 9374

3374 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Marvin,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 March 1834; married at Wolcott, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1857, by Rev. John Muller, Protestant Reformed Dutch, to **Harman Terwilliger,** a farmer and agent, who was born at Johnstown, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1826, son of James and Helen Maria 9376

(Cuyler) Terwilliger.[1] They settled at Fair Haven, in Sterling, N. Y.; and moved from there to Vassar, Mich., where they were living in June 1874.

3375 III. **James Henry Marvin,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1836; a farmer; was living with his parents, in Sterling, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried. He enlisted at Auburn, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1862, as a private, in Co. G, 138th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry. This regiment, subsequently transferred to 9th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery, was attached to the 6th Army Corps, and came under the command of Gen. Grant in May 1864, from which time he was with the corps in every one of its battles. Among these were Cold Harbor, Petersburgh, Ream's Station, Winchester, Monocacy Junction, Cedar Creek, and the final siege of Petersburgh. He was with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, in 1864; and was discharged, as sergeant, 6 July 1865.

3376 IV. **Lewis Scott Marvin,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1840; a farmer; married at Fair Haven, in Sterling, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1865, by Rev. Benjamin A. Bartholf, Protestant Reformed Dutch, to **Rachel Van Patten,** who was born at Fair Haven, 22 Ap. 1843, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Ralyea) Van Patten. They settled in Sterling, and were living there in June 1874. 9379

3377 V. **Harriet Louisa Marvin,** b. at Port Byron, in Mentz, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1844; died at Port Byron, 16 March 1848, and was buried there.

3378 VI. **Leander Smith Marvin,** b. at Port Byron, in Mentz, N. Y., 22 March 1846; died at Port Byron, 14 March 1848, and was buried there, in the same grave with his sister.

3379 VII. **Harriet Louisa Marvin,** b. at Wolcott, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1850; married in New York City, 12 Nov. 1872, by Rev. Robert R. Booth, Presbyterian, to **Henry Thomas Daggett,** who was born in Newburyport, Mass., son of Eleazer and Mary (Franklin) Daggett. They settled at Dubuque, Iowa; and were living there in 1874.

Chil. of Reuben and Abigail (Foster) Boland. 1013

3380 I. **Anson Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 22 June 1793; a farmer; married there, **Priscilla Cooper,** dau. of Samuel Cooper, of Dover, N. Y.,

[1] James Terwilliger was from Amsterdam, N. Y.; and his wife, Helen Maria Cuyler, was from Albany, N. Y.

and widow of Amos Chapman, of Sharon. They settled at Sharon, where he died without children, 12 Ap. 1867, and was buried in Sharon South Cemetery. She died in Sharon, Ap. 1875, and was buried in the South Cemetery.

3381 II. **Betsey Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 31 May 1795; married there, 5 Feb. 1839, as a third wife, **George Bull,** of Kent, Conn., a farmer, who died at Kent. She married (2d), at Sharon, in the Autumn of 1849, as a second wife, **Dan Carter,** of Warren, Conn., a farmer; and died at Warren, 27 Ap. 1866, without children. He died at Warren about 1868.

3382 III. **Albert Foster Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 12 March 1797; a blacksmith; married there, in Ap. 1820, by Rev. Mr. Andrews, Episcopal, to his father's cousin, **Betsey White,** dau. of John and Martha (Keeler) White, of Sharon, where she was born 10 Feb. 1796, and joined the Presbyterian Church in 1811. They moved, in 1828, to Cortlandville, N. Y.; where she died, 14 May 1832, and was buried at Cortland Village, but has since been removed to Cortland Rural Cemetery. He married (2d), 10 Ap. 1834, at Lincklaen, N. Y., **Sarah Darling,** dau. of Joel and Levina (Wales) Darling, of Lincklaen, where she was born 5 Jan. 1805. She died at Cortland Village, 17 June 1837, and was buried there. He was married (3d), 22 Oct. 1837, at Lincklaen, by Rev. Mr. Pool, Presbyterian, to **Annis Darling,** dau. of Joel and Levina (Wales) Darling, of Lincklaen, where she was born 25 Feb. 1817. She died at Manlius, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1872, and was buried at Cazenovia, N. Y. After leaving his father's house, he dwelt at Amenia, N. Y., for five years; at Leedsville, N. Y., eleven years; at Homer, N. Y., three years; at Cortland Village, eight years; at Lincklaen, twelve years; at Cazenovia, eight years; at Watervale, N. Y., three years; and, in 1867, moved to Manlius, N. Y., where he was living in Sept. 1875. He has been a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church since 1822. 9380 1039

3383 IV. **Harriet Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 9 May 1800; married at Amenia, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1829, **John Parker Andrews,** son of Benjamin and Polly (Parker) Andrews. They dwelt at Lansing, Groton, and Spafford—all in N. Y. She was living at Boone, Iowa, in Feb. 1876. 9390

3384 V. **William Henry Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 11 July 1802; a farmer; married there, 19 March 1835, **Mary Woodward,** dau. of James and Elizabeth (Skiff) Woodward, of Sharon, where she was born 1 May 1804. They settled, in May 1835, at Grass Lake, Mich.; where they died (he, 1 Dec. 1852; she, 27 Ap. 1875), and were buried. They were counted among the pioneers of Jackson Co., Mich., as the first settlement in the county was only five years earlier than theirs. 9394

3385 VI. **Eliza Hannah Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 29 March 1804; married there, 1 March 1821, **William Gillett Burnham,** a hatter, son of Abner and Sally (Williams) Burnham,[1] of Sharon, where he was born 6 Ap. 1802. They settled in New York City, where he died. She was living at Plainville, Conn., in Aug. 1875. 9399

3386 VII. **Frederick Mortimer Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 Jan. 1806; a hatter; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 2 Feb. 1829, **Jacintha Randall,** dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy Ann (Sanford) Randall, of Bridgewater, where she was born 15 Oct. 1808. They settled at Bridgewater; where he died, 21 July 1873, and was buried. She was living there in Feb. 1876. 9410

3387 VIII. **Hiram Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 1 Ap. 1808; a tailor; went to Groton, N. Y., in 1829, and was there married, 29 July 1830, by Rev. Mr. Platt, to **Louisa Childs,** dau. of William and Chloe (Crocker) Childs, of Groton. She was born at Genoa, N. Y., 29 July 1812. They settled at Groton, and there died (he, 26 May 1849; she, 25 Jan. 1850), and were buried. 9420

3388 IX. **Reuben Egbert Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 28 Aug. 1809; a hatter; married at Bethel, Conn., 3 Ap. 1836, by Rev. Mr. Hull, Episcopal, to **Maria Trowbridge,** dau. of Eliakim Davis and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge, of Bethel, where she was born 16 Dec. 1815.[2] After dwelling in Sharon, Conn., for a few years, they moved to Westport, Conn.; and thence, 26 June 1855, to New York City. She died at 412 West Nineteenth Street, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1874, and was buried at Bethel. He was living at Flushing, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, engaged with O. Benedict & Co., 546 Broadway, New York. 9423

[1] Ancestry of William Gillett Burnham.

Thomas Burnham, of Hartford, and Podunk, Conn.; b 1617; d. 24 June 1687. = Ann ——.

William Burnham, of Wethersfield, Conn.; had as 2d wife, Mrs. Mary Thompson = Elizabeth ——, d. 19 Nov. 1717.
Gaylord.

Rev. William Burnham, b. —— 1684; dwelt at Kensington, Conn.; d. 23 Sept. 1750; m. (2d), Wid. Anne Buckingham, who died in 1765. = Hannah, dau. of Samuel Wolcott, b. 19 March 1684; m. 18 May 1704; d. 16 March 1748.

Appleton Burnham, b. 28 Ap. 1724; settled at Cornwall, Conn. = Mary Wolcott.

Jane Rowley, b. 12 Jan. 1785; m. 2 Dec. 1810; d. 15 Oct. 1836. = Abner Burnham, b. at Cornwall, Conn., 11 Jan. 1771; died at Sharon, Conn., 13 Feb. 1818. = Sally Williams, b. 1 Ap. 1773; m. 21 Oct. 1792; d. 24 Jan. 1810.

William Gillett Burnham, = Eliza Hannah Boland, No. 3385.

[2] The *Trowbridge Genealogy*, p. 188, erroneously says 29 June 1818.

3389 X. **Abbie Caroline Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 8 Dec. 1811; married **Lemuel Bull,** of Kent, Conn., a farmer, son of George and Lois (Berry) Bull, of Kent. He and his father married sisters. She was living at Kent, Conn., in Aug. 1875.

3390 XI. **Anna Maria Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 17 Nov. 1813; married at Groton, N. Y., **Rufus Carpenter,** a farmer, of Groton; and died at Groton, 26 Ap. 1843, leaving two children. He afterward dwelt in Ann Arbor, Mich., and was living at Dixboro', Mich., in Oct. 1875.

3391 XII. **Sarah Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 5 Nov. 1815; married there, 24 Ap. 1839, by Rev. Mason Grosvenor, Congregational, to **George Russel Woodward,** a farmer, son of Deacon Abel and Susan (Woodruff) Woodward, of Sharon, where he was born 9 July 1813. They settled in Sharon, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 9427

3392 XIII. **Clarinda Amelia Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 30 March 1821; married there, 16 Nov. 1842, **Walter Smith,** a farmer and lumberman, son of John and Betsey (Chamberlain) Smith, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 27 July 1819. They dwelt in Kent till 1855; and then moved to Polk, Iowa, where she died of consumption, 11 May 1856, and was buried at Bradford, Iowa. He married (2d), 11 Jan. 1857, at Groton, N. Y., Maria Otis Childs,[1] dau. of William and Chloe Childs, of Groton; and was living at Bradford in Oct. 1875. 9431

Chil. of John and Lydia (Jewett) Boland. 1014

3393 I. **Marinda Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 22 Oct. 1795; died unmarried, 29 Jan. 1875, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was buried there.

3394 II. **Hannah Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 29 Sept. 1797; married there, in 1820, **Heman Tobey,** a farmer, born in Sharon, son of Barnabas Tobey. They settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where she died 14 May 1835. After her death, he was a keeper in the State prison at Sing Sing, N. Y. He died at Kent, Conn., 26 Aug. 1873, and was buried at Kent Plains. 9437

3395 III. **Beulah Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 8 Aug. 1799; married there, in 1816, **Lemuel Gibbs,** a tanner, currier and shoemaker, son of Lemuel and Martha (Hurlbut) Gibbs, of Goshen, Conn., where he was born 3 July 1790. They dwelt in Torringford, Conn., for three years; and 9445

[1] He had, by his second wife, a son, Warren Hawkins Smith, who was born at Bradford, 29 Nov. 1863.

then settled in Sharon, Conn., where she died, 5 Ap. 1866, aged 66 years and 8 months. He died at Ore Hill, Conn., 3 Feb. 1872. They were buried in Sharon South Cemetery.

3396 IV. **Myron J. Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 13 July 1801; died of consumption, unmarried, 4 Nov. 1824; and was buried in Sharon South Cemetery.

3397 V. **Eveline Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Dec. 1803; married there, **Solomon Coodrich,** of Kendall Mills, N. Y. They "went west, and died." Her family were reported, in Jan. 1876, to be all dead, except Semantha, whose residence was not known. 9455a

3398 VI. **Leonard Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 20 Ap. 1806; died there, 30 Ap. 1806, according to the family-record, while the gravestone in Sharon South Cemetery says that he died 20 Ap. 1806, aged 10 days.

Child of John and Polly (Boland) Bemus. 1018

3399 I. **Caroline Bemus,** lived at Hudson, N. Y.; married, but the name of her husband has not been obtained.

Child of David Boland. 1019

3400 I. **Eveline Boland,** "married **Solomon Coodrich,** of Kendall Mills, N. Y." This report was given by one of her distant relatives; but it seems more probable that her cousin, Eveline Boland, No. 3397, was the one to whom this marriage belongs, and who may have been mistaken by our informant for a daughter of David Boland.

Chil. of Samuel and Belinda (Boland) Phillips. 1020

3401 I. **Harriet C. Phillips,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 21 Dec. 1806; for several years a teacher in New York City; was living at Danbury, Conn., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

3402 II. **Alonzo Boland Phillips,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 8 Nov. 1808; married, in New York City, **Harriet Castaign,** a widow; died at Yonkers, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1863; and was buried there. She then went to Wisconsin,

to live with her son by a former marriage, and afterward returned to New York, where she was living in 1875.

3403 III. **Henley Eleazer Phillips,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 13 May 1813; a blacksmith; married in Bridgeport, Conn., **Luthena Chamberlain.** They dwelt in Danbury and Bridgeport; in the last of which he died, 5 July 1855, and was buried at Danbury. She died in Nov. 1869, and was buried in Bridgeport. 9456

Chil. of Ezra Ambler and Emily (Dennis) Boland. 1021

3404 I. **Abigail Jane Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 22 Dec. 1813; died at Pittsford, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1824, and was buried there.

3405 II. **Mary Ann Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 23 Aug. 1815; married **Henry Stilwell,** a clergyman; married (2d), **David Willeman;** and was living at Wauseon, Ohio, in Jan. 1876. 9460

3406 III. **George Dennis Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 20 June 1817; married **Electa Miller,** of Perrinton, N. Y. They settled at Macedon, N. Y., where he died 28 Ap. 1869. His family were living there in Jan. 1876.

3407 IV. **Cornelia Louisa Boland,** b. at Pittsford, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1820; married there, 30 Dec. 1847, **Charles Jason Graves,** a farmer, son of Jason and Betsey (Ackley) Graves, of Penfield Centre, N. Y., where he was born 28 Aug. 1818. They dwelt in Penfield till 8 May 1867; at Brighton, N. Y., till 18 Nov. 1874; and then settled at Sweden, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1876. 9463

3408 V. **Horace Washington Boland,** b. at Pittsford, N. Y., 17 June 1822; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

3409 VI. **Caroline Matilda Boland,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1826; died at Henrietta, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1832.

3410 VII. **Augustus Griswold Boland,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1829; married **Susan Dickinson,** at Fairport, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1876.

3411 VIII. **William Henry Boland,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 March 1831; was in San Francisco, Cal., when last heard from, about 1872; and his brother, in Jan. 1876, thought he was dead.

Chil. of Augustine Elmer and Ruth Wells (Ticknor) Boland. 1022

3412 I. **Myron Ticknor Boland,** b. at Hunter, near Paris, Ill., 10 Sept. 1825; a farmer; married near Paris, 6 June 1847, **Margaret Buntain,** dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Sally Buntain, of Paris. She was born in Kentucky, 6 July 1825; died near Paris, 26 June 1871; and was buried in Paris Cemetery. He was living near Paris in Dec. 1875. 9469

3413 II. **Sheldon Augustine Boland,** b. at Hunter, near Paris, Ill., 25 May 1828; died at Paris, 25 May 1830; and was buried there.

3414 III. **Theoda Clarinda Boland,** b. at Hunter, near Paris, Ill., 22 Nov. 1830; married at her father's house in Hunter, 12 March 1851, by Rev. Samuel Zuck, of the United Brethren, to **Wireman Newlon,** a farmer, son of Smithson and Nancy (Wilson) Newlon, of Prairie township, Ill. He was born in Salem, Ind., 20 Nov. 1827. They settled at Huffmansville, Ill., and continued to dwell there, except for ten months in 1857, which were passed in Lee Co., Iowa. He died at Huffmansville, 25 Sept. 1874, and was buried at the Wesley Chapel in Scotland, Ill. She was living at Huffmansville in Dec. 1875. He enlisted at Paris, 6 Sept. 1861, in Co. A, 7th Ill. Cavalry; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 17 Sept. 1864. He died of heart-disease, contracted in the army. 9477

3415 IV. **Hebron Boland,** b. at Hunter, near Paris, Ill., 8 Aug. 1833; died at the same place, 8 Aug. 1833, and was buried there.

3416 V. **James Alanson Boland,** b. at Hunter, near Paris, Ill., 14 Sept. 1835; a farmer; married at Paris, 17 July 1859, **Emily Jemima Baggerley,** dau. of Benjamin Calvin and Caroline (Fitz Gerald) Baggerley, of Stratton, near Paris, Ill., formerly of Iredell Co., N. C., where she was born 21 Feb. 1842. They dwelt at Hunter till Nov. 1866; at Chilhowee, Mo., till 31 Jan. 1872; and then moved to Bogart, Mo., two miles east of Wadesburgh, Mo., where they were living in Jan. 1876. 9481

3417 VI. **Augustine Elmer Boland,** b. at Hunter, seven miles east of Paris, Ill., 4 Dec. 1840; a farmer; married at Vermilion, Ill., 5 Nov. 1865, by Elder Hall, of the United Brethren, to **Charity Calenor,** dau. of Moses and Mary (Scofield) Galenor, of Hunter. She was born at Mason, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1843. They settled on the homestead of his father, and were living there in Jan. 1876. He enlisted at Paris in June 1864, in Co. H, 44th Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Nashville, Tenn., 18 June 1865, having taken part in the battles of Columbus, Spring Hill, Franklin, and Nashville. 9486

Chil. of Jonah and Rebecca (Baxter) Keeler. 1023

3418 I. **Isaac Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1797; died at North Salem, 28 March 1804, and was buried there.

3419 II. **Laura Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1800; died at North Salem, 8 Ap. 1804, and was buried there.

3420 III. **Walter Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 30 June 1803; married there, 3 Ap. 1826, **Sarah Smith,** dau. of Abel and Sarah (Smith) Smith, of North Salem, where she was born 16 Aug. 1802. He was a dealer in boots and shoes, in the Bowery, New York, for thirteen years, beginning 19 Oct. 1824; acted as manager of the store department in the Methodist Book Concern, from 1840 to 1843; and was then a real estate broker till 1863, when they returned to North Salem, settling on the homestead of his father, where they were living in July 1877. 9490

3421 IV. **Julia Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1805; married in Dec. 1827, **Thaddeus Crane Quick,** a farmer and teacher, son of John and Huldah (Baxter) Quick, of North Salem, where he was born 6 Sept. 1796. They settled at North Salem, where he built and operated a foundery. There also he died, 21 Ap. 1848, and was buried. She was living at 112 Waverly Place, New York City, with her children, in July 1877. 9492

3422 V. **Esther Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 May 1807; married there, 23 Oct. 1825, **Lewis Ritch,** a hat-finisher, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Wallace) Ritch, of Coxsackie, N. Y., where he was born 1 May 1801. They settled at North Salem; where he died of typhoid fever, 14 Oct. 1848, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery. She was living at North Salem in July 1873. 9498

3423 VI. **Ann Maria Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1811; married, 30 Oct. 1832, **Alanson H. Chase.** They settled in New York City, where she died without children, 1 Oct. 1834. She was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

3424 VII. **Jesse Birchard Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1814; a farmer; married there, 22 Sept. 1845, **Elizabeth Simonson,** dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ashley) Simonson. She was born in New York City, 23 Jan. 1828; died in North Salem, 3 Feb. 1856; and was buried in North Salem Cemetery. He married (2d), 6 Ap. 1859, at Southeast, N. Y., **Harriet Everett,** dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Everett, of Southeast, where she was born 9 Aug. 1831. They were living at North Salem, on a part of his great-grandfather's homestead, in July 1877. 9503

Chil. of George Phillips and Polly (Keeler) Brush. 1024

3425 I. **Elias Brush,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 June 1796; a trader; married at Manlius, N. Y., **Chloe Crosby,** of Cazenovia. They settled at North Salem, and thence moved to Nelson, N. Y. He died in Aug. 1867, at New Orleans, La., and was buried there. She died at Rochester, N. Y., and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery. 9509

3426 II. **Roxa Brush,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 22 May 1798; died unmarried, 23 Nov. 1838, at Nelson, N. Y.; and was buried in Nelson Cemetery.

3427 III. **Mills Phillips Brush,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1804; a retired farmer; married at Fenner, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1834, **Lydia Adeline Ray,** dau. of Gershom and Betsey (Maine) Ray, of Fenner, where she was born 2 Aug. 1816. She died at Phelps, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1857, and was buried there. He married (2d), 6 Jan. 1859, at Phelps, **Nancy Ann Miller,** widow of Ambia Leighton Baldwin, of Phelps, and dau. of Daniel and Jane (Genung) Miller, of Phelps, where she was born 6 March 1815. He dwelt at Fenner for six years; at Phelps, twenty years; and in 1860, settled at Newark, N. Y., where he was living in Jan. 1876. 9514

3428 IV. **Fanny Maria Brush,** b. at Spencertown, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1807; married at Nelson, N. Y., 16 May 1833, by Rev. Mr. Baker, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Donaldson,** a merchant, son of Alexander and Clarissa (Stowell) Donaldson, of Nelson, where he was born 24 June 1805. They settled at Nelson Flats, where he was postmaster and justice of the peace for many years. In 1868, he removed to California, and engaged in agricultural pursuits near Petaluma. He died at Lincoln, Nebraska, from an affection of the lungs, 3 June 1875, and was buried there. She was living at Petaluma in Dec. 1875, without children.

3429 V. **Alzina Brush,** b. at Spencertown, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1809; married at Nelson, N. Y., 16 May 1833, by Rev. Mr. Baker, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Davies Peckham,** a tailor, son of Oliver and Semantha (Barker) Peckham, of Madison, N. Y., where he was born 22 Dec. 1808. They settled at Maumee City, Ohio; and from there moved to Springfield, Ohio, where she died of cholera, 3 Aug. 1854, and was buried in Springfield Cemetery. He married (2d), 12 Sept. 1858, at Leona, Mich., Lucy Howard. He went to Haven, Kansas, 24 Ap. 1872, and was living there, with his son, in Jan. 1876. 9517

3430 VI. **Mary Ann Brush,** b. at Spencertown, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1811; was living at 9 Centre Street, Cazenovia, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

3431 VII. **Jane Sophia Brush,** b. at Spencertown, N. Y., 17 July 1814; was living with her sister Mary, in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

3432 VIII. **Laura Brush,** b. at Spencertown, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1817; went to Liberia, Africa, in 1846, as a missionary-teacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church; returned to New York in 1849; moved to California in 1851; married at San Francisco, Cal., 10 Oct. 1862, **Jacob L. Caskill,** of Philadelphia, Penn., a miner, who was born at Paterson, N. J., in 1821. They settled at North San Juan, Cal., where he died 6 June 1867. She dwelt in San Francisco till 1872; and then moved to San Diego, Cal., where she married, 21 Oct. 1873, **Edwin Aylworth,** a horticulturist, son of James Parker and Lucy (Barnes) Aylworth, of Fulton, N. Y., where he was born 30 Dec. 1822. They were living at San Diego in Ap. 1876, without children.

3433 IX. **Emeline Keeler Brush,** b. at Spencertown, N. Y., 3 March 1821; married at Nelson, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1840, **Harvey Woodworth,** a farmer, son of Luther and Nancy (Couse) Woodworth, of Fenner, N. Y., where he was born 18 Ap. 1814. They dwelt in Fenner from 1 March 1840 till 1 March 1841; at Hopewell, N. Y., from 10 March 1841 to 28 Sept. 1844; at Milwaukee, Wis., from 13 Oct. 1844 till 24 Dec. 1846; at Fond du Lac, Wis., from 25 Dec. 1846 till 14 Oct. 1874; and at Lincoln, Neb., from 16 Oct. 1874 till their report was made, in Oct. 1875. 9522

3434 X. **Martin Harder Brush,** b. at Spencertown, N. Y., 3 March 1824; a manufacturer; married at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1848, **Mary Ann Miner,** dau. of Joseph Miner, of West Bloomfield, where she was born in 1828. They settled at Nelson, N. Y.; where she died, 3 May 1850, and was buried in Nelson Cemetery. He married (2d), 24 June 1851, at Phelps, N. Y., **Lucinda Hawks,** dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Drake) Hawks, of Phelps, where she was born 3 Ap. 1830. They dwelt at Phelps till 1 Oct. 1869; at Rochester, N. Y., till 1 Sept. 1874; at San Diego, Cal., till 15 Oct. 1875; at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 10 Dec. 1875; and then moved to Lincoln, Neb., where they were living in Feb. 1876. He was then a dealer in real estate. 9527

Chil. of Daniel and Sally (Keeler) Lobdell. 1025

3435 I. **Lewis Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; a miller; married **Phebe Truesdell,** dau. of Jonathan Truesdell, of North Salem. They settled in Cazenovia, N. Y., and moved thence to Syracuse, N. Y., where he died, leaving two daughters who married and settled in Cazenovia.

3436 II. **Lydia Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; married **Philander Badeau,** of North Salem; went to Cazenovia, or Nelson, N. Y., and thence to Ohio, where they died, leaving one daughter, who married and settled in Ohio.

3437 III. **Nancy Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; married **Jacob Webb,** a tailor, of North Salem; and had several children. They moved to Cazenovia, N. Y., and thence to Rock Island, Ill., where he died. She lived at Belvidere, Ill., in Aug. 1875, with her daughter, Mrs. Glasner.

3438 IV. **Polly Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; married **Hiram Jackson,** a woollen-manufacturer, of North Salem; removed to Nelson, N. Y., after his death; married a second time; and moved to Crooked Lake region, N. Y.

3439 V. **Jane Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; married ——— **Wing.**

3440 VI. **Julia Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; died unmarried, at Nelson, or Cazenovia, N. Y. Another account says that she was living, in Oct. 1875, at Belvidere, Ill.

3441 VII. **Eliza Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; married ——— **Sherwood,** a mason; and settled at Nelson, N. Y.

3442 VIII. **Harry Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., about 1867.

3443 IX. **George Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.

3444 X. **Floyd Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; died at Cazenovia, N. Y. Another account states that he was living near Belvidere, Ill., in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Nathan and Nancy (Benedict) Keeler. 1027

3445 I. **Emeline Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1810; married there, 2 Sept. 1828, **Gilbert Hunt,** a farmer and mason, son of Samuel and Phebe (Baxter) Hunt, of North Salem, where he was born 21 Aug. 1805. They settled at North Salem, and there died (he, 26 Feb. 1859; she, 15 July 1870, aged nearly 60 years), and were buried in North Salem Cemetery. 9530

3446 II. **Mary Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 27 May 1812; died there, 6 Oct. 1813, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

3447 III. **Floyd Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 15 May 1815; a farmer; married there, 17 Sept. 1839, **Jane Grant Purdy,** dau. of Isaac and Jane (Grant) Purdy, of North Salem, where she was born 31 July 1822. They settled on the old homestead, in North Salem, and were living there in July 1877. He was baptized in St. James' Church, Episcopal, at North Salem, 5 Sept. 1852, and has been, for several years, one of its wardens. 9535

3448 IV. **Ann Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1817; married there, 27 Oct. 1835, **Henry Rundle,** a farmer, son of John and Elizabeth (Keeler) Rundle, of North Salem, where he was born 27 Ap. 1812. They settled on his father's homestead, in North Salem, and from there moved to New York City, where he engaged in the dry-goods trade. He died at New York, 22 Nov. 1845, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery. He was a consistent and exemplary member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She married (2d), about 1852, at New Haven, Conn., **Leonard K. Everett,** of Carmel, N. Y. They settled in Carmel, where she died 19 July 1853. She was buried in North Salem Cemetery. He died at Carmel, and was buried there. 9536

3449 V. **Jane Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1821; married there, 15 May 1843, as a second wife, **Daniel Trowbridge,** a merchant, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Pardee) Trowbridge, of New Haven, Conn., where he was born 29 Jan. 1820.[1] They settled in New Haven, and were living there in Aug. 1875. 9539

Chil. of Lewis and Chloe (Osborn) Keeler. 1028

3450 I. **Thaddeus Searles Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1813; died unmarried, 16 July 1835, at Cazenovia, N. Y., and was buried there, in Ingersoll Cemetery.

3451 II. **Joel Fairbanks Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1815; a manufacturer of weighing-scales; settled in Pittsburgh, Penn.; died unmarried, at Marion, N. J., 7 Feb. 1874, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. The following notice appeared in a Pittsburgh paper:

"We were pained to hear of the sudden death, at Marion, N. J., on the 7th inst., of Mr. J. F. Keeler, a well known and highly respected citizen of this city. Mr. Keeler was well and favorably known in connection with the various scales which bear his name. His works were located at Cleveland, but Pittsburgh has for many years past been his home. He was the inventor of many improvements pertaining to scales, all of which were, we believe, recognized by patents to him. He was a

[1] See the *Trowbridge Genealogy*, p. 85.

man of much ingenuity, which was not limited to the mere article which he manufactured. Mr. J. F. Keeler was endeared to those who knew him by his many admirable qualities. He was ever ready to enter into any good work with an enthusiasm that was inspiring to others, and was generally recognized as a Christian whose trust was as deep within him as it was noticeable in his daily outer life."

3452 III. **Hiram Jackson Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 8 March 1818; educated at Oneida Conference Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.; an attorney-at-law, licensed by the Supreme Court of Illinois; married in Cherry Street, Terre Haute, Ind., 5 Dec. 1844, by Rev. S. Trumbull Gillett, Methodist Episcopal, to **Catharine Dowling,** dau. of James and Margaret (Fenelon) Dowling, who came from Ireland about 1820 or 1821, settled in Washington, D. C., and died soon after. She was born at Myshal, Co. Carlow, Ireland, 2 May 1817; died in Mulberry Street, Terre Haute, 3 March 1865, and was buried in the city cemetery. From 1841 to 1843, he travelled and resided, for short periods, in most of the States and Canada; in 1843 and 1844, was assistant-engineer in the construction of the Wabash and Erie Canal, at Terre Haute; in the latter part of 1844, established and edited the *Plymouth Journal,* at Plymouth, Ind.; in 1845, established and edited the *Logan Chief,* at Logansport, Ind.; in the latter part of 1846, on account of his father's failing health, moved to Cazenovia; in July 1848, went to Madison, Ohio, and settled at "Madison Dock, or Cunningham's Bay;" and settled at Cleveland, Ohio, in the Spring of 1852; soon after which he received an appointment in the mail-service, in which he continued till July 1853. In Sept. 1855, he settled near Mattoon, Ill.; in 1856, plotted and laid out the village of Stockton, Ill.; in 1860, moved to Mattoon, in the employ of the Illinois Central Railroad Company, serving also as city-magistrate during the year 1861; removed, in Jan. 1862, to Terre Haute, and engaged in trade, in crockery, glasses, lamps and oils; and so continued till the death of his wife, when he reëntered the postal service. From the Autumn of 1866 to the close of 1869, he was chief clerk in the office of the U. S. Assessor of Internal Revenue, for the 7th District of Indiana; after which, he practised his profession and carried on the business of conveyancing, and the sale and purchase of real estate, till Nov. 1871; when he removed to Pittsburgh, Penn., to take charge of the business of his brother Joel, whose failing health required him to leave it. Since then he has been wholly engaged in the manufacture and sale of weighing machinery; residing in Sept. 1875, at Pittsburgh (office at 3 Smithfield Street), with manufactory at Cleveland, Ohio. 9540

3453 IV. **George Brush Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 9 May 1821; educated at Oneida Conference Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.; served in the U. S. army from 1841 to 1846; then settled in New Orleans, La., where

he engaged in painting houses and steamboats, as a contractor; and there died unmarried, about 1848 or 1849.

3454 V. **Joseph Keeler,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 14 July 1823; died 16 July 1823, and was buried at Nelson.

3455 VI. **Mary Lee Keeler,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 3 July 1824; was living at Wampsville, N. Y., in the family of her cousin, Chester L. Bates, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

3456 VII. **Sarah Keeler,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 1 March 1827; died 2 March 1827, and was buried in Cazenovia.

3457 VIII. **Jane Lobdell Keeler,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1828; educated there, at the Oneida Conference Seminary; married there, 29 June 1848, **Abel Bingham Murch,** a carpenter, who was born in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; died at Pittsburgh, Penn., 28 Nov. 1870; and was buried at Allegheny City, Penn. They were in the service of the government at the Yankton Agency, and barely escaped the Indian massacre at that place in 1862. 9544

Chil. of Beers and Rachel (Northrop) Pulling. 1029

3458 I. **Mary Pulling,** called Molly in the town-record; b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Sept. 1792; married there, 5 Dec. 1830, by Rev. Nathan Burton, Congregational, to **Samuel Mills Horton,** a founder, who was born in Carmel, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1792, son of Joseph I. and Mary (Kirkham) Horton, who afterward resided at East Fishkill, N. Y. He died at Milton, N. Y., on his birthday, 9 Dec. 1857, and was buried there. They had no children. She was living with her cousin, Horace Riggs, at Matteawan, N. Y., in Jan. 1875, that having then been her home for five years.

3459 II. **Maria Pulling,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 May 1798; died at Weston, Conn., unmarried, in 1833, and was buried in Reading, Conn.

3460 III. **Julia Pulling,** b. 20 June 1805; died in North Salem, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1811, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

3461 to 3464 IV. to VII. Four children, who were not named. Each died on the day of birth.

Child of Lewis and Polly (Smith) Northrop. 1031

3465 I. **Chauncey Northrop,** settled in New York City.

Chil. of Salmon Smith and Rhoda (White) Woodruff. 1034

3466 I. ——— **Woodruff,** a dau.; died at Sharon, Conn., in Nov. 1802, and was buried in Sharon South Cemetery.

3467 II. **Samuel Woodruff,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 4 Jan. 1804; a tailor; married, 2 Sept. 1833, **Belinda Beardsley.** They dwelt at Cortland Village, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

3468 III. **Eliza Woodruff,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 21 Nov. 1806; married 9545 there, **Oliver Ellsworth Wolcott,** of Salisbury, Conn., a farmer, born 8 Sept. 1802, son of Abiathar Wolcott. They dwelt near Geneseo, N. Y., at the foot of Conesus Lake, till 1837; and then settled at Byron, Mich., where she died 16 Sept. 1845. He married (2d), at Greggsville, N. Y., Harriet Cross; had a third wife, whose name has not been obtained; and was living at Byron in Ap. 1877.

3469 IV. **Polly Caroline Woodruff,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 13 June 1808; 9551 married at Geneseo, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1829, **Samuel Smedley Denison,** a farmer, born 19 Feb. 1806, son of Asa and Sylvia (Hosford) Denison, of Richmond, N. Y. They dwelt at Geneseo till 1844; then moved to Forestville, N. Y.; and, later, to East Hamburgh, N. Y., where he died, 29 Oct. 1872, and was buried. She was living at East Hamburgh in Aug. 1875.

3470 V. **Susan P. Woodruff,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 21 Oct. 1810; married **Leonard Potter.** They dwelt in Rochester, N. Y. She married (2d), after the death of her first husband, **Thomas Giddings;** and was living at Byron, Mich., in Aug. 1875. It is said that she had two sons and three daughters, but by which husband is not stated.

3471 VI. **Sarah Amanda Woodruff,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 30 Nov. 1812; 9560 married at Cortland Village, N. Y., 29 July 1835, by Judge Barlett, **Elihu Howell Noyes,** a farmer, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Stanton) Noyes,[1] of Cortland Village, formerly of Richmond, Mass., where he was born, 7 May 1810. She died at Cortland Village, 27 March 1841, and was buried in Cortland Cemetery. He was living at Cortlandville, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

3472 VII. **George Anson Woodruff,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 18 Feb. 9562 1817; a tailor; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1840, **Olivia Boys,** dau. of John and Nancy (Ives) Boys, of Ithaca, formerly of Lansing, N. Y., where she was born, 13 Aug. 1821. They settled in Ithaca, where he died, 17 Ap. 1872, and was buried. She was still living there in Oct. 1875.

[1] Ebenezer Noyes was born at Stonington, Conn., 9 Aug. 1775; and his wife Lucy, at Charlestown, R. I., 29 March 1777.

3473 VIII. **John Ansel Woodruff,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 18 Feb. 1817; a tailor; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1850, **Mary Ann Finch,** dau. of Chauncey and Polly (Love) Finch, of Locke, N. Y., where she was born, 9 Oct. 1826. She died at Ithaca, 6 Aug. 1869, and was buried there. He married (2d), 16 March 1871, at Dryden, N. Y., **Adeline Bennett,** dau. of Chauncey and Zilpah (Goodrich) Bennett, of Cortlandville, N. Y., where she was born, 26 June 1826. They were living, in Aug. 1875, at Ithaca, which has been his home since his twenty-first year. 9565

3474 IX. **Henry Woodruff,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 March 1820; a merchant-tailor; married at Cortland Village, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1849, **Lucy A. Rollo,** dau. of John Trumbull and Mary (Pennoyer) Rollo, of Summer Hill, N. Y., where she was born, 1 March 1825. He settled at Cortland Village in 1844; and they were living there in Aug. 1875. 9567

3475 X. **Henrietta Woodruff,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 March 1820; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1854, **James A. Lockhart;** and was living at Angelica, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 9570

Chil. of Whiten and Eunice (Burr) White. {1035 1353

3476 I. **Walter Burr White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 22 Aug. 1806; a mason and farmer; married at Homer, N. Y, 27 May 1844, by Rev. Mr. Hayward, Universalist, to **Lydia Hotchkiss,** dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss, of Homer, where she was born, 5 May 1807. They settled at Homer, and were living there in Aug. 1875, without children.

3477 II. **Polly White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 27 July 1811; married at her father's house in Homer, N. Y., 13 May 1830, to **George Washington Eldredge,** a machinist, son of Gardner and Charity (Bentley) Eldredge, of Sempronius, N. Y., where he was born, 21 Sept. 1808. They dwelt at Homer, N. Y.; Mottville, N. Y.; Cazenovia, N. Y.; and Borodino, N. Y., returning from the last-named place to Homer in Ap. 1875. 9571

Chil. of Whiten and Mary (Burr) White. {1035 1354

3478 III. **Jane White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 29 July 1814; died at Homer, N. Y., 9 March 1821, and was buried there.

3479 IV. **William White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 7 Ap. 1816; a farmer; married at South Canaan, Conn., 1 May 1845, by Rev. Stephen P. Stebbins, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Lucinda Cooper,** dau. of Peter 9576

and Polly (Deming) Cooper, of Cornwall, Conn., where she was born, 11 Feb. 1823. They dwelt in Cincinnatus, N. Y., for four months; in South Canaan, Conn., seven years; at Angelo, Wis., six years; at Sparta, Wis., two years; and then settled at Melrose, Wis., where they were living in Aug. 1875.

3480 V. **John White,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1819; a mason; married there, 8 May 1844, **Mary Upham Wilson,** dau. of Horace and Rebecca Dill (Works) Wilson, of Homer, formerly of Belchertown and Shutesbury, Mass. She was born in Mass., 4 Aug. 1826. They settled in Homer, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 9578

3481 VI. **Harriet White,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 18 May 1822; married at her father's house in Homer, 12 May 1847, by Rev. David Strickland, Universalist, to **James Porter Bentley,** a carpenter and photographer, son of John Bentley, of Skaneateles, N. Y., where he was born in Aug. 1813. He went to Ohio in 18—, to attend a convention of Spiritists, and thence to New Orleans, La., since which she has not heard a word from him. She dwelt in Syracuse, N. Y., till Oct. 1850; with her brother, at Homer, till the Autumn of 1851; with her sister, at Borodino, N. Y., till the Spring of 1852; at Homer again, till 1 June 1853; at South Canaan, Conn., with her brother William, till Nov. 1853; at Warren, Conn., till Sept. 1858; when she moved to New Haven, Conn., and was living there in June 1875, a dress-maker, having been, since 4 Nov. 1860, a member of the Wooster Place Baptist Church. She graduated in the Normal Department of the Cortland Academy, in 1843, and taught school for five terms. 9580

Chil. of John Keeler and Sally (Griffen) White. 1037

3482 I. **George White,** b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 20 March 1825; a lawyer; died at Cortland Village in Jan. 1860, unmarried.

3483 II. **John Starr White,** married **Mary Brown,** of Cortland Village, N. Y.; and lived at Winona, Minn., in June 1875. He served throughout the war of 1861, and has been sheriff.

3484 III. **Henry White,** died when twelve years old, and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery, just east of Cortland Village, N. Y.

3485 IV. **Emma White,** married **Benjamin B. Andrews.** See his record. 9392

Chil. of George and Lois (Lambert) White. 1038

3486 I. **Charles Sands White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 14 Jan. 1821; a farmer; married at Malden, N. Y., 7 June 1847, **Rebecca Theresa Calkin,** dau. of Judson Hall and Sarah (Fiero) Calkin, of Saugerties, N. Y., where she was born, 26 Jan. 1826. They dwelt at Northeast, N. Y., for thirteen years; at New York City, eleven years; at Sharon, two years; at West Cornwall, Conn., three years; and were still living there in Aug. 1875. 9581

3487 II. **Chauncey Lambert White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 20 March 1825; a farmer; married there, 1 Oct. 1855, by Rev. Leonard Lathrop, D. D., Congregational, to **Temperance Beecher Woodward,** dau. of Abel Clark and Caroline (Beecher) Woodward, of Sharon, where she was born, 17 Ap. 1835. They dwelt in Sharon for six years; in Northeast, N. Y., six years; in Amenia, N. Y., six years; in Dover, Del., one year; in Chittenango, N. Y., one year; and were living in Amenia, near Wassaic post-office, in Dec. 1875. 9583

3488 III. **Lois Martha White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 12 March 1831; married at her brother's house in Sharon, 27 Feb. 1859, by Rev. John V. Stryker, Episcopal, to **Charles Henry Shears,** a teacher and physician, son of Abraham and Hannah (Tripp) Shears, of Washington, N. Y., where he was born, 5 July 1827. He was graduated in the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, in June 1859; and received the honorary degree of A. M. from Jefferson College, in Aug. 1864. They were living at Sharon in Oct. 1875. 9587

Chil. of Lewis and Anna (Bishop) Keeler. 1042

3489 I. **Permelia Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 30 March 1816; married, 27 Sept. 1836, **Calvin Davis,** son of Isaac and Eunice Davis; died at Fenner, 24 June 1837; and was buried there. Her child, not named, died a few days before her death. He was living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Dec. 1876.

3490 II. **Julia Ann Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1819; married there, 18 Oct. 1838, by Rev. Benjamin Paddock, Methodist, to **Herman Smith,** a farmer, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Morse) Smith, of Litchfield Co., Conn. They dwelt, for several years, at Fenner; and were living, in Oct. 1875, at Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. 9592

3491 III. **Elvira Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1821; married there, 9595

3 Feb. 1841, **Abram C. Lansing,** Junr.; died at Fenner, 5 Nov. 1858; and was buried there.

3492 IV. **Harvey Lothrop Keeler,** twin, b. at Fenner, N. Y., 13 May 1824; a farmer; married there, 18 Feb. 1847, **Laura Ette Allen,** dau. of John and Betsey (May) Allen. They were living at Perryville, N. Y., in Sept. 1875. 9596

3493 V. **Horace Bishop Keeler,** twin, b. at Fenner, N. Y., 13 May 1824; a farmer; married there, 26 Jan. 1846, **Adeline Haight,** dau. of David and Orrilla (Ballou) Haight, of Fenner, where she was born, 26 Jan. 1828. She died at Fenner, 5 Aug. 1859, and was buried there. He married (2d), 1 May 1861, at Madison, N. Y., **Sylvia Elizabeth Howard,** widow of Henry Mize, of Bainbridge, Ohio, and dau. of James and Sylvia (Leland) Howard, of Bouckville, N. Y., where she was born, 20 Oct. 1825. He dwelt in Fenner till 1861; in Durhamville, N. Y., till 1862; in Eaton, N. Y., till 1863; in Manlius, N. Y., till 1865; and then moved to Chittenango, N. Y., and afterward to Hamilton, N. Y., where he was living in Oct. 1875. He enlisted at Manlius, 20 Sept. 1864, as private, in Co. F, 2d Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; and was discharged at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., 5 Ap. 1865. 9597

3494 VI. **Walter Lewis Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1828; a farmer; married there, 17 Sept. 1850, by Rev. Daniel Wheelock Bristol, Methodist Episcopal, to **Leona Woodworth,** dau. of Orrin James and Harriet (Hamblin) Woodworth, of Fenner, where she was born, 24 Dec. 1828. They settled in Fenner, and were living there in Dec. 1875. 9598

3495 VII. **John Silas Keeler,** twin, b. at Fenner, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1832; a musician; was living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

3496 VIII. **Mary Jane Keeler,** twin, b. at Fenner, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1832; was living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Thomas and Phebe (Keeler) Marshall. 1043

3497 I. **Elmer Joel Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1819; a farmer; married at Lenox, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1858, by Rev. Stephen Frink, Methodist Episcopal, to **Electa Fargo,** dau. of Stanton and Olive (Day) Fargo, of Chittenango, N. Y., formerly of Sherburne, N. Y., where she was born. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1876, on the old homestead of his father. 9601

3498 II. **Maria Jane Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 9 July 1820; married at Cazenovia, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1843, by Rev. Z. Paddock, Methodist Episcopal, to **Daniel Townsend Pinckney,** a farmer, son of James and Esther (Griffin) Pinckney, of Somers, N. Y., where he was born, 1 Ap. 1816. They dwelt in Aurelius, N. Y., for three years; and then settled at Victory, N. Y., where they were living, near Westbury post-office, in Dec. 1875. 9607

3499 III. **Emily Marshall,** b. at Chittenango Falls, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1822; died there, 23 Aug. 1823, and was buried at Sullivan, N. Y.

3500 IV. **Emily Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1824; married at Cazenovia, N. Y., 15 March 1849, by Elder Clark, Baptist, to **Nolton Barber,** a farmer, son of Eli and Olive (Nourse) Barber, of Madison Co., N. Y., where he was born, 29 Ap. 1826. They dwelt in Fenner for six years; and then moved to Rockford, Ill., where they were living in Dec. 1875. 9614

3501 V. **Louisa Alcha Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1828; married there, 13 May 1851, by Elder Clark, Baptist, of Cazenovia, N. Y., to **Delos Ambrose Sears,** a carpenter and farmer, son of Alfred and Eliza (Deland) Sears, of Perryville, N. Y., where he was born, 19 Aug. 1828. They dwelt in Rock Co., Wis., till 1853; in the town of Rockford, Ill., till Sept. 1875; and then moved into the city of Rockford, Ill., where they were living in Jan. 1876. Since 1872, he has been a travelling agent for the sale of farm-implements. 9618

3502 VI. **John Francis Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 30 July 1830; married there, 25 Nov. 1856, **Isabel Barrett,** who was born in Fenner; died without children, 7 June 1858, of consumption, at Rochelle, Ill., and was buried there. No record of his wife could be obtained.

Chil. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Hall) Keeler. 1044

3503 I. **Walter Keeler,** lived at Camden, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

3504 II. **Miles Keeler,** lived at Camden, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

Child of Joel Elmer and Polly (Smith) Keeler. 1046

3506 I. **Harley Keeler,** was living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Robert and Pamelia (Keeler) Hazard. 1048

3507 I. **James Hazard,** b. at Troy, N. Y.; was crippled from birth; and died about 1873, at the Marshall Infirmary, Troy, unmarried.

3508 II. **Robert Hazard,** b. at Troy, N. Y.; learned the printers' trade; and died in Troy, of consumption, while yet a young man.

3509 III. **William Hazard,** lived to manhood; and is thought to have died unmarried.

3510 IV. ——— **Hazard,** a dau.; died when a few weeks old.

Chil. of Daniel and Fanny (Doolittle) Morehouse. 1049

3511 I. **Nelson Daniel Morehouse,** b. at Clifton Park, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1813; a farmer; moved with his father, when two years old, to Greenfield, N. Y., where he married, 8 March 1838, **Ruth Ann Brackett,** dau. of Ray and Sylvania (Martin) Brackett, from Rhode Island, afterward of Greenfield, where she was born 4 Aug. 1816. They were living at Greenfield in Aug. 1875. 9619

3512 II. **Eliza Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 24 May 1818; married there, 27 Oct. 1840, **Joseph Bartlett,** a manufacturer of paper, son of Alvin and Deborah (Wilcox) Bartlett, of Greenfield. He was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1815. They dwelt in Greenfield till 1865; then moved to Greenwich, N. Y.; and were living there in Aug. 1875, he having retired from business. 9623

3513 III. **Mary Keeler Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1823; married there, 30 Aug. 1848, **Christopher Hewett,** a farmer, son of Walter and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Hewett, of Greenfield, where he was born, 14 March 1813. They settled about three and a half miles north-west from Saratoga Springs, N. Y., at Westcott's Hills, in Greenfield, where she died, 27 Dec. 1852. She was buried at Greenfield Centre. He dwelt on the same farm till Ap. 1872, and then moved to Saratoga Springs, where he was living in Sept. 1875. 9624

Chil. of John and Mary (Doolittle) Kelly. 1050

3514 I. **Mary Jane Kelly,** b. at Ballston, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1815; married

William H. Middlebrook; and was living at South Greenfield, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

3515 II. **Lorenzo Kelly,** b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1817; secretary of the *Rochester Daily Union and Advertiser* Company; married at Ballston Spa, 10 Nov. 1841, **Sarah Maria Westcot,** dau. of Reuben and Phebe Hart (Howard) Westcot, of Ballston Spa, where she was born 27 July 1818. They dwelt at Ballston Spa till 1844; and then moved to Rochester, N. Y., where they were living in July 1877, at 58 South Fitzhugh Street. 9625

3516 III. **James Henry Kelly,** b. at Ballston, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1819; a manufacturer of locomotive head-lights; married **Helen Augusta Peacock**; and was living at Rochester, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

3517 IV. **Charlotte Kelly,** died when about two years old.

Chil. of Xenophon and Huldah (Doolittle) Haywood. 1052

3518 I. **Charles Henry Haywood,** b. at Johnstown, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1829; grad. at Williams College, 1851; a teacher; has "taught collegiate schools at Sand Lake, Binghamton, and Canandaigua, N. Y., and Baltimore, Md." He taught at Newark, Del., from Sept. 1861 to July 1862; at Danville, Ky., from 1863 to 1864; at Baltimore, from Sept. 1864 to June 1867; and at Le Roy, N. Y., from Sept. 1867 to June 1870; earning an enviable reputation as a critical scholar and successful teacher. He was an inmate of the Utica Insane Asylum, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

3519 II. **Mary Jane Haywood,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., in Ap. 1831; died at Waterford, in the same month, aged three weeks, and was buried there.

3520 III. **Edwin Haywood,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., in Jan. 1834; died at Waterford, in the same month, aged three weeks, and was buried there.

Chil. of Harvey and Sarah (Butterworth) Doolittle. 1053

3521 I. **Henry Butterworth Doolittle,** b. at Malta, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1827; died at Malta, 14 Aug. 1848, and was buried there.

3522 II. **Harvey Keeler Doolittle,** twin, b. at Malta, N. Y., 26 March 1829; married **Harriet Coon,** who died 5 Sept. 1851; married (2d), **Mary Starbuck,** who died 13 Jan. 1871; married (3d), **Alice Van Eighny**; and

was living at Watertown, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, a member of the Presbyterian Church. He enlisted at Watertown, as a private, in the 10th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged before Petersburgh, Va., in June 1864, having taken part in the battle there in Ap. 1864.

3523 III. **Horace Brown Doolittle,** twin, b. at Malta, N. Y., 26 March 1829; a dentist; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 1 June 1859, **Susan Pierson,** who died 17 July 1872, only dau. of Col. James Pierson, of LeRoy. He lived at Albion, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church.

3524 IV. **Reuben Doolittle,** b. at Malta, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1831; grad. at Union College in 1852; engaged in teaching, and was preparing to preach, when he died, 13 Oct. 1853, at Freehold, N. J. He was buried at Malta.

Chil. of Horace and Catharine (Skillman) Doolittle. 1054

3526 I. **Philip Melanchthon Doolittle,** b. at Springfield, N. J., 20 Jan. 1831; grad. at Union College in 1852, and at the Theological Seminary, New Brunswick, N. J., in 1856; married at Neshanic, N. J., 2 Dec. 1856, **Anna Ludlow,** dau. of Rev. Dr. Gabriel and Susanna (Rapelye) Ludlow, of Neshanic, where she was born, 20 Oct. 1831. He settled, as pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church, at North Branch, N. J., and was living there in Aug. 1875. 9629

3527 II. **Horace Skillman Doolittle,** b. at South Orange, N. J., 25 Dec. 1834; died at Bloomfield Academy, N. J., 22 March 1850, and was buried at Harlingen, N. J.

Chil. of Stephen and Huldah (Ambler) Ingham. 1057

3528 I. **Artemisia Ingham,** b. at Nassau, N. Y., 11 May 1805; died unmarried, 10 Oct. 1828, at Manheim, N. Y., and was buried in Ingham's Mills Cemetery.

3529 II. ——— **Ingham,** a son, b. at Nassau, N. Y., 11 June 1806; died in 1806, and was buried at Nassau.

3530 III. **David Ingham,** b. at Nassau, N. Y., 6 June 1807; a farmer; married **Maria Schuyler;** and settled at Newport, N. Y., where they were living in Aug. 1876. 9632

3531 IV. **Deborah Ingham,** b. at Nassau, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1809; married **Joseph W. Case,** a miller, of Ingham's Mills, N. Y.; and died, without children, 5 Sept. 1846, at Kenosha, Wis. He died at Geneva, Wis.

3532 V. **Harvey H. Ingham,** b. at Nassau, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1811; a miller and farmer; married in Montgomery Co., N. Y., **Mary Ann Steward,** dau. of General Alanson and A. (Sheldon) Steward, of Oppenheim, N. Y.; and settled near Geneva, Wis., where he died 12 Feb. 1868. She was still living there in Jan. 1876. 9636

3533 VI. **Joseph Ingham,** b. at Nassau, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1812; a lawyer; dwelt at Little Falls, N. Y.; and then went to Geneva, Wis., where he married, about 1844, name of wife not obtained. They moved to Kansas, where he died from congestion of the brain, 2 Dec. 1846, without children. She married again, and was living in Kansas in 1876.

3534 VII. **Irena Ingham,** b. at Nassau, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1814; died in 1819.

3535 VIII. **Silas Ambler Ingham,** b. at Nassau, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1816; a physician; grad. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Fairfield, N. Y., in 1839; married at Evans' Mills, N. Y., 6 July 1846, **Elizabeth McLean,** dau. of Hector and Mary (Shottenkirk) McLean, of Evans' Mills. She was born at Johnstown, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1825. They dwelt in Manheim till 1851; and then settled at Little Falls, N. Y., where they were living in Nov. 1875. Before his marriage, he practised at Russia, N. Y., for four years, as a partner with Dr. Walter Booth. 9647

3536 IX. **Angeline Ingham,** b. at Nassau, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1817; married at Geneva, Wis., 6 July 1846, **Charles F. Stewart,** a farmer, who was born at Richmond, Ill., in June 1816; married (2d), **Zenas Smith.** She dwelt in Richmond for 13 years; and was living at Elkhorn, Wis., in July 1876. 9650

3537 X. **Lorenzo Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1819; is married.

3538 XI. **Calvin Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 13 June 1821; died there, 3 May 1822, and was buried in Ingham's Mills Cemetery.

3539 XII. **John Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 9 June 1822; died there, 11 Oct. 1823, and was buried in Ingham's Mills Cemetery.

3540 XIII. **Theodore Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 14 May 1824; married **Julia Ann Thibbits.**

3541 XIV. ——— **Ingham,** a dau., b. at Manheim, N. Y., 7 June 1825; died there, 14 July 1825, and was buried in Ingham's Mills Cemetery.

3542 XV. **Huldah Ann Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1827; married at Linn, Wis., 23 Aug. 1849, by Rev. J. W. Fish, Baptist, to **Loretto William Fuller,** a farmer, son of William and Minerva (Fuller) Fuller, of Penfield, N. Y., where he was born, 18 March 1823. They dwelt at Geneva Lake, Wis., till Sept. 1853; and then settled at Linn, where they were living in Aug. 1876. 9652

Chil. of Silas Keeler. 1069

3543 I. ——— **Keeler,** a dau., died at Ridgebury, Conn., 26 June 1800, "scarce two days old."

3544 II. ——— **Keeler,** a dau., died at Ridgebury, Conn., 26 March 1802, in her first year.

Chil. of Caleb and Ruth (Richards) Keeler. 1072

3545 I. **Ira Keeler,** b. on Ridgebury Hill, in Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Jan. 1808; bap. in Ridgebury, 24 Aug. 1816; a farmer; married at Ridgebury, 14 March 1832, by Rev. Nathan Burton, Congregational, to **Aner Cates,**[1] who was born in Ridgebury, 15 May 1804, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Abbott) Gates. They settled in Ridgebury, on the farm of his father and grandfather; and there he died from paralysis, 16 Nov. 1874, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. 9660

3546 II. **Abigail Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, in Ridgefield, Conn., in Sept. 1810; bap. there, 24 Aug. 1816; married **Alanson Stone,** of Danbury, Conn., where he died and was buried; married (2d), in Danbury, **William Eaton,** of the same place; and died there, without children, 6 March 1873, being found dead in her bed.

3547 III. **Martha Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, in Ridgefield, Conn., in Aug. 1812; bap. there, 24 Aug. 1816; died unmarried, at Danbury, Conn., 30 Sept. 1847; and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery, where her gravestone bears a long and pious inscription.

3548 IV. **Phebe Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 23 Aug. 1814; bap. there, 24 Aug. 1816; married at New Canaan, Conn., 11 Sept. 1838, by Rev. Theophilus Smith, Congregational, to **William Griffin Webb,** a shoe- 9661

[1] For her ancestry, see note to No. 3233.

manufacturer, who was born at Stamford, Conn., 1 July 1815, son of Andrew and Sally (Weed) Webb, and g. son of Seth and Ann (Nichols) Webb and of Joseph Weed. They settled at New Canaan, and were living there in May 1877.

3549 V. **Rebecca Ann Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 20 March 1816; bap. there, 24 Aug. 1816; married, 20 Ap. 1842, her cousin, **Samuel Bouton,** son of Aaron and Anna (Keeler) Bouton. See his record. 9667 3551

Chil. of Aaron and Anna (Keeler) Bouton. 1075

3550 I. **Polly Bouton,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 31 March 1810; married there, 24 Dec. 1838, by Rev. Theophilus Smith, Congregational, to **Miner Lounsbury,** son of Enos and Catharine (Waterbury) Lounsbury, of Stamford, Conn., where he was born, 13 July 1802. They settled in New Canaan. He died at Greenwich, Conn., 15 Oct. 1846; she, at Port Chester, N. Y., without children, 31 Oct. 1850. They were buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

3551 II. **Samuel Bouton,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 3 Sept. 1817; a farmer; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1842, by Rev. William Patterson, Presbyterian, to his cousin, **Rebecca Ann Keeler,** who was born at Ridgebury, in Ridgefield, Conn., 20 March 1816, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Richards) Keeler. They dwelt in New Canaan till 1869; at Osborn, Mo., till 1875; and then moved to Winstonville, Mo., where they were living in May 1877. He was ordained a deacon of the Congregational Church at New Canaan, in July 1861; served till his removal to Osborn, where he was ordained an elder of the Presbyterian Church; and has filled the same office at Winstonville. 9667 3549

Chil. of Seth and Sarah (Bangs) Smith. 1081

3552 I. **Sophia Smith,** b. at Blenheim, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1798; died unmarried, 20 July 1820, at Portageville, N. Y., and was buried there.

3553 II. **Lemuel Smith,** b. at Camborough, U. C., 1 Jan. 1804; a lumberman and farmer; married at Portageville, N. Y., 3 July 1828, **Clarissa Tanner,** dau. of Zerah and Jenett (McWhorter) Tanner, of Warsaw, N. Y. She was born at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1808. They dwelt at Portageville till 17 June 1834; and then settled at Portville, N. Y., where they were living in May 1876. He has been postmaster at Portville for six and a half years. 9670

3554 III. **Nathan Smith,** b. at Camborough, U. C., 18 Nov. 1805; married at Portageville, N. Y., about 1830, **Mary Perkins,** dau. of Abner and Mary Perkins. He died, without children, 14 May 1853, at Portageville, and was buried there. She died at Lima, N. Y.

3555 IV. **Phebe Smith,** b. at Camborough, U. C., 8 March 1809; died at Holderman, U. C., 19 Feb. 1812, and was buried there.

Chil. of Joseph and Huldah (Silliman) Bangs. 1082

3556 I. **Alanson Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1801; a farmer; married at her father's house, 15 Dec. 1824, **Mary Mackey,** dau. of Urion and Jane (Quimby) Mackey, of Roxbury, N. Y., where she was born, 12 Sept. 1801. They settled, in 1825, at Raisin, Mich., near the village of Tecumseh; and, in the latter part of his life, left his fine farm of 240 acres, and moved to Tecumseh—where he died, 5 Feb. 1873, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery. She was living at Tecumseh in Ap. 1876. 9674

3557 II. **Isaac Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1803; a shoemaker; married at her father's house in Roxbury, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1825, by Rev. John Bangs, Methodist Episcopal, to **Hannah Lee,** dau. of Daniel and Mary (Keeler) Lee,[1] of Roxbury, where she was born 19 Ap. 1809. They dwelt at Roxbury for one year; at Stamford till the middle of Oct. 1827; and then settled at Tecumseh, Mich., making the journey from Detroit with a team of oxen, guided by blazed trees, and taking five days for the trip of sixty miles. After living at Tecumseh a little more than five years, he bought a farm in Rome, nine miles west of Tecumseh; built upon it a log-house, "nine miles from any neighbors, except the Indians, wolves, bears, and snakes," who often came to visit them; and died therein, 23 Feb. 1834, just one year after its completion, from a violent attack of colic. He was the first settler in Rome; the first to die there; and the day after his death, before his burial, his son Isaac was born, the first birth in the town; and the first sermon preached there, was by his father, Rev. Joseph Bangs, to an audience of seven persons. He was a steward of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She returned to live with her father, at Middleport, N. Y.; and there married, after five years of widowhood, David Sweet Maker, a shoemaker. He was born 29 Aug. 1809, and died at Middleport, 19 Sept. 1841, leaving one daughter, Medora Maker, who was born at Middleport, 7 May 1841. She married (3d), at her own house in Middleport, after two years of widowhood, Robert Palmer Wood, a 9681

[1] Daniel Lee, a carpenter, was born at Danbury, Conn.; Mary Keeler, at Ridgefield, Conn.

shoemaker, with whom she settled on a farm two miles from Hudson, Mich., where she was living in March 1876.

3558 III. **John Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 26 March 1805; a farmer; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 3 Ap. 1833, **Betsey Grant,** dau. of William and Elizabeth (McRay) Grant,[1] of Stamford, N. Y., where she was born, 17 March 1815. They settled at Raisin, Mich., one mile from Tecumseh, where he was living as early as 1826. He died there, 25 March 1869, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery. She was living on North Pearl Street, Tecumseh, in Feb. 1876. 9686

3559 IV. **Lemuel Smith Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 22 May 1811; a farmer; married at Adrian, Mich., 6 Nov. 1836, **Esther Semantha Foote,** dau. of Milton and Lois (Brisco) Foote,[2] of North Adams, N. Y. She was born at Homer, N. Y., 24 May 1818. They settled at North Adams, Mich., where she died, 4 July 1852, and was buried in a rural cemetery. He afterward went to College Springs, Iowa, with his sons. He died in the Lunatic Asylum at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 27 June 1873, having been there about four weeks, and was buried at Mount Pleasant. He began to show signs of mental disease at the time of his wife's death. 9695

3560 V. **Keeler Elijah Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1816; a farmer; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 1 Jan. 1837, **Martha Criswold,** dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Weir) Griswold, of Tecumseh, formerly of Elmira, N. Y., where she was born, 9 May 1817. They dwelt in Rome, Mich., till March 1848; and then settled in Tecumseh, where she died, 18 June 1870, and was buried. He was living there in Feb. 1876. 9701

3561 VI. **Francis Burritt Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 23 March, 1819; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., 6 Jan. 1842, **Catharine Hall Webb,** dau. of Ezekiel and Fanny (Hall) Webb, of Adrian, Mich., formerly of Lockport, N. Y., where she was born 1 March 1823. She died at Mason, Mich., 5 July 1875, and was buried at Ionia, Mich. 9703

He joined the Michigan Conference, on trial, in 1840; was in full connection, 1842; and was ordained deacon in 1842, and elder in 1844. His appointments have been as follows: Pontiac, 1840; Flint, 1841–2; Utica, 1843; Mt. Clemens, 1844; Tecumseh, 1845–6; Kalamazoo, 1847; Niles, 1848; presiding elder, Kalamazoo district, 1849–52; Coldwater, 1853–4;

[1] William Grant, a canal-superintendent for the last thirty years of his life, died 29 Ap. 1858, aged 68 years and 9 days. He was born in Scotland, and came to this country when twelve years old, with his parents, Alexander and Elsie Grant, and settled in Stamford, N. Y.

[2] Milton Foote, a farmer, and local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, son of James and Adah (Stillson) Foote, was born in Litchfield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1789, and died 13 Nov. 1842. His wife, Lois Brisco, who was born in Newtown, Conn., 26 July 1792, was still living in Ap. 1876. See the *Foote Genealogy*, p. 143.

Battle Creek, 1855; Albion, 1856–7; Jackson, 1858–9; presiding elder, Kalamazoo district, 1860–63; Homer, 1864; presiding elder, Ionia district, 1865–68; Ionia, 1869–70; Lansing, 1871–72; Mason, 1873–74; and presiding elder, Lansing district, 1875. He was living at Lansing, Mich., in March 1876. Since he began to preach, he has been laid aside by sickness only four months.

3562 VII. **Burr Silliman Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1822; a farmer; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 12 Feb. 1845, **Armena Fisher,** dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hill) Fisher, of Tecumseh. She was born at Charlemont, Mass., 20 Aug. 1822. They dwelt in Tecumseh till 1854; and then settled at Delavan, Wis., where she died, 3 Nov. 1870, and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. He married (2d), 31 Dec. 1873, **Rebecca Hicks,** widow of Dr. Samuel Henderson, of Willoughby, Ohio, and dau. of Nathan and Sophia (Harett) Hicks, of Sackville, N. B., where she was born, 12 Ap. 1825. They were living at Delavan in Feb. 1876. 9708

3563 VIII. **Joseph Fletcher Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 5 July 1825; died at Stamford, 5 Sept. 1827, and was buried there.

Chil. of Nathan and Mary (Bolton) Bangs. 1083

3564 I. **Nancy Bangs,** b. in Upper Canada, 25 Ap. 1807; died there, 10 June 1807.

3565 II. **Lemuel Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 26 March 1809; a bookseller; married at the corner of Market and Henry Streets, New York City, 23 Ap. 1833, by his father, to **Sarah Almira Disbrow,** dau. of Samuel Warn and Sarah (Cook) Disbrow,[1] of New York, where she was born, 17 July 1814. She died in Eldridge Street, New York, 8 Nov. 1834, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was married (2d), 4 Nov. 1841, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., by his father, to **Julia Anderson Merwin,** born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1814, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Clark) 9714

[1] Pedigree of Sarah Almira Disbrow.

Benjamin Disbrow, died, aged about 40 y. = . . .

Sarah Cook, dau. of William and Rebecca Cook; b. at Middletown Point, N. J., 15 Aug. 1792; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1811; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 May 1875; buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery. = Samuel Warn Disbrow, b. at Cheesequake, now Keyport, N. J., 12 Oct. 1778; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1873, six days less than 95 years old; buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery. = Elizabeth Schaffer, dau. of Daniel Schaffer. She died in 1810.

Sarah Almira Disbrow, = Lemuel Bangs, No. 3365.

Merwin, of the New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They settled in New York, and have always lived there except from Ap. 1867 to Ap. 1869, when they dwelt at Flushing, N. Y. They were living at 8 West Washington Place, New York, in Nov. 1875.

3566 III. **William McKendree Bangs,** b. at New York City, 15 Dec. 1810; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; grad. at the University of Ohio, in 1830, with the highest honors, and was immediately engaged as professor of languages in Augusta College, Kentucky; was licensed to preach when only eighteen years old; and, in 1831, returned home, and joined the New York Conference on trial; in full connection, in 1833; ordained deacon in 1833, and elder in 1835. He was pastor at Windsor, Conn., till 1832; at Cortlandt, N. Y., till 1834; at Milan, N. Y., till 1835; at Jamaica, Flatlands, and New Utrecht, N. Y., till 1836; at Riverhead, N. Y., till 1837; at Waterbury, Conn., till 1838; at Spencertown, N. Y., till 1839; at Salisbury, Conn., till 1840; at Lenox and Lee, Mass., till 1841; at Durham and Middlefield, Conn., till 1842; at Granby, Conn., till 1843; at Lenox, Mass., till 1845; at Yorkville, N. Y., till 1846, when he was placed on the "worn-out list" till 1847; at Huntington, N. Y., till 1848, when he went south, for his health, till 1850; at Greenwich, Conn., till 1851; and at Astoria, N. Y., till his death, which took place at his father's house in Thirtieth Street, New York, 5 Sept. 1852. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He did not marry. A sketch published in the *Minutes of the Annual Conferences*, for 1853, p. 211, says: "He was endowed with rare gifts of mind, cultivated by a liberal education and habits of reflection. His powers of analysis, reasoning, and judgment, were of the highest order. His command of language, exhibited in the apt and expressive choice of words, was rarely equaled. His sermons bore the impress of a great mind, and were characterized by the simplicity, purity, and faithfulness of his design. Had he been unfettered by disease, he would have been placed in the most eminent positions; and, by his death, places have been made vacant which his mental capabilities qualified him to occupy."

3567 IV. **Nathan Bangs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 21 Oct. 1813; a bookseller and auctioneer; married in New York City, 26 Oct. 1836, **Susan Orr Buckmaster,** second dau. of John and Dorothy (De Talconet) Buckmaster, of New York. They settled in New York. She died in Eldridge Street, 22 March 1852, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married (2d), 1 June 1853, at Philadelphia, Penn., **Hannah Gardiner Stockton,** dau. of Samuel Wesley and Sarah Fritz (West) Stockton, of Philadelphia, where she was born, 7 March 1829. He died at 33 East Thirtieth Street, New York, 17 Dec. 1856, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She then returned to Philadelphia, and was living there in March 1876, at 1512 Arch Street. 9721

3568 V. **Mary Eliza Bangs,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1815; died unmarried, in Irving Place, New York City, 21 Oct. 1857, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. "During her early childhood, she evinced great seriousness of thought, ofttimes surprising her parents with the depth of her remarks on religious subjects, causing them to feel that their little daughter was indeed a child of rare excellence and acquirements. When she was in her thirteenth year, she felt the need of a direct witness of the Spirit, that she was indeed born again. She sought the Lord with her whole heart, and was most powerfully blessed with the assurance of her adoption. From that time until her death, she never lost the witness that she was a child of God."

3569 VI. **Elijah Keeler Bangs,** b. at the parsonage of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Duane Street, New York City, 12 July 1817; grad. at Wesleyan University in 1835; an auctioneer and commission-merchant, at 656 Broadway, N. Y.; married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1839, **Emma Matilda Watts,** dau. of James G. Watts. She was born 3 Sept. 1820; and died at Saratoga Springs, 11 June 1843. He married (2d), 30 Ap. 1853, at New York, **Catharine Brewster Johnston,** dau. of William and Letitia (McMurray) Johnston, of New York, where she was born, 4 June 1827. He has dwelt at Saratoga Springs, White Plains, N. Y., and Hempstead, L. I.; and they were living at 217 East 11th Street, New York, in Nov. 1875. 9728

3570 VII. **Grace Shotwell Bangs,** b. at New York City, 30 June 1819; died there, unmarried, 23 Dec. 1847, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

3571 VIII. **Susan Cornelia Bangs,** b. in Spring Street, New York City, 17 Ap. 1821; died at the same place, 12 Dec. 1822, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

3572 IX. **Joseph Henry Bangs,** b. at New York City, 17 Jan. 1823; died there, unmarried, 29 May 1860.

3573 X. **Rebecca Bangs,** b. at New York City, 17 June 1825.

3574 XI. **Francis Nathan Bangs,** b. at 48 Rivington Street, New York City, 23 Feb. 1828; a lawyer; grad. at the University of the City of New York, and at Yale Law School; married at New York, 12 March 1855, **Frances Amelia Bull,** dau. of Mordecai and Mary Bull, of Troy, N. Y., where she was born, 4 Nov. 1837. They dwelt in New York till 1856; in Yonkers, N. Y., till 1866; and then returned to New York. She died at Yonkers, 23 Aug. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living, in Nov. 1875, at 254 West 55th Street, with his office at 137 9732

Broadway. He served, as private, for thirty days, in the 17th Reg., N. Y. S. Militia, and afterward as quartermaster-sergeant, at Fort McHenry, in July 1863.

Chil. of Elijah Keeler and Esther (Stackhouse) Bangs. 1084

3575 I. **Henry Bangs,** b. at Dunkirk, France, 27 Oct. 1808; a mariner; married **Elizabeth** ———. They dwelt in Philadelphia, Penn., and afterward at Trenton, N. J. They were both dead before 1876. 9734

3576 II. **Amos Stackhouse Bangs,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 2 Jan. 1811; died there, unmarried, 30 July 1831; and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the south-west corner of 16th and Race Streets.

3577 III. **Rebecca Bangs,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 6 May 1813; married there, 23 June 1830, by William Milnor, mayor of the city, to **Anson Steel,** a merchant in cloths and cassimeres, son of Thomas and Hannah (Anson) Steel, of Philadelphia, where he was born, 2 July 1801. They settled in Philadelphia, and there died (he, 6 Ap. 1861; she, 10 May 1873), and were buried in the same grave, in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia. 9735

3578 IV. **Louis Bangs,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 26 March 1815; a sail-maker; settled in Boston, Mass. By his first wife, he had a son who was killed in the war of 1861. His second wife died at Contoocookville, N. H., about 1860, leaving two sons and a daughter, of whom a son and a daughter lived at Concord, N. H., in 1865. No names given.

3579 V. **Mary Ann Bangs,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 15 June 1817; married there, 1 June 1840, in the Catholic Church of St. Augustine, by Rev. John Moriarty, to **Joseph Ambrose Beaky,** a dealer in stoves at wholesale, son of Joseph and Catharine Beaky, of Emmittsburgh, Md., where he was born, 14 June 1818. They dwelt at Emmittsburgh from 1 Sept. 1840 till 10 March 1848; and then settled at St. Louis, Mo. He went south for the benefit of his health; died, while returning on the steamer Minnehaha, 27 Jan. 1858; and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis. She returned, in March 1860, to Emmittsburgh, and was there married, 20 Sept. 1862, in the Catholic Church, by Rev. Father Alasco, to **Joachim Elder,** postmaster of Emmittsburgh, who was born there in 1789, and died there in Dec. 1863. She returned to St. Louis; afterward dwelt at Waterloo, Ill., till Ap. 1875, when she again went to St. Louis, and was living there in May 1876. 9750

Chil. of John and Mary (Rickey) Bangs. 1085

3580 I. **Elijah Keeler Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1806; a blacksmith; married, 3 Jan. 1827, **Elmina Melissa Robinson,** who was born 13 May 1807, and died 2 Nov. 1848. He married (2d), 7 Nov. 1849, **Mary C. Darrow**; with whom he was living at South Bend, Minn., in Ap. 1877. 9761

3581 II. **Nancy Ann Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1808; married there, 14 Sept. 1830, by Rev. Rodman Lewis, to **Isaac Daniel Carhart,** son of Daniel and Rebecca (Sutton) Carhart, of Coeymans, N. Y., where he was born, 31 July 1802. He was a tanner for seven years, a merchant, and for thirty years, a farmer. They dwelt at Gilboa, N. Y., till 1834; at Coeymans, till 1838; at Middleburgh, N. Y., till 1852; at Charlotteville, N. Y., till 1855; at Fox Lake, Wis., till 1862; and then settled at Trempeleau, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1877. 9767

3582 III. **John Dunbar Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 7 May 1813; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Yonkers, N. Y., **Elada Jane Underhill,** who died at Trumbull, Conn., from scarlet-fever, 15 July 1838, and was buried in the east part of Yonkers. He died from the same disease, 21 July 1838, and was buried near his wife. They had no children. He joined the church when fourteen years old; was licensed to preach 23 June 1835; and supplied the Westport Circuit, Conn., till the Spring of 1836, when he was admitted on trial in the New York Conference, and appointed to Yonkers Circuit, where he labored for two years, with much benefit to the people. In 1838, he was admitted in full connection, ordained deacon, and assigned to Monroe and Newtown Circuit, Conn. "He was a man of deep humility, sincere piety, good preaching talents, and a strong desire for the salvation of souls."[1]

3583 IV. **Lemuel McKendree Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y.; died unmarried, at Tecumseh, Mich.

3584 V. **Joseph Sandford Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y.; a medical student; died unmarried, at Kortright, aged 23 years.

3585 VI. **Andrew Judson Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y.; married **Mary Ann Metcalf,** with whom he was living at Lake Crystal, Minn., in Ap. 1877. 9777

3586 VII. **Nathan Harvey Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., in 1824; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married, 17 Sept. 1850, at 9787

[1] See *Minutes of Conferences*, 1829–1839, pp. 671–672.

Bethel, N. Y., by Rev. A. C. Fields, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lucy Jane Pinney,** dau. of Hervey and Margaret (Everard) Pinney, of Bethel, where she was born, 20 March 1831. He dwelt at Charlotteville, N. Y., 1844; at Jefferson, N. Y., 1845; at Middletown, N. Y., 1846; at Downsville, N. Y., 1847. He joined the New York Conference, on trial, 1848; in full connection, 1850; was ordained deacon in 1850, and elder in 1853. He was assigned to Monroe, N. Y., 1848; Callicoon, N. Y., 1849; Liberty, N. Y., 1850, 1851; Monticello, N. Y., 1852; Marbletown, N. Y., 1853, 1854; Wurtsborough, N. Y., 1855, 1856; Olive, N. Y., 1857; Bloomingburgh, N. Y., 1858, 1859; Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 1860, 1861; Woodstock, N. Y., 1862, 1863; Greenfield, N. Y., 1864, 1865, 1866; Highland, N. Y., 1867, 1868; Putnam Valley, N. Y., 1869; Coeyman's Hollow, N. Y., 1870, 1871, 1872; Leeds, N. Y., 1873, 1874, 1875; and Union Corners, in Livingston, N. Y., 1876. They were living at Elizaville, N. Y., in May 1876.

3587 VIII. ——— **Bangs,** a son, b. at Kortright, N. Y.; died in infancy.

3588 IX. ——— **Bangs,** a dau., b. at Kortright, N. Y.; died in infancy.

3589 X. ——— **Bangs,** a dau., b. at Kortright, N. Y.; died in infancy.

Chil. of Philip and Priscilla (Bangs) Lines. 1087

3590 I. **John Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1805; was living at Grand Gorge, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

3591 II. **Ellen Lines,** b. at Charleston, now Lima, N. Y., 8 May 1806; married **Ephraim Decker;** died at Otsego, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1861; and was buried there. 9795

3592 III. **Mary Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1808; died at Moresville, in Roxbury, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1845, and was buried there.

3593 IV. **Lemuel Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1810; and was living at Lumberville, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. He has been justice of the peace, and supervisor.

3594 V. **Sarah Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1812; married at Moresville, in Roxbury, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1832, **Adam Kniskern,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Olive (Jerms) Kniskern, of North Blenheim, N. Y., where he was born 3 Aug. 1808. They dwelt in Roxbury for one year; and then settled in North Blenheim, where he died 8 Jan. 1874. She was living there in Jan. 1876. 9803

3595 VI. **Heman Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 2 June 1813; married, in 1844, **Sally Ann Jewett,** of Penn. Their residence is not known.

3596 VII. **Nathan Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 17 June 1815; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1841, **Lana Ann Houghtaling.** He served in a Michigan regiment, in the war of 1861. Their residence is not known.

3597 VIII. **Rhoda Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1817; married at Harpersfield, N. Y., **David Hendry;** and was living there in Dec. 1875. 9804

3598 IX. **Lucretia Elizabeth Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1819; married at Blenheim, N. Y., 9 March 1843, **Could Sellick Silliman,** a farmer, son of Justus and Jenny (Brewer) Silliman, of Collierville, N. Y. He was born at Oneonta, N. Y., 5 May 1821; died at Portlandville, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1855; and was buried there, in Pinegrove Cemetery. She moved to Toddsville, N. Y., 20 May 1856, and was living there in March 1876. 9811

3599 X. **Peter Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1822; unmarried; residence unknown.

3600 XI. **Frances Lines,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1831; married at Moresville, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1851, **David Cronk,** a farmer, son of John and Hannah (Conroe) Cronk, of Moresville, where he was born, 24 May 1830. They dwelt in Moresville till 1 Oct. 1860; in Prattsville, N. Y., till 1 March 1872; and then returned to Moresville, now Grand Gorge, where they were living in Dec. 1875. 9816

3601 XII. **Samuel Lines,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1837; died at Moresville, 15 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of Heman and Sally (Burritt) Bangs. 1088

3602 I. **Rebecca Ann Bangs,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 6 July 1812; died there, 24 Jan. 1814.

3603 II. **Heman Bangs,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1814; died there, 8 Ap. 1814.

3604 III. **Sarah Bangs,** twin, b. at Kortright, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1815; died the same day.

3605 IV. **Aaron Coke Bangs,** twin, b. at Kortright, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1815; a teacher; grad. at Wesleyan University in 1835; taught at Columbus,

Miss., for two years; was lost at sea, in the steamer Home, off Cape Hatteras, 9 Oct. 1837, while returning from a visit to his parents. His body was not found. Dr. Fisk, in his funeral discourse, said: "His afflicted mother informed me that she had no recollection of a single instance in which he ever disobeyed her. How honorable to a son is this maternal testimony! Young Bangs was modest and unassuming. In short, he was an interesting companion; an affectionate, dutiful son; and a promising member of the community and church."

3606 V. **Mary Bangs,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1818; married in Burr Buildings, Hartford, Conn., 23 Nov. 1837, **William Hezekiah Nathan Magruder,** son of James Truman and Elizabeth Ann (Magruder) Magruder,[1] who lived and died near Natchez, Miss., where he was born, 31 Dec. 1815. He grad. at Wesleyan University in 1836; began life as a planter, dwelling twenty-five miles east of Vicksburgh, Miss., till Jan. 1842; was then appointed professor of ancient languages in Centenary College, seven miles east of Brandon, Miss.; and in Jan. 1846, moved, with the college, to Jackson, La., where the property and buildings of the College of Louisiana had been bought for its use. In Oct. 1855, they moved to Baton Rouge, La., where he took charge of a school for boys; and were living there in Jan. 1876. "He has gained the reputation of being one of the best instructors of youth in that part of the country." He was Superintendent of Public Instruction, for the State of Louisiana, from 1861 to 1865, having been twice elected by the people on a general ticket. 9826

3607 VI. **Rachel Ann Wisner Bangs,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1820; married in New York City, 11 June 1844, **Benjamin Jones,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a member of the Mississippi Conference, born at Richmond, Va., 15 Dec. 1809, son of John and Magdalen Jones. She died at Wesson, Miss., 4 June 1867, "universally beloved for her many virtues." He was living at Moss Point, Miss., in Dec. 1875. 9838

3608 VII. **Stephen Beekman Bangs,** b. at New York City, 15 March 1823; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; grad. at the University of the City of New York in 1843; was licensed in 1844, and began to preach at Norwalk, Conn.; was admitted on trial in the New York Conference, June 1844, and stationed at Westville and Bethany, Conn., where his labors were highly appreciated. "At the conference of 1845, he was stationed at Milford, Conn. Here he labored in great

[1] Born in Prince George's Co., Md. They settled near Natchez in 1807. Tradition says that their fathers, of the same name, were cousins, and grandsons of ——— McGregor, a Scotchman, who, when to bear that name was a penal offence, changed it to McGruder, and afterward, coming to America, modified it to Magruder. He settled in Maryland, and became the founder of a large family, who bear the name.

harmony with the people during the few months that he was able to preach. In November, his health began to decline, although in the earlier stages of his disease no particular fears were awakened in the minds of his friends with regard to the final issue of it. But in this they were painfully deceived, for after a variable progress for about three months, it terminated in death, on Saturday evening, the 21st of March," 1846.

3609 VIII. **Elizabeth Clark Bangs,** b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1825; a teacher; was living at 68 Sherman Avenue, New Haven, Conn., in Dec. 1875, joint-principal, with her sister, of a school for young ladies.

3610 IX. **Sarah Jane Bangs,** b. at Middletown, Conn., 8 Dec. 1827; a teacher; was living at 68 Sherman Avenue, New Haven, Conn., in 1876, joint-principal, with her sister, of a young ladies' boarding and day school. They are the authors of a *Memorial of Our Mother*, Sally Burritt Bangs, 8vo., pp. 26, privately printed, 1865; and also edited *The Autobiography and Journal of Rev. Heman Bangs*, their father, 12mo., 1872.

3611 X. **Rebecca Harper Bangs,** b. at New York City, 1 Oct. 1830; died at Derby, Conn., 20 Sept. 1831.

Chil. of Joseph and Eleanor (Bangs) Catchell. 1089

3612 I. **Betsey Maria Catchell,** b. at Smithville, U. C., 13 Oct. 1813; married there, 27 Nov. 1832, **Thomas Henry Bridgman,** an agent for life-assurance, son of Thomas and Deborah (Pettil) Bridgman, of Smithville, where he was born, 11 Aug. 1811. They dwelt at Smithville till Jan. 1837; at Lockport, N. Y., till Ap. 1858; and then settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in May 1876. 9843

3613 II. **Wesley Bangs Catchell,** b. at Grimsby, U. C., 16 Aug. 1816; a dry-goods clerk; married at Lockport, N. Y., 11 June 1845, **Caroline C. Paige,** who died 20 May 1846; married (2d), at Lockport, 26 Oct. 1850, **Melissa Dean,** a widow; and was living at Buffalo, N. Y., in May 1876.

3614 III. **Joseph Benson Catchell,** b. at Thirty Mile Creek, U. C., 2 July 1818; married at Berte, U. C., 8 Nov. 1843, **Camilla C. McAfee,** who died at Freeport, Ill., 1 Ap. 1851; married (2d), at Lockport, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1846, **Mary (Lotbridge) James,** a widow; and was living at Knowlesville, N. Y., in May 1876.

3615 IV. **Ransom Keeler Catchell,** b. at Thirty Mile Creek, U. C., 22 June 1820; died there, 20 Sept. 1823.

3616 V. **Mary Amanda Catchell,** b. at Thirty Mile Creek, U. C., 29 Nov. 1822; married at Lockport, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1854, **Samuel T. Teall,** a physician; and was living at Buffalo, N. Y., in May 1876.

3617 VI. **Nathan Bangs Catchell,** b. at Fort Erie, U. C., 10 Aug. 1827; a glass-manufacturer; married at Lockport, N. Y., 4 July 1847, **Mary Jane Utman,** dau. of Abram and Ruth Rosina (Thrall) Utman, of Cobleskill, N. Y. She was born at Spraker's Basin, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1828. They dwelt in Lockport for nine years; and then settled at Lancaster, N. Y., where they were living in May 1876. He was then in charge of the Rochester Glass Works. He has been supervisor of Lancaster for ten consecutive years. 9847

3618 VII. **William McKendree Catchell,** b. at Smithville, U. C., 4 Dec. 1833; a painter; married at Lockport, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1854, **Sarah Jane Wilcox,** dau. of Charles and Catharine (Sherwood) Wilcox, of Knowlesville, N. Y., where she was born, 16 Feb. 1837. They dwelt in Louisville, Ky., 1854–55; in Chicago, Ill., 1856; in Joliet, Ill., 1857–58; in New Orleans, La., from 29 Sept. 1858 to 6 June 1864; in New York City, from 18 June 1864 till 5 March 1865; and then settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was the editor, for several years, of *The Sunday Morning News.* They were living at Buffalo in May 1876, at 484 Delaware Avenue. 9850

Chil. of Jacob and Anna (Rockwell) Nash. 1090

3619 I. **Daniel Kellogg Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 March 1795; a master-mariner; married at Norwalk, Conn., 4 Jan. 1820, **Sally Raymond,** dau. of Hezekiah and Lydia (Lockwood) Raymond, of Norwalk, where she was born, 17 Sept. 1794.[1] They settled in South Norwalk, and there died (she, 28 Sept. 1855, aged 61 years and 11 days; he, 18 Oct. 1864), and were buried in Pine Island Cemetery. His death was caused by falling from a tree. He represented Norwalk in the Conn. Legislature. 9852

3620 II. **Hawley Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Aug. 1797; a teacher; died unmarried, at Williamsport, Md., 5 March 1821, and was buried there. The date of his birth is from the family-record, while the town-record erroneously makes it a year earlier.

[1] See Hall's *History of Norwalk,* p. 258.

3621 III. **Arnott Alfred Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Feb. 1800; a master-mariner; married in Dec. 1829, at New Canaan, Conn., by Rev. William Bonney, to **Deborah Comstock,** of New Canaan, where she was born, 9 Aug. 1805. They settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where he died 22 Feb. 1837, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. She died at Detroit, Mich., 6 Aug. 1865, and was buried there, in Elmwood Cemetery. 9860

3622 IV. **Polly Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 July 1802; married **Charles Bouton,** of Norwalk, Conn. They died in New York City, and were buried in Pine Island Cemetery, South Norwalk. 9862

3623 V. **Antoinette Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Nov. 1804; died, 6 Dec. 1804, and was buried in Ridgefield.

3624 VI. **Burr Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 1 March 1807; a hatter; married at her mother's house in Wilton, Conn., 19 June 1831, **Abbie Jane Morgan,** dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah (Whitlock) Morgan. She was born at Wilton, 21 March 1812; died at South Norwalk, 25 May 1849; and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. He married (2d), 17 June 1853, at Darien, Conn., **Mary Weed,** dau. of George and Sarah (Slosson) Weed, of Darien, where she was born 7 Feb. 1821. They settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 9868

3625 VII. **Amanda Malvina Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 23 March 1812; married there, 2 Nov. 1834, **Philip Hilbert Brown,** a mason and builder, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Hilbert) Brown, of Westbury, Wiltshire, England, where he was born, 10 Ap. 1810. They dwelt in New York City till 1838; and then settled at South Norwalk, where she died 29 Nov. 1841, was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, and was afterward moved to Woodland Cemetery, at Stamford, Conn. He married (2d), 9 Nov. 1842, Mary Betts Brown; settled in Stamford; and was living there in Nov. 1875. 9876

3626 VIII. **Charles Henry Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 Feb. 1816; was drowned 23 May 1824, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

3627 IX. **Roswell Nash,**[1] b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 23 Feb. 1817; a mariner; married **Marietta Elizabeth Redfield,** who was born at Killingworth, Conn., in March 1818, eldest child of Lyman and Clarissa (Parmelee) Redfield, and died 21 June 1855. He married (2d), ——— **Palmer,** with whom he was living at La Union, San Salvador, Central America, in Oct. 1875.

[1] See the *Redfield Genealogy*, pp. 80 and 174, which calls him Roswald Nash.

Chil. of Jared and Sally (Keeler) Bouton. 1091

3628 I. **Linus Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1806; died there, 18 June 1811, and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard at that place.

3629 II. **Smith Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 March 1808; a shoemaker; married at North Salem, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1831, **Mary Hanford,** dau. of Lewis and Deborah Hanford, of North Salem, where she was born 2 Oct. 1805. He died without children, 13 Oct. 1833, at South Salem, and was buried there, in the Presbyterian church-yard.

3630 III. **Edwin Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1810; a farmer; married there, 9 March 1836, by Rev. Reuben Frame, Presbyterian, to **Celetty Adams,** dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Stebbins) Adams, of South Salem, where she was born, 17 Feb. 1810. They were living, in March 1875, on top of the ridge two miles north of South Salem Village; having dwelt at Greenburgh, N. Y., in 1843 and 1844. 9879

3631 IV. **Linus Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1813; a farmer; married there, 7 Sept. 1837, by Rev. Reuben Frame, Presbyterian, to **Laura Pardee,** dau. of Isaac and Mary (Hull) Pardee, of South Salem, where she was born 11 Feb. 1809; died in South Salem, 29 Nov. 1853, and was buried in South Salem Cemetery. She was living at 25 Derby Avenue, New Haven, Conn., with her daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Bouton) Mead, in March 1875. 9882

Chil. of Ebenezer and Theodosia (Keeler) Hoyt. 1092

3632 I. **Dorcas Hoyt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 26 March 1813; married there, 7 Aug. 1832, **Jonah Charles Keeler,** son of Jonah and Rebecca (Raymond) Keeler; died in Ridgefield, 17 Oct. 1832, and was buried there, in Titicus Cemetery. He was twice married after her death. He died in Wilton, Conn., 28 June 1873, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, 1 July 1873.

3633 II. **Catharine Ann Hoyt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Ap. 1814; married there, 8 March 1837, **Ambrose Waterbury Goodsell,** a carpenter, of Westport, Conn., where they lived in 1873. 9885

3634 III. **Sarah Hoyt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Jan. 1816; married there, 19 May 1847, as a second wife, **Rufus Fillow,** a farmer, of Norwalk, Conn., son of Lewis Fillow. They were living at Norwalk in 1873. 9888

3635 IV. **David Keeler Hoyt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Nov. 1817; a farmer; married in Weston, Conn., 5 Jan. 1842, **Elizabeth Ann Andrews,** who was born in Weston, 1 June 1820, dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Waterbury) Andrews. They were living on the west side of Main Street, just north of West Lane, Ridgefield, in July 1873. 9889

3636 V. **Edwin Smith Hoyt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 July 1822; a farmer; married at Wilton, Conn., 19 Feb. 1851, by Rev. Clinton Clark, pastor of the Congregational Church of Ridgefield, to **Mary Gilbert Keeler,** who was born in Ridgefield, 13 Ap. 1826, dau. of John and Eliza Ann (Benedict) Keeler. She died in Ridgefield, 15 Oct. 1856, and was buried there, in Titicus Cemetery. He married (2d), 16 March 1859, at Easton, Conn., **Frances Jane Fanton,** who was born at Easton, 10 Jan. 1837, dau. of Horace and Catharine Coley (Dimon) Fanton. They were living on Pumpkin Ridge, in Whipstick District, Ridgefield, in July 1873. 9892, 3326

3637 VI. **Almira Hoyt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Ap. 1824; married there, in her father's house, 14 Nov. 1855, by Rev. Clinton Clark, Congregational, to **Isaac Hull Pardee,** a farmer, son of Isaac and Mary (Hull) Pardee, of South Salem, N. Y., where he was born, 14 May 1815. They were living at South Salem in Nov. 1874, on the homestead of his father. 9895

Child of Jeremiah and Catharine (Smith) Keeler. 1093, 700

3638 I. **John Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 11 June 1811; a shoemaker; married there, 28 Oct. 1834, by Rev. Charles G. Selleck, Congregational, to **Ruth Sherwood,**[1] dau. of Timothy and Lois (Grumman) Sherwood, of Ridgefield, where she was born 8 Aug. 1815. They dwelt at Ridgefield till the Spring of 1836; at Carmel, N. Y., till 1838; at Ridgefield again, till 1850; and then settled at New Canaan, Conn., where they were living in July 1877. 9897

[1] PEDIGREE OF RUTH SHERWOOD.

DANIEL SHERWOOD, a miller of Ridgefield, Conn, 1716-1721; died there, 17 May 1766. = RUTH ——.

BENJAMIN STEBBINS, m. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Aug. 1718. = SARAH MEAD, d. at Ridgefield, 1 May 1774, in 79th year.

JOHN SHERWOOD, b at Ridgefield, 15 March 1729; m. 19 May 17—, at Ridgefield. = HANNAH STEBBINS, b. at Ridgefield, 22 March 1728.

BENJAMIN SHERWOOD, only son; d. before his wife. = SARAH OLMSTEAD, dau. of Dea. Nathan and Sarah (Smith) Olmstead; b. 15 Ap. 1754; d. 19 Jan. 1826, at Ridgefield. See Olmstead pedigree, opp. p. 160.

TIMOTHY SHERWOOD, b. at Ridgefield, 5 Sept. 1780. = LOIS GRUMMAN, b. 19 Feb. 1785.

RUTH SHERWOOD, = JOHN KEELER, No. 3638.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Smith) Keeler. 1093

3639 II. **Catharine Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 July 1826; married there, 26 Oct. 1847, by Rev. James A. Hawks, Congregational, to **Benjamin Keeler Northrop,** a teacher, who was born in Ridgefield, 9 Jan. 1824, son of Cyrus and Polly (Fancher) Northrop. They were living on West Lane, Ridgefield, in July 1877; members of the Congregational Church, of which he was the clerk. 9906

3640 III. **Charles Keeler,** b. on Main Street, Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Ap. 1828; a dealer in hats, furs, &c.; married at Newark, N. J., 7 March 1853, by Rev. Richard Van Horn, Methodist, to **Annie Force Shotwell,** dau. of Daniel and Margaret Ann Elizabeth (Force) Shotwell, of Newark. She was born at Rahway, N. J., 28 Jan. 1830. They dwelt in New Brunswick, N. J., from May 1851 to Ap. 1854; at New Haven, Conn., till Feb. 1857; and then settled at Paterson, N. J., where they were living in July 1877, at 280 Broadway. 9909

3641 IV. **Elizabeth Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Nov. 1829; married there, 11 Ap. 1850, as a second wife, by Rev. Clinton Clark, pastor of the Congregational Church in Ridgefield, to **Henry Burr Jennings,** a farmer, of Westport, Conn., who was born there, 9 March 1823, son of Peter Burr and Catharine (Hill) Jennings. They were living at Southport, Conn., in July 1877. They settled at Westport, and were living there in July 1877; address, Southport. 9917

3642 V. **George Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Sept. 1831; a tinsmith; married at Ansonia, Conn., 30 March 1858, by Rev. Louis French, Episcopal, to **Sarah Emily Ells,** dau. of Edwin and Mary Ann (Hicken) Ells, of Ansonia, formerly of Norwalk, Conn., where she was born, 9 July 1837. He lived at Brewster's Station, N. Y., from Ap. 1851 to Sept. 1851; at Waterbury, Conn., till Feb. 1858; and then settled at Cheshire, Conn., where they were living in July 1877. He enlisted at New Haven, Conn., 9 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. A, 20th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was appointed corporal on the organization of the company; and was discharged, as a sergeant, 20 Dec. 1864, having taken part in the following named battles: Chancellorsville, where he was wounded in the head, 3 May 1863; Resaca, 15 May 1864; Cassville, Ga., 19 May 1864; Peachtree Creek, 20 July 1864; and Atlanta, in which he was wounded in the foot, disabling him from further service, 18 Aug. 1864. 9919

3643 VI. **Mary Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Sept. 1833; married there, 23 Nov. 1852, by Rev. Clinton Clark, Congregational, to **Lewis Burr Jennings,** a farmer, son of Wakeman and Mary (Penfield) Jennings, of Westport, Conn., where he was born, 18 Feb. 1828. They settled at Westport, and were living there in July 1877; address, Southport. 9922

3644 VII. **Sylvester Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Ap. 1836; a salesman; married at 150 Crosby Street, New York, 27 Nov. 1862, by Rev. James Millett, Episcopal, to **Elizabeth Austin,** who was born at Islington, London, Eng., 18 Dec. 1846. He died in London, of consumption, 20 Aug. 1868, and was buried there, in Ilford Cemetery. She married (2d), 22 Sept. 1871, at New York, Nathan M. Phillips; and was living there, at 222 West 37th Street, in Aug. 1877. 9926

3645 VIII. **Henry Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Dec. 1838; a tinner; enlisted at Waterbury, Conn., 2 Aug. 1862, as corporal in Co. C, 14th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was killed in battle at Antietam, Md., 17 Sept. 1862, unmarried; and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield.

3646 IX. **Silas Perkins Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Sept. 1840; a tinner; married at Huntsville, in Canaan, Conn., by Rev. E. Frank Howe, Congregational, to **Sarah Delia Judd,** dau. of Lovinas Ezekiel and Polly (Phelps) Judd, of Canaan, where she was born 6 July 1837. They settled in Wallingford, Conn., where he died of pneumonia, 14 Feb. 1875. She was living there in July 1877. He went to Waterbury, Conn., in 1856, to learn his trade, and continued there till 22 Ap. 1861, when he enlisted in Co. D, 1st Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry. He was mustered out with his regiment, at New Haven, Conn., 31 July 1861, having taken part in the battle of Bull Run. He enlisted, the same year, in Co. E, 8th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, as a corporal; took part in eleven battles; and in that near Petersburgh, Va., 7 May 1864, received a severe wound in his head, and had his ankle broken. As soon as the wound in his head had healed, he returned to his regiment; but the injury to his ankle making him unfit to march, he was offered a discharge, a transfer to the Invalid Corps, or promotion as commissary-sergeant. He accepted the latter, remained with his regiment, and received his second discharge 15 Feb. 1865. An obituary says: "He was an honest, industrious, Christian gentleman of the highest stamp; kind and benevolent to all, public-spirited, and ever ready to assist in any undertaking that would be to the future good and welfare of our town. We look upon the death of Mr. Keeler as a great public loss; few men possessed his excellent characteristics and traits as a generous, high-toned citizen. His manners were unostentatious, quiet, and pleasant, but his actions positive; and there seemed to be a firmness of intention which could not be turned aside until his wishes were accomplished. He was a prominent and consistent member of the Congregational Church, faithful in executing all church duties devolving upon him, and has enjoyed the utmost confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens."[1] 9929

[1] See the *Winsted Herald*, of 26 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Elijah and Esther (Crane) Keeler. 1094

3647 I. **Philip Elijah Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1812; a cabinet-maker and carver; married at Burlington, Vt., 27 Ap. 1840, by Rev. J. K. Converse, pastor of the First Congregational Church, to **Eliza Newell Watson,** dau. of Samuel and Jane (Newell) Watson, of Burlington, where she was born, 15 Ap. 1822. They dwelt in Burlington, Vt.; Whitehall, N. Y.; Champlain, N. Y.; and in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., where he died 11 Feb. 1857. She was living at Burlington in Jan. 1876. 9932

3648 II. **Esther Belden Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Aug. 1814; married at Essex, Vt., 8 Dec. 1840, by Rev. George Whitney, Methodist, of Essex, to **Cyrus Sprague,** a bricklayer, of Williston, Vt., who was born at Stamford, Vt., 22 Dec. 1800, son of John and Mercy Sprague.[1] He died at Williston, 30 March 1854, and was buried in Williston Cemetery. She was married (2d), 5 Aug. 1855, at Williston, by Rev. A. D. Barber, Congregational, to **Henry Hutchinson Mitchell,** a painter, of Burlington, Vt., son of William and Sally (Corliss) Mitchell, who were born at Haverhill, N. H. He was born at Boston, Mass., 25 Dec. 1812; died at Essex Junction, Vt., 28 May 1873; and was buried in the Essex Junction Cemetery. She dwelt at Williston for thirty years; and, in 1870, settled at Essex Junction, where she was living in Dec. 1875, without children.

3648a III. ——— **Keeler,** an infant, died in Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Ap. 1817.

3649 IV. **Ann Maria Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 March 1818; married in March 1873, at Essex, Vt., by Rev. Mr. Howland, Methodist, to **J. Ferson;** and was living at Essex Centre, Vt., in Dec. 1875.

3650 V. **Harriet Ford Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1820; married at Essex, Vt., 5 Dec. 1841, by Rev. George Whitney, Methodist, to **George Lucas Mason,** of Williston, Vt.; and was living at Winooski Falls, Vt., in Dec. 1875.

3651 VI. **Mary Jane Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Sept. 1829; married at Essex Centre, Vt., 5 May 1850, by Rev. Orris Pier, Methodist, to **Horace Fairfield,** a carpenter, born in Cambridge, Vt., son of Stanton and Almeda (Hall) Fairfield. They settled at Essex Centre, and were living there in Jan. 1876. He enlisted, 5 Dec. 1863, as a private in Co. I, 6th Reg., Vt. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged with the regiment, 6 June 1865, having taken part in the battles of The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Harper's Ferry, North Anna, Richmond, Petersburgh, Appomattox Court House, Winchester and Cedar Creek. 9937

[1] John Sprague and wife were born at Clarksburg, Mass. Her name was Stockwell, or Stockwether.

Chil. of Benjamin and Abigail (Hoyt) Keeler. 1095

3652 I. **Samuel Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; married, and had several children; and was living in Mich., in 1873.

3653 II. **Joseph Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; was living at Sterling, N. Y., in 1873; and died about that year. His widow was living at Quincy, Mich., in July 1875. 9938

3654 III. **Elizabeth Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; died at Sterling, N. Y., unmarried.

3655 IV. **Edwin Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; has been twice married; and lived at Mottville, N. Y., in 1873.

3656 V. **David Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; married; has lived at Mottville, N. Y.; and was dwelling at Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1873. 9942

3657 VI. **Eliza Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn.; died at Sterling, N. Y., unmarried.

Chil. of Thomas Smith and Mary Emily (Gilbert) Keeler. 1097

3658 I. **Grace Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 13 July 1823; married there, 28 June 1842, **Robert Holland,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Ellen (Graham) Holland, of "Killiss, Fermanagh Co., Ireland", where he was born, 13 March 1817. They dwelt at Ridgefield till the Spring of 1855; at Kaneville, Ill., till 1865; and then settled at Cortland, Ill., where they were living in Jan. 1876. 9943

3659 II. **Charles Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 17 July 1825; a farmer; married **Julia Buxton,** of North Stamford, Conn. They settled in Kaneville, Ill., and were living there in July 1873. 9948

3660 III. **Louisa Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1827; died at Ridgefield, 6 Sept. 1828, and was buried there.

3661 IV. **Jane Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Sept. 1830; married there, 19 Ap. 1855, by Rev. Friend W. Smith, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to **Nelson Fancher,** a shoemaker and pomologist, who was born in Lewisborough, N. Y., 12 May 1831, son of Rufus and Lydia (Hayes) Fancher. They settled in Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 9953

3662 V. **Elizabeth Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1833; married there, 4 Nov. 1851, by Rev. Ira Abbott, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to **George Stephen Trowbridge,** of Bethel, Conn., a hatter, who was born at Bethel, 15 Jan. 1822, son of Eliakim Davis and Phebe (Wildman) Trowbridge.[1] They were living at Bethel in July 1873; and at Sycamore, Ill., in Dec. 1875. 9954

3663 VI. **Emily Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 19 March 1844; married there, 23 Dec. 1866, by Rev. James D. Bouton, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Wesley Peck,** a stone-cutter, son of Vespasian and Mary (Dunscomb) Peck, of Danbury, Conn. He was born in Bridgeport, Conn., 7 Jan. 1845. They dwelt in Bethel, Conn., for one year; in Danbury, till Feb. 1869; in Cortland, Ill., one and a half years; and then settled in Sycamore, Ill., where they were living in Jan. 1876. He enlisted, 3 Feb. 1862, at Bridgeport, in Co. M, 1st Reg., Conn. Heavy Artillery; reënlisted at New Haven, Conn., 5 Feb. 1864; and was finally discharged, as corporal, 25 Sept. 1865. 9957

Chil. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Whitney) Bass. 1108

3664 I. **Jeremiah Bass,** b. 6 July 1768; a farmer; married **Elizabeth Bentley,** who was born 13 July 1772. They settled at Northville, in Northampton, N. Y., and there died (he, 13 June 1832; she, 17 Aug. 1838), and were buried. 9959

3665 II. **Zadok Bass,** dwelt at Northampton, N. Y., till 1805; and then settled in the east part of the adjoining town of Hope, N. Y., where he died in 1843. 9971

3666 III. **Zebulon Bass,** dwelt in Northampton, N. Y.; and finally settled in, or near, Watertown, N. Y., where he died in 1832.

3667 IV. **Hannah Bass,** married ——— **Olmstead.**

Chil. of Elijah and Hannah (Whitney) Whitney. 1108

3668 V. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Ap. 1780; married in 1799, as a second wife, **Seth Downs,**[2] a blacksmith, who was born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 May 1771. They dwelt at Gananoqui, on the River St. Lawrence, from 1810 to 1820; and spent the greater part of their lives in Upper Canada, where he became a country merchant and lumberman. 9972

[1] See the *Trowbridge Genealogy*, page 188, and our note to No. 4030.

[2] He married at Butternuts, N. Y., his first wife, Olivia Gregory, dau. of Noah Gregory; and had by her a daughter, Olive Downs.

He died at Brantford, C. W., in July 1858, aged 87 years. She died at Brockville, C. W., 22 Ap. 1865.

3669 VI. **Clarissa Whitney,** married **William Woolley,** a farmer; and settled in Leeds, U. C., on the homestead of her father, living with him during his life, and receiving it at his death, with the household goods and family-record. She was living there as late as 1873, with her son-in-law, a Mr. Wing, about twenty miles from Brockville; and was then said to have two sons, and a son-in-law named Redding—all of whom dwelt near the same place.

Chil. of Abel and Hannah (Whitney) Downs. 1112

3670 I. **Mabel Downs,** b. at Weston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1791; married there, **Squire Obanks;**[1] married (2d), **Seth Andrews,** of Reading, Conn., where she died 21 Oct. 1841, and was buried in the town burying-ground. 9976

3671 II. **Morris Downs,** b. at Greenfield, Conn., 25 Feb. 1793; a farmer; married at Weston, Conn., 29 Sept. 1817, **Sarah Davis,** dau. of John and Mindwell (Bulkley) Davis, of Weston, where she was born 7 Oct. 1792; and settled in Danbury, Conn. He was a mail-contractor, on the Danbury and New Haven route, from 1837 to 1841; and in 1841, went to Brooklyn, L. I., to superintend the work of cutting avenues to Greenwood Cemetery. He returned to Danbury in 1843. His wife died suddenly in Reading, Conn., 2 Aug. 1856, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury. He married (2d). at Reading, in 1863, **Beulah Davis,** a sister of his first wife. He died at Danbury, 30 Oct. 1865, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. 9980

3672 III. **Mariana Downs,** b. at Weston, Conn., 4 June 1794; married at Trumbull, Conn., 8 Nov. 1824, **Daniel Andrews,** a shoemaker, born at Easton, Conn., 15 Sept. 1804, whose mother, at the time of his marriage, lived in Newtown, Conn. They settled at Reading, Conn.; where she died, 25 Dec. 1829, and was buried in Reading Town graveyard. He married (2d), her sister Catharine. 9985 3677

3673 IV. **Sarah Downs,** b. at Weston, Conn., 14 Jan. 1798; married there, 15 Feb. 1816, **Hezekiah Parsons,** of Greenfield, Conn., a mason, born at Fairfield, Conn., 9 March 1791. They settled in Greenfield; and afterward moved to Danbury, Conn., where she died 25 Ap. 1866, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. 9987

[1] This name, originally Oysterbanks, was first shortened to Obanks, and now is generally written Banks.

3674 V. **Melinda Downs,** b. at Weston, Conn., 14 March 1800; married "in York State", 3 Jan. 1825, **Hiram Wood,** a hatter, of Brookfield, Conn., who was born there, son of Preserve B. and Eunice (Merwin) Wood. She died in Brookfield, 3 July 1843, and was there buried. He lived at Danbury, Conn., in 1873. 9988

3675 VI. **Matilda Bradley Downs,** b. at Weston, Conn., 27 Dec. 1802; married at Danbury, Conn., **Eli Hickock;** died there, 14 Feb. 1848; and was "buried in the old graveyard." 9995

3676 VII. **Emeline Downs,** b. at Weston (*var.* Greenfield), Conn., 18 March 1805 (*var.* 18 Jan. 1805, 18 Oct. 1806); married at Danbury, Conn., 13 July 1828, **Orris Baldwin Barber,** a farmer, born at Danbury, 29 Oct. 1803, son of Daniel and Rebecca Barber. They settled in Cornwall, Conn., where he died in 1845. She removed to Patterson, N. Y., about 1858; dwelt there for ten years; and then moved to Danbury, where she lived in 1873. 9998

3677 VIII. **Catharine Downs,** b. at Weston, Conn., 21 March 1808; married by Rev. Hawley Sanford, Methodist, at Reading, Conn., 23 Jan. 1830, to **Daniel Andrews,** whose first wife was her sister Mariana. They lived in South Britain, Conn., for two and a half years; Bridgeport, Conn., one year; Reading, Conn., one year; Newtown, Conn., three years; Reading again, one year; and afterward in Danbury, Conn., where he died (in Bethel village), 3 Nov. 1839, and was buried in the Congregational churchyard. She moved to Lyon's Plains (Westport post-office), Conn., in March 1872, and lived with her daughter. 10000 3672

3678 IX. **Polly Downs,** b. at Weston, Conn., 1 Nov. 1812; married by the Episcopal clergyman at Newtown, Conn., 29 May 1841, to **Orry Guiles,** a maker of combs and buttons, son of Elisha and Diana (Diamond) Guiles, of Nassau, N. Y., where he was born 13 Aug. 1816. They lived in Greenfield, Conn., for one year; in Danbury, Conn., one year; in Newtown, Conn., six years; and then settled at Reading Ridge, Conn., where he died, 10 Jan. 1861. She then lived in Weston, Conn., for three years; and resided at Reading Ridge, a widow, in 1872. 10003

Child of ——— and Mariana (Whitney) Bradley. 1113

3679 I. **Nathan Bradley,** a carpenter; went south, and was last heard from, by his relatives, at New Orleans, La. He had a portion of his grandfather's estate, 14 Ap. 1821.

Child of Hiram and Rebecca (Whitney) Smith. 1114

3680 I. **Priscilla Smith,** married **Solomon Cray.** They dwelt in Connecticut, and visited her uncle, Levi Whitney, at Philipstown, N. Y., about 1835, or 1840—since which, nothing has been heard of them.

Chil. of Levi and Harriet (Sherwood) Whitney. 1115

3681 I. **Marana Whitney,** b. at Greenfield, Conn., 26 Nov. 1810; married by Rev. John F. Clark, Presbyterian, at her father's house in Philipstown, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1847, to **John Moshier,** a waggon-maker, who was born at Philipstown, 24 Aug. 1812, son of James and Mary (Ferguson) Moshier. She died in Highlands, Philipstown, 14 Nov. 1849, without children; and was buried in the Highlands Cemetery, near her father and mother. He lived at Glenham, N. Y., in 1873. She was his second wife, and since her death he has married a third time.

3682 II. **Eleanor Sherwood Whitney,** b. at Highlands, Philipstown, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1812; married by Rev. Joel Croft, Methodist, at her mother's house, 22 Jan. 1857, to **Hamilton Jaycox,**[1] a tailor, born in Patterson, N. Y., 18 March 1805, son of Gershom and Mary (Fisher) Jaycox. They lived on her father's homestead, in "Upper Highlands," without children, in 1874.

3683 III. **Samuel Whitney,** b. in Upper Highlands, Philipstown, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1815; a farmer; married at Fishkill, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1836, to **Jane Scholefield,** who was born in Philipstown (in the Purdy neighborhood), 9 July 1817, dau. of James and Hannah (Shaw) Scholefield. He settled in Philipstown; lived, from 1842 to 1844, in Fishkill; returned to Philipstown; and moved from there, 5 May 1852, to Pike, N. Y., where she died 1 July 1856. He married (2d), at Pike, 5 Ap. 1858, **Clarissa Crandall,** widow of ——— Carpenter, who died there in May 1863. He married (3d), at Gainesville, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1863, **Phebe Nichols,** widow of ——— Hastings; and settled in Gainesville, where he died, 12 Ap. 1866. He was buried, as were his first two wives, in the cemetery at Pike. 10008

Chil. of Lyman and Mabel (Wheeler) Whitney. 1116

3684 I. **Lyman Banks Whitney,** b. in Greenfield, Conn.; bap. by Rev.

[1] He was married (1st), by Rev. William Lull, at Fishkill, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1844, to Betsey Scholefield, born 5 Ap. 1814, dau. of James and Hannah (Shaw) Scholefield. She died at Cold Spring, N. Y. They had one son, Eugene Jaycox, who was born at Cold Spring, 24 July 1845, and died 4 May 1851.

Philo Shelton, Episcopal, 28 June 1795; married at Huntington, Conn., 31 Aug. 1822, by Rev. Mr. Raynor, Episcopal, to **Hannah Gilbert.**

3685 II. **Mabel Whitney,** b. in Greenfield, Conn.; bap. by Rev. Philo Shelton, Episcopal, 9 Ap. 1797.

3686 III. **Eliza Whitney,** b. in Greenfield, Conn.; bap. by Rev. Philo Shelton, Episcopal, 21 June 1801.

3687 IV. **Samuel Whitney,** b. in Greenfield, Conn.; bap. by Rev. Philo Shelton, Episcopal, 28 Aug. 1803.

Child of John and Julia Ann (Banks) Whitney. 1118

3688 I. **Samuel Whitney,** of whom no records have been found.

Chil. of Sherwood and Abigail (Lobdell) Whitney. 1120

3689 I. **Esther Whitney,** b. at Reading, Conn., "September 29, 1788, at one of the Clock, in ye after noon"; went with her parents to Fairfield, Vt., where she married, in Jan. 1809, **Joseph Soule,** a merchant, of Fairfield, who was born at Dover, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1779, son of Joseph and Eunice Soule. They died in Fairfield (he, 25 Aug. 1863; she, 6 June 1870), and were buried about two and a half miles south from the centre of the town. He volunteered under Parson Wooster, and took a part in the battle of Plattsburgh, in the war of 1812. He represented his town in the Legislature of Vermont for several years, and was town-clerk for forty years. 10017

3690 II. **Silas Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., "August ye 7 day, A.D. 1791, at Eleven of the Clock Afternoon"; and died when about eight years old.

3691 III. **Clarissa Whitney,** was killed, when young, by the kick of a horse.

3692 IV. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Reading, Conn. (*var.* Fairfield, Vt.), 22 Nov. 1795; married at Fairfield, 7 Ap. 1820, **Salmon Soule,** 2d, a farmer, who was born 25 Jan. 1795. She died 6 Jan. 1842. He had a second wife; and lived, in 1873, near the residence of Sherwood Whitney, about two and a half miles west from the centre of Fairfield. 10028

3693 V. **Eunice Whitney,** b. at Reading, Conn. (*var.* Fairfield, Vt.), 3 May 10033

1800; married at Fairfield, 1 March 1818, **Anson Buck,** a farmer, born at Fairfield, 7 July 1791. She died 3 Jan. 1840, and was buried in Fairfield South Cemetery. He married (2d), at Fairfield, 28 May 1842, Sarah J. Barlow, of Fairfield, widow of ——— Dorwin, who died 5 Sept. 1868, aged 63 years, and was buried in St. Alban's, Vt. He died at the same place, 15 Feb. 1864, and was buried at Fairfield. He passed his life in Fairfield, Cambridge, and St. Alban's, Vt.

Chil. of Abel and Elizabeth (Whitney) Beers. 1121

3694 I. **Peter Whitney Beers,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Ap. 1810; bap. by Rev. Philo Shelton, Episcopal, 21 Oct. 1810; a master-mariner; was attacked by fever, while in command of the brig *Courier*, on a voyage from Charleston, S. C., to New York; and died at the Quarantine, Staten Island, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1834, unmarried.

3695 II. **Elizabeth Beers,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Sept. 1812; bap. by Rev. Philo Shelton, Episcopal, 25 Ap. 1813; married in 1831, at Fairfield, **Charles Bulkley,** a shipper, son of Eleazer and Mary (Ogden) Bulkley, of Southport, Conn., where he was born 5 Jan. 1804. They were living at Southport in 1874. 10036

3696 III. **Jonathan Beers,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 16 Jan. 1815; bap. by Rev. Philo Shelton, Episcopal, 26 March 1815; a lumber-dealer; married at her father's house, 13 Sept. 1847, by Rev. Lyman H. Atwater, D. D., pastor of the First Congregational Church of Fairfield, to **Mary Frances Nichols,** dau. of William Hanford and Mary Burr (Bartram) Nichols, of Black Rock, in Fairfield, where she was born 12 June 1824. They dwelt in Bridgeport, Conn., till 1859; and then settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1874, at 16 Gallatin Place. 10042

3697 IV. **Andrew Beers,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1819; died 5 Aug. 1839, and was buried in Fairfield, near the Catholic Church.

3698 V. **Abel Beers,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Nov. 1821; a farmer; married **Catharine Banks,** dau. of Joseph and Sally (Sherwood) Banks. They dwelt at Bennington, Mich., in 1874.

3699 VI. **William Beers,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 15 May 1824; a mariner till 1873, afterward a ship-broker; married at Fairfield, 21 Nov. 1847, **Jane Eliza Booth,** dau. of Charles and Eliza (Humphreys) Booth, of Bridgeport, Conn. She was born at Fairfield, 17 Oct. 1825; died at Boston, Mass., 2 Nov. 1862; and was buried in Fairfield. He married 10044

(2d), 20 June 1864, at Fall River, Mass., **Caraphelia Callatin Howard,** dau. of Albert and Hannah Stone (Mason) Howard, of Fall River, formerly of Charlestown, Mass., where she was born 29 Dec. 1840. He dwelt in Boston from 1849 till 1869; and then settled in Baltimore, Md., where he was living in 1874.

Chil. of Silas and Nancy (Russell) Whitney. 1123

3700 I. **Curtis Russell Whitney,** b. at Frederickstown, now Kent, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1792; a tanner, currier and farmer; married in Kent, "sometime during the war of 1812", **Rhoda Hawkins,** of Warwick, N. Y., dau. of John Hawkins. He married (2d), **Elizabeth Merritt,** born in 1797, dau. of William and Charity (Lockwood) Merritt, and widow of George Gould, of Patterson, N. Y. He settled in Patterson; moved, about 1833, to Superior, Mich.; and went thence to Victor, Mich., where he died 25 Oct. 1873. He was buried in DeWitt; and there his widow dwelt, with her son, James Volney Whitney, in March 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. 10048

3701 II. **Silas Whitney,** b. at Frederickstown, now Kent, N. Y., about 1794; was captain of a company of men from Southeast, N. Y., in the 136th N. Y. S. Militia, who served for four months at Greenwich Barracks, in New York City, in the war of 1812; died unmarried, in Middletown, N. J., about 15 Oct. 1824.

3702 III. **Bradley Francis Whitney,** b. at Red Mills, in Southeast, N. Y., about 1796; a tanner and currier, and, in the latter part of his life, a farmer; married **Ann Birch,** born in Patterson, N. Y., dau. of Silas Birch. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He settled in Carmel, N. Y.; moved thence to Hennepin, Ill.; and died at Chicago, on his way east, to visit his relatives, about 1837 or 1838. His widow married again; and is supposed, by her first husband's brothers, to be dead. 10055

3703 IV. **Peter Radcliff Whitney,** b. at Red Mills, in Southeast, N. Y., 22 May 1798; married at Patterson, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1826, **Eliza Baker,** dau. of Josiah and ——— (Green) Baker. She died at Patterson in Feb. 1827, and was buried in the graveyard at Milltown, in Southeast, N. Y. He married (2d), at Kent, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1830, **Dorcas Baldwin,** born at Carmel, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1798, dau. of James and Susan (Vaill) Baldwin. They lived at Whitney's Corner, in Southeast, about one mile west of Dykeman's Station, in 1873. He was a tanner and currier, for a few years; then a school-teacher, a trader, and later a farmer; and was, for several years, a magistrate and assistant-judge of the county. He lived at one time in Patterson. 10056

3704 V. **Aaron Thomas Whitney,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., about 1800 or 1801; died before 1805; and was buried in the Jacob Ellis burial-ground in Southeast.

3705 VI. **Thomas Aaron Whitney,** b. near Dykeman's, in Southeast, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1805; married by Elder John Warren, Baptist, in Carmel, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1838, to **Naomi Jane Dykeman,** born at Patterson, N. Y., 19 March 1820, dau. of Jesse and Phebe (Russell) Dykeman. He settled at Peekskill, N. Y., in 1826; has been teacher, trader, underwriter, and, for more than twenty years, a magistrate. She died in Peekskill, 27 March 1870, and is buried in Cortlandt Cemetery, about two miles north of Peekskill. He was married (2d), by Rev. Christopher Rhodes, at 32 Second Street, New York, 5 Oct. 1870, to **Susan Elizabeth Newman,** of Hoboken, N. J., born at Stanwich, in Greenwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1827, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Pardee) Newman, and widow of Albert Adolphus Dykeman. They lived on the corner of James and Orchard Streets, Peekskill, in 1874. 10057

3706 VII. **Washington Silas Whitney,** twin, b. at Franklin, now Patterson, N. Y., 7 May 1807; a trader in Peekskill and New York City, and, for ten years, the proprietor of Lovejoy's Hotel, Park Row, New York; married **Nancy Maria Horton,** born at Philipstown, now Putnam Valley, N. Y., about 1820, dau. of Jasper and Phebe (Owen) Horton. He died in Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1865; and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery, two miles north of Peekskill, where a granite monument has been erected to his memory. She lived at the Hoffman House, in New York City, in 1874. He was a trader in Peekskill, for several years; then built a foundery, and carried on that business for some time; and afterward went to New York City, where he kept a large stove store for several years, besides engaging in other branches of business. 10065

3707 VIII. **Nancy Ann Whitney,** twin, b. at Franklin, now Patterson, N. Y., 7 May 1807; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1830, **Levi Owen,** a farmer, born at Philipstown, now Putnam Valley, N. Y., in June 1800, son of Levi and Sarah (Sherwood) Owen. He settled at Putnam Valley; went to Michigan to look for a new home; died there, at Superior, six miles north of Ypsilanti, 16 Sept. 1848; and was buried at Superior. She married (2d), at Putnam Valley, 20 Aug. 1865, **Gilbert Drew,** born in Putnam Co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1794, son of Isaac and Sarah (Ferris) Drew. She lived in Putnam Valley in 1873. 10068

Chil. of Ephraim and Sarah (Wixon) Whitney. 1124

3708 I. **Ira Whitney,** b. at Frederick, now Kent, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1799; a 10075

miller; married at Patterson, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1822, **Lydia Bolt,** who was born in Putnam Co., N. Y., 27 May 1800, dau. of Azariah and Sarah (Lockwood) Bolt. He was admitted by letter, 19 Ap. 1845, to the fellowship of the Baptist Church at Towner's Four Corners, in Patterson; was chosen a deacon 7 June 1851, and dismissed 7 Feb. 1852; after which he belonged to the Baptist Church at Ludingtonville, in Kent. Tradition says that he was at one time licensed to preach. He lived, at one time, in Carmel, N. Y. They died in Beekman, N. Y. (he, 19 Sept. 1856; she, 16 Ap. 1864, "aged 63 years, 10 months, and 19 days"), and were buried in the cemetery near the Baptist Church at Towner's.

3709 II. **Levina Whitney,** b. at Franklin, now Patterson, N. Y., 25 May 1802; married there, 23 May 1821, **James Mills,** a shoemaker, born in Ridgefield, Conn., son of Solomon and Polly (Baker) Mills. They lived in Ridgefield. She died in Patterson, 11 Ap. 1869, and was buried near the Baptist Church at Towner's, in Patterson. He was living in the south part of Patterson, in 1873. 10089

3710 III. **Isaac Whitney,** b. at Franklin, now Patterson, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1803; a farmer; married at Ramapo, N. Y., by Rev. James Demarest, of the Reformed Church, 19 March 1829, to **Martha Youry,** born at Ramapo, 31 Aug. 1806, dau. of Jonas and Jane (Tinkey) Youry, and widow of John Quackenbush. He settled, 1 Jan. 1828, at Spring Valley, N. Y.; where they were living in 1874, near the railway-station, without children.

3711 IV. **Julia Whitney,** b. at Franklin, now Patterson, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1807; lived with her sister, Mrs. Mary (Whitney) Gay, in Candor (Jenksville post-office), N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

3712 V. **Hannah Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1810; died there, 2 Ap. 1811; and was buried at Carmel, N. Y., in a small burial-place that has since been included in a storage reservoir for the Croton Water Works.

3713 VI. **Gershom Turney Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 9 May 1812; married **Sarah Davis,** dau. of Matthew Davis. They moved to Mexico, Ohio; and thence to Kansas Station, Ohio; where he was living, with a second wife, in 1874, but could not be induced to furnish any records. 10091

3714 VII. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1814; married there, 13 Dec. 1834, by Elder John Warren, Baptist, to **Daniel Gay,** a farmer, born at Southeast, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1813, son of Daniel and Phebe (Shaw) Gay, and g. son of Daniel and Sarah (Kelly) Gay, also of Southeast. They lived at Southeast in 1835; then in Patterson, till 1846; in 10097

Southeast again, till 1851; and finally moved to Candor (Jenksville post-office), N. Y., where they were dwelling in Dec. 1874.

3715 VIII. **Joshua Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1815; a farmer; married there, 16 Sept. 1858, **Catharine Bell,** who was born at Belfast, County Antrim, Ireland, 11 Dec. 1838, dau. of William Alexander and Ellen (McDonald) Bell. They lived in the hamlet of Gayville, or Foggingtown, Southeast (Dykeman's post-office), N. Y., in 1874. 10102

3716 IX. **Susan Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 26 March 1821; a milliner; married at Pawling, N. Y., by Rev. Aaron L. Culver, Methodist, 19 Sept. 1869, as a second wife, **George Eastwood,** a farmer, of Patterson, born at Pawling, 29 Jan. 1819, son of Elijah and Sally (Turner) Eastwood. They lived at Patterson in 1874. She had no children.

Chil. of William and Abigail (Whitney) Vermilya. 1126

3717 I. **William J. Vermilya,**[1] b. at Roxbury, N. Y., 7 June 1803; a farmer; married at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1829, **Ruth Benson,** of Canandaigua, who was born at Marcellus, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1807, dau. of Elkanah[2] and Deborah (Wheelock) Benson, who came from the south-east part of Massachusetts. He went, in 1825, to Lodi, N. Y., where he taught school for two years; in 1827, hired mills in Ulysses, N. Y.; in the Spring of 1830, moved to Sugar Hill (now Jersey), N. Y.; went, in the Autumn of 1834, to Farmington, N. Y.; removed, in 1836, to Ruggles, Ohio, and from there, in March 1858, to his present residence, in the town of Clear Creek (Savannah post-office), Ohio. He has filled all township-offices, from the lowest to the highest. 10103

3718 II. **Mary Vermilya,** b. at Roxbury, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1805; married at York Mills, Whitestown, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1833, **Charles Warner,** a farmer, born at Canandaigua, N. Y., 22 June 1804, son of Daniel and Susan (Cassort) Warner. They settled in Canandaigua, and still lived there in 1874. 10112

3719 III. **Turney Vermilya,** b. at Roxbury, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1807; a physician; grad., 12 March 1828, at a Medical College in New York City; began practice in Delhi, N. Y., and there died of consumption, 2 Nov. 1830, unmarried; and was buried in Delhi.

[1] He was named William, and assumed the initial J. to distinguish him from others.

[2] A soldier of the Revolutionary War.

3720 IV. **Hannah Vermilya,** b. in Dutchess, now Putnam, Co., N. Y., 6 Nov. 1809; died at York Mills, in Whitestown, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1831; and was buried there. She was born in the house of her grandfather, Aaron Whitney.

3721 V. **Arvilla Vermilya,** b. at Columbus, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1819; died at Columbus, 26 Aug. 1820, and was there buried.

3722 VI. **Arvilla Vermilya,** b. at Columbus, N. Y., 21 June 1822; married at Canandaigua, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1846, **William Wallace Macard;** died at the latter place, 6 Ap. 1849, and was there buried. 10116

Chil. of Elijah and Mary (Whitney) Chandler. 1127

3723 I. **Bradley Van Ness Chandler,** b. at Columbus, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1821; died there, 12 June 1827.

3724 II. **Freeman Whitney Chandler,** b. at Columbus, N. Y., 27 March 1825; died at Columbus, 27 Feb. 1835, and was buried there. His death was accidental, the result of a blow given, in play, by a school-mate.

3725 III. **Levi Crosby Chandler,** b. at Columbus, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1826; a printer; has lived in California since 1849, and at Sacramento since 1855, where he was engaged, in 1874, in the real-estate business.

3726 IV. **Bradley Van Ness Chandler,** b. at Columbus, N. Y., 11 June 1828; a book-binder; was at Nauvoo, Illinois, 15 May 1846, since which his friends have not heard from him.

Chil. of John and Lorana (Scott) Barlow. 1128

3727 I. **Amy Barlow,** married **Philo Wood,** of Danbury, Conn.

3727a II. **Phebe Barlow,** married **Nathaniel Wood,** of Danbury, Conn.

3727b III. **Hannah Barlow,** b. at Georgetown, in Wilton, Conn., 17 May 1794; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 March 1813, **David Smith,** a farmer, son of Josiah and Joanna (Smith) Smith, of Ridgefield, where he was born 25 June 1789. They settled in Ridgefield, and were living there in Aug. 1877. 10117

7327c IV. **Could Barlow,** married **Eunice Smith.**

3727d V. **John Barlow,** married **Julia Ann Jarvis.**

3727e VI. **Thaddeus Barlow,** married **Mary Quick;** and was living at Somers, N. Y., in Aug. 1877.

3728 VII. **Sarah Caroline Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Aug. 1806; married there, 8 Nov. 1829, **David Pulling,** son of Elias and Eleanor (Fairchild) Pulling, of Ridgefield. See his record. 4535

3728a VIII. **David Scott Barlow,** married at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Dec. 1831, by Rev. Charles J. Todd, Episcopal, to **Elizabeth Abbott,**[1] of Ridgebury, Conn., dau. of Silas and Mary (Pardee) Abbott, of Ridgebury, near Miry Brook, where she was born 19 May 1808.

Chil. of Hezekiah Wells and Rebecca (McWilliams) Whitney. 1137

3729 I. **Walter Whitney,** b. 22 July 1808; married at Albany, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1833, **Phebe Ann Sweeney;** died at Milwaukee, Wis., 24 Jan. 1870; and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery. He was a captain in the 246th Reg., 61st Brigade, 9th Div., N. Y. S. Militia; and resigned 15 Jan. 1842. 10120

3730 II. **James Whitney,** b. 30 Jan. 1811; died at Greenbush, N. Y., when about fourteen years old.

Chil. of Hezekiah Wells and Chloe (Williams) Whitney. 1137

3731 III. **Rebecca Anna Whitney,** b. at "Helderbergh," in Bethlehem, N. Y., 24 May 1816; married at Albany, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1833, by Rev. John B. Stratton, Methodist, to **William Milton Northrop,** a coppersmith and tinner, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Lee) Northrop, the father deceased, the mother living at the corner of Green and Beaver Streets, Albany, N. Y. He went to New York, became sick and unconscious, was taken to Bellevue Hospital, and there died, 1 March 1844, before his sickness was known to his wife, who does not know the place of his burial. His age was thirty-five years. She was married (2d), 4 Dec. 1846, at New York City, by Rev. William Phillips, Presbyterian, to **Lucien Vernon Zander,** a carpenter and farmer, son of James Andrew and Ruth (Haskell) Zander, of Troy, N. Y., where he was born 19 May 1812. She was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in Ap. 1875. He served from 25 March 1865 to 27 July 1865, as private, in Co. E, 37th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry. 10122

[1] See Abbott pedigree, opposite page 602.

3732 IV. **Jacob Whitney,** b. in 1821; died when eighteen months old.

3733 V. **Anna Eliza Whitney,** b. at Greenbush, N. Y., in Ap. 1827; married in 1848, at Albany, N. Y., **John Peabody Knight;** died at Stoughton, Wis., 27 Jan. 1855; and was buried there. He was living in March 1877, residence unknown. 10133

3734 VI. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Greenbush, N. Y., 13 March 1823; married at Albany, N. Y., 17 July 1843, by Rev. Henry C. Starks, Methodist, to **Jacob Van Vechten Platto,** an attorney and counsellor-at-law, son of Frederick and Bathsheba (Chapman) Platto, of Schenectady, N. Y., where he was born 17 Jan. 1822. They dwelt in Albany for two years; and then moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where they were living in May 1877, at 143 Eighth Street. He was a member of the legislature of Wisconsin, in 1861 and 1862. 10135

3735 VII. **Julia Ann Whitney,** b. at Greenbush, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1825; married in 1856, at Albany, N. Y., her cousin, **Edward A. Williams,** a grocer, born in New Jersey, son of Jeremiah and Laura (Coons) Williams. She died at Milwaukee, Wis., 5 Ap. 1866, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery. He died at Chicago, Ill., 6 Feb. 1875, and was buried near his wife. 10140

3736 VIII. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Greenbush, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1828; married at Milwaukee, Wis., 10 June 1862, by Rev. William De Loss Love, pastor of the Spring Street Congregational Church, to **Julia Elizabeth Perrin,** who was born at South Wilbraham, Mass., 28 Jan. 1841, dau. of John G.[1] and Eliza (Childs) Perrin. They were living at 128 Spring Street, Milwaukee, in May 1875. He has been U. S. Assessor of Internal Revenue for the First District of Wisconsin. His place of business was at 112 Spring Street. 10144

Chil. of Charles and Jane White Whitney. 1138

3737 I. **Catharine Eliza Whitney,** b. at New Scotland, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1812; married at Albany, N. Y., in 1828, **George Traver,** a harness-maker, born at Rhinebeck, N. Y., in 1809, son of Henry and Ellen (Mink) Traver. They settled in Albany; where she died of consumption, 22 Aug. 1831, and was buried at the head of State Street, but afterward removed to Albany Rural Cemetery, where her gravestone now stands. He married 10145

[1] John G. Perrin was living at South Windsor, Conn., in March 1877. His wife was dead.

(2d), Amelia Burt, of Albany; removed to Utica, N. Y.; died there in 1862; and was buried near his wife in Albany Rural Cemetery.

3738 II. **James Whitney,** b. at New Scotland, N. Y., 26 May 1814; a saddler and harness-maker; settled in Albany, N. Y., and there married, 24 Nov. 1834, **Elizabeth Blackett Adams,** who was born at Albany, 19 Jan. 1815, dau. of Joseph Hillyer and Leah (Blackett) Adams. He died in Lansing Street, Albany, 19 July 1851. 10147

3739 III. **Mary Anna Whitney,** b. at New Scotland, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1816; married **Linus W. McCabe,** son of Rev. Mr. McCabe, of Milton, N. Y. She died of consumption, at her father's house in Washington Street, Albany, N. Y., 4 March 1838, and was buried in lot 159, section 92, Albany Rural Cemetery. He died not long after her death, and was buried at Ballston, N. Y., beside his father. 10151

3740 IV. **Edward Robinson Boles Whitney,** b. near Clarksville, New Scotland, N. Y., 8 March 1818; a harness-maker; married by Rev. Dr. Gregory, of the Ref. Dutch Church, at West Troy, N. Y., 20 July 1844, to **Wealthy Maria Whipple,** born at Union Village, Greenwich, N. Y., in 1825, g. dau. of Marmaduke and Wealthy Maria (Whipple) Whipple. His place of business was at the corner of Whitehall and Auburn Streets, West Troy, N. Y., in Dec. 1873. 10152

3741 V. **Abigail Whitney,** b. in Washington Street, Albany, N. Y., 1 March 1820; a dress-maker; died of cancer, in Albany, 10 Oct. 1860, unmarried; and was buried in lot 159, section 92, Albany Rural Cemetery.

3742 VI. **Hezekiah Wells Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 5 May 1822; a harness-maker; married by Rev. William Anster, Baptist, at Union Village, Greenwich, N. Y., 1 July 1844, to **Melissa Tefft,** who was born in Union Village, 6 July 1818, dau. of William Daniel and Mary (Kenyon) Tefft, and widow of Samuel Shepard, of Union Village. He settled in Albany; went thence, in 1845, to Argyle, N. Y.; returned to Albany in 1848, to Argyle in 1851, and to Albany again in 1854; moved thence, in 1862, to Lasselville, N. Y.; and finally settled, 1 Oct. 1863, in Oswego, N. Y., where he lived in 1875, at 86 West Cayuga Street. He enlisted, 15 Aug. 1864, in Co. D, 184th Reg., N. Y. Volunteers, and served till mustered out, 30 June 1865, at City Point, Va. 10159

3743 VII. **Luke Whitney,** b. in Washington Street, Albany, N. Y., in 1824; died in Albany, of small-pox, aged about 20 months; and was buried in the graveyard belonging to St. Peter's Church (Episcopal), at the head of State Street.

3744 VIII. **George Whitney,** b. in Washington Street, Albany, N. Y., in 1826; died in Albany, when about one year old, in consequence of falling down stairs.

3745 IX. **Catharine Eliza Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 25 March 1832; married **Arthur Harley,** and after his death, **Robert Price,** of New York, a photographer; and lived at 109 8th Avenue, in Dec. 1873. 10164

Chil. of John and Betsey (Whitney) Fowler. 1139

3746 I. **Hannah Fowler,** b. at Bern, N. Y., 13 March 1808; married at Meredith, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1827, by Elder Kingsley, Baptist, to **Reuben Seeley,** a farmer, son of John Tucker and Huldah (Lyon) Seeley, of Jefferson, N. Y., formerly of Harpersfield, N. Y., where he was born. They dwelt at Jefferson for one year; at Sidney Plains, N. Y., three years; and then settled at Franklin, N. Y., where they were still living in Feb. 1875. 10165

3747 II. **Charles Fowler,** b. at Bern, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1809; married in 1833, at Painted Post, N. Y., **Emily Ann Ford,** who was born 4 July 1818. He left home, about 1861, for Nevada Territory, and has not been heard from by his sister or children since 1869, when he was at Gold Hill. 10174

3748 III. **Polly Anah Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1811; married at Franklin, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1833, by Elder Wattles, Baptist, to **George Nelson Ferris,** a farmer, son of John and Sally (Thompson) Ferris, of New Milford, Conn., where he was born 1 June 1810. They settled at Franklin; removed to Tompkins, N. Y., in 1840; returned to Franklin in 1843; and, in 1867, moved to Spencer, N. Y., where they were living in March 1876, one mile west of West Candor. They were members of the Congregational Church of Candor. 10178

3749 IV. **Emeline Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 14 March 1813; married in 1831, at Franklin, N. Y., by Elder Amner, Baptist, to **Stephen Murray,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Elisha and Mercy (Drake) Murray, of New Milford, Conn., where he was born 13 Sept. 1809. They dwelt in Otego, N. Y., for one year; in Franklin, two years; and, in Dec. 1834, moved to New Milford, where she died 29 July 1845, and was buried in the Baptist churchyard, five miles from the village of New Milford. He married (2d), Betsey Huyck, of Franklin, and was living at the latter place in Feb. 1876. 10180

3750 V. **Martha Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1815; married at Franklin, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1841, by Rev. Mr. Hartson, Baptist, to 10184

Horace Baker, a farmer, son of David and Rebecca (Hill) Baker, of Cummington, Mass., where he was born 4 Jan. 1813. They settled at Sidney Centre, N. Y., and were living there in Feb. 1876.

3751 VI. **Lewis Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1816; died in Franklin, N. Y., 27 July 1834, and was buried there.

3752 VII. **Jabez Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 21 May 1819; a grocer and dealer in provisions; married **Cynthia Buel;** and settled, in Ap. 1853, at Oshkosh, Wis., where he was married (2d), 11 July 1854, by Rev. Matthias Himebaugh, Methodist Episcopal, to **Elizabeth B. Jackson,** dau. of Robert and Ann Belvidere (Stewart) Jackson, of Lowville, N. Y. She was born at "Killigavna, Monaghan Co., Ireland," 3 June 1817. They were living, without children, at 26 Algoma Street, Oshkosh, in March 1875. He was in the mines, near Mono Lake, in the Sierra Nevada, Cal., in 1858 and 1859.

3753 VIII. **Elizabeth Jane Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1821; married in 1844, at Albany, N. Y., **Albert Phelps,** manager of a steam saw-mill, born in Franklin, N. Y., son of Horace and Eunice (Smith) Phelps. She died at Greenbush, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1870, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery. He was living at Greenbush in Ap. 1875, one of the trustees of the village. 10186

3754 IX. **Sherman Wesley Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1823; married **Catharine Johnson,** of Walton, N. Y. They lived at Oshkosh, Wis., in Feb. 1875.

3755 X. **Phebe Janet Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 7 March 1826; married at Albany, N. Y., **Anson Norcut,** of Albany; died, without children, 20 Aug. 1864, at 11 Franklin Street, Albany; and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery. He died in Albany.

3756 XI. **Harriet Newell Fowler,** b. at West Meredith, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1828; married at Franklin, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1856, by Rev. George F. Post, Baptist, to **John Andrews,** a blacksmith, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hurd) Andrews, of Kortright, N. Y. He was born at Hobart, in Stamford, N. Y., 31 July 1827. They have dwelt at Meredith, Delhi, and Walton; and, in March 1875, were living at Sidney—all in Delaware Co., N. Y. 10189

3757 XII. **Almina Esther Fowler,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1832; died unmarried, 16 May 1854, and was buried in Franklin.

3758 XIII. ——— **Fowler,** b. at Franklin, N. Y.; died the same day.

Chil. of Salmon and Amy (Whitney) Britton. 1140

3759 I. **Dorcas Britton,** b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., 6 July 1812; married at Sidney Plains, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1833, **David Tompkins Matteson,** a farmer, son of William and Mehetabel (Matteson) Matteson, of Harmony, N. Y. He was born at Burlington, N. Y., 11 May 1809. They dwelt at Sidney Plains till 1838; at Harmony till 1845; then, for several years, at Evansville, Wis.; and finally settled at Mankato, Minn., and were living there in Ap. 1875. He has been a justice of the peace. He enlisted, 16 Oct. 1861, at Janesville, Wis., in Co. D, 13th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Leavenworth, Kansas, 26 May 1862. 10190

3760 II. **Walter Britton,** b. on the Helderbergh Mountains, in Bethlehem, N. Y., 19 July 1814; a blacksmith; married at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1853, **Sarah Hodgeman,** dau. of William and Mary (Blood) Hodgeman, of Seneca Falls, formerly from Vermont. She was born at Moreau, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1817. They dwelt in Medina Co., Ohio, for nine years; in Knox Co., Ill., twenty-four years; and then settled at Elmore, Ill., where they were living in Ap. 1875. 10198

3761 III. **Nicholas Britton,** b. on the Helderberg Mountains, probably in Bethlehem, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1815; a coppersmith and tinner; married at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1836, **Lucinda Hodgeman,** dau. of William and Mary (Blood) Hodgeman, of Seneca Falls. She was born at Moreau, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1819. They dwelt, till 1838, at Hinckley, Ohio; and then settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where she died 1 Oct. 1853, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was married (2d), 1 Jan. 1854, at Buffalo, by Rev. H. Ryon Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Caroline Richardson,** dau. of Rufus and Catharine (Lighthall) Richardson, of Buffalo. She was born at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1829. He died at his house, 117 Oak Street, Buffalo, 18 Nov. 1875; and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. 10204

3762 IV. **Ann Eliza Britton,** b. at Tompkins, N. Y., about 1817; died in infancy.

3763 V. **Mary Louisa Britton,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., about 1820; died in infancy. Another account calls her Phebe Louisa.

3764 VI. **Emeline Britton,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 25 June 1822; married at Harmony, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1841, by Morris Norton, justice of the peace, to **Stephen Decatur Carpenter,** an editor and publisher, son of James and Annis (Ledore) Carpenter, and g. son of Josiah Carpenter and Stephen Ledore. He was born at Westerlo, N. Y., 15 June 1819. They dwelt in Ashville, N. Y., till Aug. 1846; in Girard, Penn., till Dec. 1847; and then settled in Freeport, Ill., where she died of cholera, 20 Oct. 1850, and was 10218

buried. He was living at Madison, Wis., in May 1875, and was supervisor of his ward in that city.

3765 VII. **Hannah Britton,** b. at Franklin, N. Y.; died at Sidney Plains, N. Y., and was buried there.

3766 VIII. **Julia Ann Britton,** b. at Franklin, N. Y.; married **Charles Pilgrom;** and settled in Chautauqua, N. Y. She died at Fillmore, Ind., and was buried there. She left children, whose residence has not been learned.

3767 IX. **David Wells Britton,** b. at Sidney Plains, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1832; a cooper; married, 8 Dec. 1853, **"Frances E. S.",** who died, 23 July 1854, at Green Bay, Wis.; married (2d), 1 July 1855, **"Jerusha S.",** dau. of "Charles and Sophia", who died, 20 Oct. 1856, at Green Bay; married (3d), 30 Nov. 1859, **"Laura M.",** dau. of "Henry W. and Olive"; and was living at Green Bay in Ap. 1875, having dwelt there for 24 years, without leaving his father's house. 10221

Chil. of Nehemiah and Phebe (Stilson) Whitney. 1141

3768 I. **Harmon Wells Whitney,** b. at Meredith, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1820; a cutter and engraver of marble; married at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1842, by Rev. J. M. Howard, Baptist, to **Mary Ann Roberts,** who was born in Malone, N. Y., 27 March 1817, and whose parents, John and Sarah (Cashion) Roberts, lived in, or near, Cornwall, C. W., at the time of her marriage. He settled in Ogdensburgh; and about 1850, moved to Pontiac, Mich., where they lived for two years. They then dwelt in Flint, Mich., for eight years; in Lansing, Mich., about ten years; and in 1870, moved to Albion, Mich., where they were living in 1874. 10224

3769 II. **Clarissa Whitney,** b. at Meredith, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1822; married at Flint, Mich., 22 May 1855, by Rev. John Swan, Episcopal, to **George Washington Roberts,** a tailor, who was born at Wolcott, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1819, son of John and Sarah (Cushing) Roberts. They settled in Flint; and moved, in 1859, to Detroit, Mich., where he enlisted, 14 Aug. 1861, in Co. F, 5th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry. He was discharged at Yorktown, Va., in consequence of sickness, 28 Ap. 1862. He enlisted, as first sergeant, in Co. F, 17th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, 27 Aug. 1862; died in hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., 25 March 1864; and was buried in the soldiers' cemetery at Knoxville. He took part in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, and in the siege of Knoxville. She moved to Lansing, Mich., in 1866; and was living there, without children, in Sept. 1874.

3770 III. **Walter Whitney,** b. at Meredith, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1827; a marble-engraver; married at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1850, by Elder Howard, Baptist, to **Catharine M. Wilson,** who was born in County Longford, Ireland, 4 March 1827, dau. of Andrew and Catharine (Moffatt) Wilson. They lived in Potsdam, N. Y., about one year; in Prescott, C. W., about two years; and settled, 20 Oct. 1854, at Flint, Mich., where they were living in Sept. 1874. 10228

3771 IV. **Newton Whitney,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 15 March 1828; a cutter and engraver of marble; married at Potsdam, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1851, by Rev. Mr. Douglass, Universalist, to **Jane Eliza McFarling,** who was born at Mariatown, near Morrisburg, Canada West, 7 June 1830, and whose parents, Alexander and Jane (Keachie) McFarling, lived near Amsterdam, N. Y., and went to Mariatown soon after the war of 1812. He lived in Potsdam for two years; in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., three years; in Lansing, Mich., sixteen years; and, in 1870, moved to Jackson, Mich., where they were living in Sept. 1874. 10231

3772 V. **Angeline Whitney,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1830; died at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1846, and was buried there.

3773 VI. **Nathan Stilson Whitney,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1832; moved to Ogdensburgh, N. Y., with his father, in the Autumn of 1834; went to Pontiac, Mich., 26 Nov. 1853, and to Detroit, Mich., in May 1854; married in the First Baptist Church, Detroit, 3 Sept. 1854, by Rev. Nathaniel Culver, to **Mary Ann Chaffee,** who was born in Rochester, N. Y., 3 May 1829, dau. of Joel and Melissa (Case) Chaffee. He went to Belvidere, Ill., in Sept. 1854; to Freeport, Ill., in the Spring of 1855; to Cumming City, Nebraska, in 1856; to St. Joseph, Mo., in the Spring of 1858; to St. Louis, Mo., in the Winter of 1858–9; to Alton, Ill., in the Spring of 1859; and, in March 1860, to Edwardsville, Ill., where he was still living in Aug. 1874. He is a carver and engraver of marble, and has attempted sculpture with some success. He is proprietor of the Edwardsville Marble Works. 10236

3774 VII. **Lyman Whitney,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 16 March 1833; a marble-cutter; left his father's house in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1854, for Detroit, Mich., where he staid one month; then went to Lansing, Mich., where he dwelt ten years; married, 15 June 1862, at Olive, Mich., by Philander Howe, to **Julia Ann Alward,** who was born in Norwich, Canada West, 7 Sept. 1842, dau. of Henry and Rhoda (Dennis) Alward. Having left Lansing in 1864, they lived about two months in Freeport, Ill.; one year in Sigourney, Iowa; eight years in Lansing; two months in Alton, Ill.; three years in Edwardsville, Ill.; and three years in Jackson, Michigan. They left Jackson, 24 Ap. 1874, for Reading, Mich., where they were living in Aug. 1874. 10241

3775 to 3784 VIII. to XVII. It is said by one who has seen the graves, that besides the seven children enumerated above, there were ten who died in infancy, and are buried side by side in West Meredith, N. Y.

Chil. of Ira and Mary (Whitney) Hill. 1142

3785 I. **Sarah Hill,** b. in Meredith, N. Y.; married **Charles Oliver Bissell,** a blacksmith, who died in Harrisville, Wis., 15 Feb. 1868, and was buried there; married (2d), **Martin Ellis;** and moved from Harrisville to Kansas, settling near St. Marie's Mission, where she died 30 Oct. 1874, and was buried. 10244

3786 II. **Walter Whitney Hill,** b. in Meredith, N. Y.

3787 III. **Julius Hill,** twin, b. in Meredith, N. Y.

3788 IV. **Julia Hill,** twin, b. in Meredith, N. Y.

Chil. of Eli and Mary (Whitney) Smith. 1143

3789 I. **Benajah Smith,** b. at Northford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1797; a farmer; settled at Northford; married there, in her father's house, 27 Sept. 1821, by Rev. Matthew Noyes, Congregational, to **Angeline Linsley,** born at Northford, 11 March 1798, dau. of Deacon Munson Linsley. They settled at Northford, where he died, 8 Jan. 1837, and was buried. 10249

3790 II. **Eli Smith,** b. at Northford, Conn., 13 Sept. 1801; grad. at Yale College, 1821, S. T. D., Williams College, 1850; a clergyman, and for many years a member of the American Mission at Beirût, Syria, where he translated the Bible into Arabic. He married at Norwich, Conn., 21 July 1833, **Sarah Lanman Huntington,** born at Norwich, 18 June 1802, dau. of Dea. Jabez and Mary (Lanman) Huntington. She had been engaged in missionary work for some years before her marriage; and two months after their union they embarked for Malta, on their way to Syria; and reached Beirût, their field of labor, 28 Jan. 1834. In June 1836, her health having failed, they went to Smyrna, and were wrecked on the way; and six days of exposure so aggravated her illness that recovery was impossible. She was removed to Boojah, a village about five miles from Smyrna, 7 Aug. 1836; and there died, 30 Sept. 1836. She was buried in a quiet place at Boojah, and a suitable monument was erected.[1] He married (2d), 10253

[1] For a more full account of her, see the *Huntington Family Memoir*, pp. 320–323; and a memoir of her, prepared by Rev. Dr. Edward Hooker.

at Rochester, N. Y., 9 March 1841, **Maria Ward Chapin,** born there 31 May 1819, dau. of Hon. Moses and Esther Maria (Ward) Chapin.[1] She went with him to Beirût, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., where she died, 27 May 1842, and was buried in the Mission Cemetery. He was married (3d), at Northampton, Mass., by Rev. E. P. Rogers, D. D., 23 Oct. 1846, to **Hetty Simpkins Butler,** born at Northampton, 15 Sept. 1816, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Simpkins) Butler. He then returned to Beirût, where he continued his labors until his death, 11 Jan. 1857. He was buried in the Mission Cemetery at that place. His widow, who was living at East Windsor Hill, Conn., in 1868, said of him: "My dear husband's record there is a long story of earnest, faithful working for his Master; and when called to leave this work, his mental powers seemed to me in their prime. His mind and habits of study were peculiarly fitted for translating; and our Arabic Bible is his monument."

The following editorial notice of his death appeared in *The New York Observer*, for 26 Feb. 1857:

"The church and the world are called to mourn together over the loss of one of the men of the age, a minister, a missionary, a philanthropist, a scholar—one whose learning, talents, piety and heroism have placed him in the front rank of modern benefactors of their fellow-men, and whose works will remain a monument to his memory, and a blessing to the human race. The Rev. Eli Smith, D. D., died at Beirût, Syria, Jan. 11th, 1857.

"He was born in Northford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1801; graduated at Yale College in 1821, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1826. He entered at once into the service of the American Board, and embarked at Boston, May 23, and arrived at Malta, July 13, 1826. He visited Egypt and Syria in the Winter of the same year, Greece in 1829, and in company with Rev. H. G. O. Dwight, made a great exploring tour in Armenia in 1830 and 1831. He visited the United States in 1832, and in 1833 returned to Syria. In 1836–7, we find him in Turkey and Asia Minor; and in 1837–8, with our countryman, Dr. Robinson, performing their great journey in the Desert and Palestine. Soon afterward he visited the United States again; and from 1840 onward, with little interruption except a briefer tour with Dr. Robinson over parts of the Holy Land, he has been intently laboring in his translation of the Holy Scriptures.

"For more than a quarter of a century, his name has been identified with the operations of the American Board of Foreign Missions in the Levant; and his repeated visits to this country, rendered necessary by the state of his health, or by the exigencies of the cause, have made him the personal acquaintance and friend of thousands who love the missionary

[1] See the *Chapin Genealogy*, p. 96.

cause; so that it may truly be said of him that no one of the corps of missionaries in the foreign field was better known, or more endeared to the American churches, than he.

"His tone of mind, his habits of thought and research, his extensive travel and intimate familiarity with the manners, customs, languages and ideas of the East, combined to fit him eminently for the work to which he was specially devoted during the latter years of his life, the translation of the Holy Scriptures into the Arabic tongue. This was the labor of his heart, as well as of his mind and hands. Three years ago, he welcomed us to his house in Syria, and led us into his study, where his years of manly vigour were fast wearing into untimely age in the laborious prosecution of the translation. On his table were spread out the great Arabic dictionaries, and other helps which he had gathered with much expense and toil—some of them never having been printed, and therefore occupying almost countless pages of manuscript, through which he must chase the words of Holy Writ to find the symbols of the idea in the Arabic mind. Here was the huge dictionary of Feirnzabadeh, and the Tcshil, Jbmalih Grammar, with the Commentary of Ashmuny. Near him was the Pentateuch, in a very ancient Arabic translation, from the Medicean press at Rome in 1591, a work of great value in rendering other parts of Scripture into that language, and to which Dr. Smith was constantly referring. The windows of his study looked out upon the missionary burying-ground, and the grave of Pliny Fisk, the first American missionary to the Holy Land; and as he stood there, and spoke of the death of former laborers in that field, Dr. Smith said with great simplicity, and yet with deep sadness in his tones, that he hoped his life would be spared until he had completed the translation on which he was engaged. His health was then feeble, and it became more delicate after he left Syria. By the advice of his brethren, he made a journey northward, visiting other parts of the Eastern field, and returned with somewhat recruited strength to his post and work. But his work was nearly done. So, day after day and month after month, when exhausted strength required that he should rest from his labors in the bosom of his family and friends, did Eli Smith make his weary way to his study, and add a few more lines to that immortal work; which, though left unfinished, is to remain as the monument of his usefulness and to perpetuate the name of the author among the Arab races of the East.

"He had completed the New Testament, the Pentateuch, and some of the Prophets. A part of the New Testament has been printed, and the books of Genesis and Exodus.

"It was to be expected that the end of such a life as Eli Smith's would be peace. Gentle in his spirit, calm, scholarly and chaste in his mental exercises, with all his faculties attuned by the soothing influences of scholastic retirement and the hallowed charms of domestic affection, and chastened sorely in the school of affliction; having voluntarily put away

from him the tempting lures of ambition which his fame and learning held forth—for he might have held any high place among the scholars of the times, to which he aspired—and having consecrated himself to the single work of preaching the gospel in the Arabic tongue, and leaving that gospel in that language for those who should come after him, he was willing, nay, desirous, to live till he should complete the labor of his hands—but if otherwise ordered, he was equally willing to die. 'For me to live is Christ's, but to die is gain.' And so he died. His mind was full of peace. He saw the approach of the angel of death, but had no fears. Christ was with him and strengthened him in the hours of dissolving nature, and gave him a sweet release.

"We shall attempt no analysis or outline of the character of Dr. Smith. As the companion of Dr. Robinson in his successive journeys of exploration in the Holy Land, he has made most important contributions to the literature, geography and topography of Palestine; and Dr. R., in his preface, bears the fullest and highest testimony to Dr. Smith's learning and ability as constantly brought to bear upon the researches which have made their joint work the most important treasury of knowledge respecting the land of the Bible that has been produced in any country or age. As a preacher, a missionary and Christian, he was modest, humble and persevering, never obtruding himself, but always promoting his Master's work. As an Oriental scholar, he had few, if any, superiors. His attainments made his correspondence sought by men of eminence in many lands, but his mind was never diverted from the labor of his life, in which it pleased God to permit him to die.

"Thus one after another of our great and good men, our beloved and honored missionaries, are passing away. Let us be followers of them who through faith and patience have inherited the promise."

3791 III. **Hannah Smith,** b. at Northford, Wallingford, Conn., 25 July 1805; married there, in her father's house, 12 July 1831, **Lent Serajah Hough,** a minister of the Congregational Church, son of Serajah and Elizabeth S. Hough, of New Haven, Conn., formerly of Wallingford, where he was born 20 Jan. 1804. He was educated at Bangor, Me., and at New Haven, graduating at the Yale Divinity School in 1831; and was ordained 17 Aug. 1831. They dwelt in Chaplin for five and a half years; in Woodstock, Conn., five and a half years; in Northford, one year; in Bethel, Conn., one year; in Madison, Conn., three years; in Middletown, Conn., seventeen years; and were living, in 1868, in Wolcott, Conn., where he preached for six years. The *History of Wolcott*, published in 1874, has, at pp. 336–337, a biographical sketch of him, which closes thus: "From Wolcott he went to Salem sixteen months, and from Salem to East Lyme, where he has labored with much success three years, and where he still resides, receiving the greatest kindness from his people, while deeply afflicted in his family." 10259

Chil. of Noah and Betsey (Whitney) Frisbie. 1145

3792 I. **Harvey Frisbie,** b. at Branford, Conn., 8 March 1813; a carpenter; married there, 14 Sept. 1834, **Betsey Sheldon,** who was born at Branford, 5 Jan. 1812, dau. of Jeremiah Sheldon. They settled in Branford; and, in 1857, removed to Onarga, Ill., where they lived in 1873. 10265

3793 II. **Jason Frisbie,** b. at Branford, Conn., 28 July 1814; a master-mariner; married **Melinda Riley,** of New Haven, Conn., but had no children. He sailed for the West Indies, 25 Feb. 1862, in the bark Grapeshot, of which he was captain; and nothing has been heard from him or his crew. Portions of her wreck were seen 2 March 1862. His widow lived at New Haven in 1868.

3794 III. **Lynde Frisbie,** b. at Branford, Conn., 8 Aug. 1816; was for thirteen years a seafaring man, sailing to the West Indies and New Orleans, making fifty-eight voyages; married in Branford, where her father then lived, 22 Aug. 1841, **Sarah Spencer,** born at Branford, 16 Oct. 1823, dau. of Bela and Polly (Bradley) Spencer. He built a house at 28 Webster Street, New Haven, Conn., where they lived for six years after marriage; and then returned to Branford, where they lived in 1868. He is now a carpenter. 10270

Chil. of Hervey and Grace (Whitney) Smith. 1146

3795 I. **Samuel Whitney Smith,** b. at North Haven, Conn., 27 Nov. 1819; a lawyer; went with his father, in 1836, to Newark Valley, N. Y.; removed thence, in 1848, to Ithaca, N. Y., where he spent the rest of his life, acting as justice of the peace for about fourteen years, and as judge of the Court of Sessions for four years; married at Lansing, N. Y., by Rev. George Spaulding, Presbyterian, 18 Ap. 1850, to **Ann Maria McGowan,** dau. of James McGowan, of Ithaca, where she was born 11 March 1819. He died in Ithaca, 2 Nov. 1869. 10271

3796 II. **William Hervey Smith,** b. at North Haven, Conn., 17 Ap. 1823; died at North Haven, 6 Sept. 1825, and was buried there.

3797 III. **William Hervey Smith,** b. at North Haven, Conn., 17 Sept. 1826; a druggist; settled at Mesopotamia, Ohio, where he married, in Oct. 1852, **Caroline Sheldon,** of Mesopotamia; but had no children. Early in 1862, he enlisted in Co. K, 6th Ohio Cavalry; served under Fremont, in his short campaign in Western Virginia; was transferred, in July 1862, to the Hospital Department; and was clerk of the hospital at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, where he died 30 Sept. 1862, and was buried in the

Post Cemetery. His brother, Samuel Whitney Smith, since dead, said of him: "My brother William was a good man, good husband, affectionate brother and son; was in high repute with his townsmen, as a citizen and magistrate; and, as his superior officer wrote, 'he died the death of a Christian soldier.'" She was living at Mesopotamia, Ohio, a widow, in 1868.

Chil. of John and Statira (Farrell) Whitney. 1147

3798 I. **George Lewis Whitney,** b. at Branford, Conn., 2 Sept. 1807; 10272
a printer, editor, and commercial correspondent; married by Rev. A. D. Eddy, at Canandaigua, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1831, to **Lucinda Barlow Williams,** born at Canandaigua, 16 May 1810, youngest dau. of Dr. William Augustus Williams.[1] She died at Canandaigua, 20 May, 1861. The following, from the *Ontario Repository*, Canandaigua, 23 May 1861, is a part of her husband's tribute to her memory:

"If our columns bear evidence of the absence of our usual attention upon them, this week, the reason is furnished in the fact that for several days past, we have been chiefly confined to the sick-room and dying-bed of a long-cherished and most intimate companion,—one who had stronger claims upon our affections, our sympathies and personal attention than all earthly objects besides. The wife of the editor of this paper, previous to her death, had been sick for several weeks, from a painful and incurable disease—a cancerous affection of the lungs—which terminated fatally last Monday morning. She bore her sufferings with a Christian fortitude and resignation, and with a confidence of being able to hold out to the end, which afforded a beautiful and convincing testimony in support of the religion, which for more than thirty years, she had professed and consistently practised in all the relations of life. As wife, mother, friend and neighbor—and as a member of the community in all its varied relations, the promptings of her kind heart were never confined to the cold forms or mere conventionalities which too often control the acts even of the charitable and the good. Her heart was a perennial fountain of benevolence, open at all times to everybody, as the closing scenes in her life fully attested."

The *Detroit Daily Advertiser*, of 28 May 1861, said: "To many citizens of this place this will be a sad announcement. In her residence here of ten years prior to 1840, she endeared herself to a large circle of

[1] "Dr. William A. Williams was from Wallingford, Conn. He entered Yale College at the close of the Revolution, and graduated [in 1780] at the early age of sixteen. After passing through a regular course of medical studies, he commenced practice in Hatfield, Mass.; but in a few years, in 1793, emigrated to Canandaigua, established himself in a large and successful practice, which he retained until near the close of a long life. He died in 1834."—Turner's *History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase*, p. 175.

acquaintances, many of whom still live to remember and mourn for her. To an ardent and generous temperament, a singularly unselfish and self-sacrificing disposition, and a mind and heart of transparent truthfulness and integrity, she united a talent of keen observation and lively powers of description, which among friends who knew her intimately, gave great zest and vivacity to her conversation. But it is as a true and warm-hearted friend, a tender wife and mother, and a sympathizing benefactor to the neglected and the needy, that she will be especially held in affectionate and grateful remembrance. As a Christian, her life of humble and undoubting faith was crowned by a death of signal triumph. Leaving a pleasant home, a husband and six affectionate children, she could yet say, 'It is not such a terrible thing to die!' As the scenes of time faded, her faith lit up the dark valley with the bright presence of her Saviour, until 'the shadow of death was turned into the morning,' the morning of an unending day."

She was buried in Canandaigua, the day after her death, from the Congregational Church (Dr. Dagget's), of which she had been a member for more than twenty years.

He was married (2d), by Rev. Mr. Bushnell, at Fremont, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1862, to **Anna Roosevelt MacEnally,** born at New York City, 8 Nov. 1835, dau. of James and Caroline (Roosevelt) MacEnally,[1] and g. dau. of Cornelius L. and Ann (Lockwood) Roosevelt. After his death, she returned to Canandaigua, and was living there in 1868.

The following, from *The Advertiser and Tribune*, of Detroit, 28 June 1867, shows the principal facts of his life:

"Almost equally as startling as the announcement of the death of Judge Witherell on Wednesday, was that of the demise of George L. Whitney, Esq., yesterday forenoon. Mr. Whitney had been quite unwell all Winter and, only a week or two since, was seriously meditating a trip to Europe as the only possible hope of restoration. He was then quite feeble. Last week he was taken to St. Luke's hospital, from which time he continued to fail till about 10 o'clock yesterday morning, when he ceased to breathe. His family, who have for the past year been residing at Pontiac, were with him at the time of his decease. His remains it is intended to remove to Canandaigua, N. Y., for interment.

"George L. Whitney was born in 1808, consequently was 59 at the time of his death. He learned the printer's trade and was employed in a New York office. In 1829 the only newspaper published in Detroit was the old Detroit *Gazette*, the Democratic organ. The Whigs needed a mouth-piece, and, in the year mentioned, the late Oliver Newberry, in their behalf, visited New York for the purpose of securing the material for an office, and a printer to take charge of it. Mr. Whitney was recommended to him as a young man worthy and competent. With his assistance a font of type and presses were bought, all the funds being supplied by Mr. Newberry

[1] James McEnally and wife were living at Canandaigua in 1868.

and his associates. Mr. Whitney was 21 years of age when he thus removed to Detroit. In November of that year (1829), the first number of the *Northwestern Journal* was issued, and so admirable was its typographical appearance and general newspaper characteristics, that it at once assumed the position of leading paper in the Territory. For three years it was issued weekly, then semi-weekly, and at last, in June 1836, under the title of the *Advertiser*, the paper became a daily. Mr. Whitney did not, at that time, assume to manage the political course of his paper. For that, some of the ablest talent in the Territory was secured, and Wm. Ward, Maj. Rowland, Franklin Sawyer, and, among others, the late Judge Chipman, were successively at the political helm. Mr. Whitney must, for a time, have done well, for he assumed the responsibilities of a family, and erected for his own use the comfortable residence on the corner of Brush and Larned Streets, now occupied by Hon. Wm. Warner. But the severe financial troubles of 1836–7 seriously affected the business of the young publisher, and by degrees his office fell into the hands of Hon. A. S. Porter, for whom Mr. Whitney continued to publish the *Advertiser* until the fall of 1839, when he disposed of all his interests in Detroit, and removed to Canandaigua, N. Y. There he again established himself in business as the publisher of the *Ontario Repository*. There he remained for a number of years. The *Repository* was a capital village paper, and no doubt afforded a comfortable income. With the formation of the Republican party in 1856, however, Mr. Whitney had no sympathy; and continuing to issue a Whig paper after the Whig party was dead, he very naturally found his business dwindling away. In 1859 or 1860, too, he had the misfortune to lose his wife. He became unsettled, sold his paper, and in 1861 removed again to Detroit. Without capital, he found it more difficult to engage in remunerative business than on his former advent here, and he was this time fain to accept a salaried situation on the newspaper of which he had been the founder. Subsequently he established a commercial periodical, which, however, did not succeed. He then became the editor of the *Commercial Advertiser*, a weekly paper issued in this city, and on this he remained up to the time of his death.

"Mr. Whitney was a pleasing writer, and an industrious compiler of statistical information setting forth the great natural resources of his adopted State. During the last few years, he has been the valued Detroit correspondent of several American and European journals, and no man has probably done more to show up the great advantage Michigan offers to emigrants and settlers, than he has done in these letters. The State owes him a debt in this behalf that few will ever appreciate. Socially he was a genial and pleasant companion, and in his family an indulgent husband and father. His favorite amusement was music, for which he possessed talent in a high degree. In his earlier years, he excelled as an organist, while his merit as a composer is evinced by numerous published pieces, chiefly of sacred music, that are still to be found in our various popular collections.

A beautiful tune of his, entitled 'Canandaigua,' and adapted to the favorite words by Tom Moore—

'Come, ye disconsolate, where e'er ye languish,
Come to the mercy-seat, fervently kneel!
Here bring your wounded hearts, here tell your anguish,
Earth hath no sorrow that heaven cannot heal,'

has a place in the Jubilee, and will, we doubt not, be thought worthy of reproduction in future musical collections.

"As a business man, Mr. Whitney was never really fortunate, and at the time of his death we regret to say his affairs were far from being in a prosperous condition. He leaves a young wife, and, if we mistake not, a son and two or three daughters. His second son, a soldier of one of our regiments of regulars, was killed on the bloody field of Gettysburg, just four years ago."

From another paper, printed in Detroit about the same date, we learn that "he held the position of postmaster at Canandaigua, under President Tyler."

"Mr. Whitney was an Episcopalian, and was organist and a member of the vestry of St. Paul's Church for the last ten years of his first residence in Detroit."

"Politically and socially, Mr. Whitney was a man of moderate and liberal views, and during the later political revulsions has classed himself as a conservative, not having attached himself to either party. Although naturally industrious, his generosity and warm-heartedness stood in the way of his accumulating property. He continued his active editorial labors up to about a week ago, although suffering for a long time previous from failing health. His demise, however, was sudden and unexpected, and the fact shows how far a naturally robust constitution may become exhausted and destroyed by mental labor before the impending crisis gives warning of its approach. Mr. Whitney had been for some time engaged in preparing matter designed to compose the initial number of a work to be entitled the *Michigan Quarterly Register*."

"His funeral was attended at St. Paul's Church yesterday afternoon, and his remains taken thence to Canandaigua."

3799 II. **Charlotte Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 12 Oct. 1810; married at New York City, 19 Aug. 1833, **Monson Lockwood,** a commission-merchant, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn., where he was born 13 Feb. 1806. They have lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.; Fond du Lac, Wis.; Stamford, Conn.; and were dwelling at New York in July 1875. 10283

3800 III. **Julia Ann Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1813; died there, 17 Aug. 1835, and was buried in Clinton, Conn.

3801 IV. **Emeline Whitney,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1814; died there in July 1815.

3802 V. **John Whitney,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 14 March 1816; died there, 5 July 1834, and was buried in Clinton, Conn.

3803 VI. **Samuel Whitney,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1819; married in the Twenty-second Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 5 Sept. 1845, **Abigail Sophia Arnold,** dau. of Elisha Arnold, of East Hartford, Conn. In 1867, he lived in Orange, N. J., and was engaged in the lumber and timber trade, having an office at 41 Pine Street, New York City, and was acting as agent for Canadian and Southern lumbermen, in the sale of ship-knees and spars, and southern pine. He has been an extensive traveller in this country and in Europe. In Jan. 1874, his address was at the Gas Carbonizing Company's office, 200 Broadway, New York; and in July 1875, he resided at 294 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. 10291

3804 VII. **Emeline Whitney,** b. at Geneva, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1822; died of consumption, 11 May 1843, at Bethel, Conn., and was buried there.

3805 VIII. **Henrietta Whitney,** b. at Geneva, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1825; resided with her mother at 27 College Street, New Haven, Conn., unmarried, in 1868.

Chil. of Augustus and Statira (Whitney) Foote. 1148

3806 I. **John Augustus Foote,** b. at Durham, Conn., 29 Ap. 1818; bap. at Northford, Branford, Conn., 27 Ap. 1828; and was living at Fair Haven, Conn., in 1868.

3807 II. **Samuel Whitney Foote,** b. at Wallingford, Conn., 29 Sept. 1819; bap. at Northford, Conn., 27 Ap. 1828.

3808 III. **Henry Martyn Foote,** b. at Wallingford, Conn., 25 Aug. 1820; bap. at Northford, Conn., 27 Ap. 1828; married **Juliette Barns,** who died in 1846. 10293

3809 IV. **Emily Maria Foote,** b. at Northford, Branford, Conn., 29 Nov. 1823; bap. at Northford, 27 Ap. 1828; married **Daniel Goodale;** and, in 1868, lived at Sag Harbor, L. I., which had then been her home for many years.

3810 V. **Mary Ann Foote,** b. at Northford, Branford, Conn., 24 Jan. 1826;

bap. at Northford, 27 Ap. 1828; and was living at Fair Haven, Conn., in 1868.

3811 VI. **Sarah Celestia Foote,** b. at Northford, Branford, Conn., 17 Jan. 1830; bap. at Northford, 22 Aug. 1830.

3812 VII. **Charlotte Whitney Foote,** b. at Northford, Branford, Conn., 15 June 1832; bap. at Northford, 25 Nov. 1832; died at Northford, 18 Sept. 1836.

3813 VIII. **George Luzerne Foote,** b. at Northford, Branford, Conn., 18 July 1835; bap. at Northford, 27 Sept. 1835; and was supposed to be living at Sag Harbor, L. I., in 1868.

Chil. of Samuel and Mercy (Partridge) Whitney. 1149

3814 I. **Maria Kapulé Whitney,** b. at Waimea, in the island of Kauai, Sandwich Islands, 19 Oct. 1820; married in "the stone-church" at Honolulu, Oahu, Sandwich Islands, 29 May 1848, **John Fawcett Pogue,** a minister of the Presbyterian Church, and a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., who was born at Wilmington, Del., 30 Dec. 1814, son of William and Ruth Pogue. They settled in the Sandwich Islands, and were living at Kau, in the island of Hawaii, in 1868. She visited the United States in the Summer of 1867. 10294

3815 II. **Samuel Worcester Whitney,** b. at Waimea, in the island of Kauai, Sandwich Islands, 18 March, 1822; grad. at Amherst College, in 1842; studied theology under Rev. John C. Smith, D. D., of Washington, D. C.; married at Westport, N. Y., 9 June 1853, **Catharine Eudocia Kent,** born at Benson, Vt., in Ap. 1820, dau. of Monsieur and Mehetabel (Goodrich) Kent. She died at Bound Brook, N. J., 6 May 1857. She had two children, each of whom died a few hours after birth. He married (2d), at New Bedford, Mass., 21 Dec. 1858, **Harriet Ellen Hitch,** born at New Bedford, 29 Dec. 1832, dau. of Charles and Abby C. Hitch. He is a Baptist minister, and teacher; and in 1868 was chaplain, and professor of moral philosophy and rhetoric, in the Flushing Institute, at Flushing, L. I.

3816 III. **Henry Martyn Whitney,** b. at Waimea, in the island of Kauai, Sandwich Islands, 5 June 1824; married, 27 June 1849, **Catharine Olivia March,** of Portsmouth, N. H. He lived, in 1868, at Honolulu, Oahu, Sandwich Islands, editor and proprietor of the *Pacific Commercial Advertizer*, published at that place.

3817 IV. **Emily Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Waimea, in the island of Kauai, Sandwich Islands, 9 Jan. 1827; grad. at the Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, July 1848; married in the Third Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn., 23 Aug. 1853, **Salmon McCall,** from Goshen, in Lebanon, Conn., born 17 March 1826, son of William McCall, of Lebanon. He was settled, in Dec. 1853, over the Congregational Church of Saybrook, now old Saybrook, Conn.; and they were living there in 1867. 10298

Chil. of Leonard and Laura (Whitney) Tiffany. 1150

3818 I. **Laura Ann Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 15 Nov. 1819; married at Gibson, Penn., 16 Sept. 1839, **Oliver Payne,** a tinner and farmer, son of Oliver and Elvira (Bartow) Payne, of Gibson, where he was born 1 Ap. 1816. They dwelt in Gibson for seventeen years; and then settled at Harford, Penn., where they were living in Feb. 1875. 10300

3818a II. ——— **Tiffany,** a son, b. at Gibson, Penn., 18 Oct. 1821; died the same day.

3819 III. **Eunice Avery Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 14 Feb. 1823; married **Hamilton F. Whitney,** a physician, of Gibson; married (2d), **Elisha W. Forbes,** of Susquehanna Depot, Penn.; and was living there in Jan. 1875. 10303

3820 IV. **William Franklin Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 13 March 1825; a veterinary surgeon; married in 1849, at Binghamton, N. Y., with **Mariette Parmenter,** dau. of William Parmenter, of Gibson, Penn. They settled, in 1850, at Dundee, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1875. 10305

3821 V. **Catharine Maria Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 1 Jan. 1828; married at Gibson, Penn., 4 Ap. 1853, by Rev. George N. Todd, Presbyterian, to **Edward Wells Rogers,** a teacher, son of William Chancey and Elizabeth Maria (Felter) Rogers, of Walton, N. Y., where he was born 12 July 1832. They have lived at Jackson, Scranton, Hyde Park, White Haven, Providence, Great Bend, and Susquehanna Depot, in Penn.; and at Afton and Bainbridge, in New York; having had charge, in each place, of a high-school or academy. They were dwelling at the last-named place in Feb. 1875. He was educated at the Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y. He served for one year, in the war of 1861, as capt. of Co. H, 177th Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry; and for one year, as capt. of Co. M, 15th Reg., N. Y. Vol. Engineers. 10307

3822 VI. **George Leonard Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 7 June 1830; married at Jackson, Penn., 27 June 1855, **Polly A. Gregory,** dau. of Israel and Polly (Lindsey) Gregory, of Jackson since 1836, formerly of Bridgewater, Penn., where she was born 2 June 1833. He dwelt at Scranton, Penn., in 1854 and 1855; at Gibson, Penn., till 1866; and then settled at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., where they were living in March 1875, without children.

3823 VII. **Charles Gardner Tiffany,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 20 Nov. 1835; married **Sarah R. Griggs,** of Gibson, dau. of Prescott and Catharine Griggs. They were living at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., in Jan. 1875. 10310

Chil. of Thaddeus and Thirza (Washburn) Whitney. 1151

3824 I. **Julia Ann Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 11 Oct. 1819; married there, 12 March 1840, **John Manzer,** a farmer, who was born at Otsego, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1817, son of Lawrence and Mary (Price) Manzer. They settled in Gibson, where she died, 29 Aug. 1854, and was buried in Gibson Cemetery. He joined the Baptist Church of New Milford, Penn., 18 Feb. 1866; and died at New Milford, 22 March 1876.[1] 10314

3825 II. **Jane Maria Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 7 Oct. 1821; married **Gilbert Williams;** died in New Milford, Penn., 7 Feb. 1861, and was buried there. He was living at New Milford in 1874.

3826 III. **Joseph Edgar Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 16 July 1824; a farmer; married there, 8 Dec. 1847, by Rev. George N. Todd, Presbyterian, to **Eliza Ann Parmenter,** who was born 21 June 1825, dau. of William and Darinda (Bennett) Parmenter, of Gibson. They settled in Gibson; where he died, 12 Dec. 1869, and was buried in the First Gibson Cemetery. She was living at Gibson in March 1874. He has held the offices of constable, collector, and supervisor of Gibson. 10320

3827 IV. **Francis Marion Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 17 July 1827; a farmer, and dealer in stock and agricultural implements; married at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 1 Jan. 1850, by "Esq. Miller, Presbyterian," to **Julia Ann Belcher,** whose parents, William and Sally Ann (Davy) Belcher, then lived in Thompson, Penn. She was born at Cuba, N. Y., 12 July 1829. They settled in Jackson, Penn., 18 March 1850; and were living there in March 1874. 10326

[1] He married a second wife, by whom he had three children:
I. Ida Lucretia Manzer, b. 12 Dec. 1857.
II. Lily Delphene Manzer, b. 8 Aug. 1860.
III. George Wood Manzer, b. 4 Jan. 1862.

3828 V. **Harriet Adelaide Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 9 Nov. 1828; married there, 17 Feb. 1847, **John Sheldon Tiffany,** a farmer and mechanic, son of John and Sally (Bigelow) Tiffany, of Mount Pleasant, Penn., where he was born 22 Ap. 1822. They dwelt in Gibson from March to Nov. 1853; and then settled at Mount Pleasant, where they were living in March 1874. 10333

3829 VI. **Henrietta Malvina Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 5 Dec. 1830; and was living there, with her brother Freeman, on her father's homestead, in March 1874, unmarried.

3830 VII. **Freeman Pembroke Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 25 July 1833; a farmer; married at Ararat, Penn., 26 Sept. 1855, by Rev. O. Norton, Presbyterian, to **Sarah Hine,** whose parents, Willis and Esther (Perkins) Hine, went from Conn., and settled at Gibson, where she was born 14 Nov. 1833. They settled in Gibson; moved to Jackson, Penn., in Ap. 1858, and to New Milford, in the same county, in Ap. 1860; and, in Ap. 1866, returned to Gibson, bought his father's homestead, and were living there in March 1874. He enlisted at New Milford, Penn., 15 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Penn. Vol. Cavalry; was made corporal, 6 Sept. 1864; was captured by Mosby's men, in the Shenandoah Valley, 29 Sept. 1864; was a prisoner at Salisbury, N. C., till 27 Feb. 1865, when he was paroled, and taken to Annapolis, Md., where he was discharged, 17 June 1865. His regiment was in fifty-seven engagements; but owing to sickness and captivity, his own list was somewhat less, including, however, the following: Chancellorsville, 30 Ap. to 2 May 1863; Beverly Ford, 9 June; Aldie, 16 June; Upperville, 21 June; Goose Creek, 22 June; Gettysburgh, 1 July; Williamsport, 6 July; Funktown, 7 July; Beaver Creek, 8 July; Boonsborough, 9 July; Falling Waters, 14 July; Rappahannock Station, 12 Oct.; Mine Run, 29 Nov. to 1 Dec.; Todd's Tavern, 7 and 8 May 1864; Yellow Tavern, 11 May; Meadow Bridge, 12 May; Hanovertown, 27 May; Hawes' Shop, 28 May; Old Church, 30 May; Cold Harbor, 31 May and 1 June; Trevillian Station, 11 and 12 June; White House, 21 June; Jones' Bridge, 23 June; Darbytown, 28 July; White Post, 11 Aug.; Cedarville, 15 Aug.; Berryville, 22 Aug.; Leetown, 28 Aug.; Smithfield, 29 Aug.; and Winchester, 19 Sept. 1864. He did not visit home from his enlistment till his discharge. 10342

3831 VIII. **Harlan Stuart Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 4 June 1836; enlisted at New Milford, Penn., 15 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Penn. Vol. Cavalry; died of typhoid fever, at Hope Landing, Virginia, 14 Ap. 1863; and was buried in Gibson.

3832 IX. **Eliza Ophelia Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 30 May 1838; died unmarried, 16 July 1856, in Gibson, and was buried there.

3833 X. **Wilberforce Richmond Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 31 Aug. 1840; a farmer; married in Great Bend, Penn., 9 March 1866, by Rev. Stephen Elwell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Helen Maria Washburn,** who was born in Gibson, 3 March 1849, dau. of Ira and Eliza (Belcher) Washburn. They settled in Gibson; moved to New Milford, Penn., in Ap. 1868; and returned, in Feb. 1871, to Gibson, where they were living in Sept. 1874. 10347

Child of Billious and Jane (Chase) Whitney. 1153

3834 I. **David Everett Whitney,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1822; a farmer; married at Harford, Penn., 18 Sept. 1853, by Rev. Adam Miller, Congregational, to **Cordelia Carpenter,** dau. of Elias and Polly (Hawley) Carpenter, of Harford, where she was born 19 March 1825. They dwelt in Harford till 1870; and then settled at Gibson, where they were living in Jan. 1875. They have no children.[1] He was mustered, 18 Sept. 1862, as capt. of Co. B, 17th Reg., Penn. Cavalry; and was discharged with the same rank, 28 Dec. 1862, for physical disability caused by sickness contracted in the service.

Chil. of Preserved and Anna (Whitney) Pickering. 1154

3835 I. **William Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 27 Dec. 1819; a farmer; married at Mt. Pleasant, Penn., 25 May 1841, **Mary Tiffany,** whose parents, John and Sally (Bigelow) Tiffany, lived at Mount Pleasant, where she was born, 3 Aug. 1813. They settled in Gibson, and were living there in March 1874. He served from 10 Oct. 1862 to 5 Aug. 1863, as corporal, in Co. E, 177th Reg., Penn. Militia. 10351

3836 II. **George Henry Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 17 Dec. 1823; married by Rev. Geo. N. Todd, pastor of the Union Hill Presbyterian Church in Gibson, 30 Jan. 1847, to **Elvira M. Payne.** 10354

3837 III. **Frederick Lewis Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 20 Sept. 1826; an inn-keeper; married at Windsor, N. Y., 12 July 1850, her father then living at New Milford, Penn., **Frances Lunigan Wellman,** born at New Milford, Penn., 20 March 1826, dau. of Hiram and Grace (Lunigan) Wellman. He died at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 8 Dec. 1855, and was 10356

[1] Their adopted daughter, Helen Lyon Whitney, was born at Waukegan, Ill., 26 Ap. 1857.

buried in Union Hill Cemetery, at Gibson. She married (2d), at Rush, Penn., 15 Nov. 1862, Marshal Leet Ball, who was born at Forest Lake, Penn., 27 Dec. 1831, son of George Warner and Mariette (Stone) Ball.[1] They settled at Birchardville, Penn., and were living there in 1873. She has had no children by the second marriage.

3838 IV. **Eliza Ann Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 29 Ap. 1831; died there, 29 Ap. 1833, and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

3839 V. **Charles Franklin Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 23 Ap. 1833.

3840 VI. **Eliza Ann Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 7 May 1835; died there, 1 Jan. 1861, and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

3841 VII. **Sarah Jane Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 27 Dec. 1837; married by Rev. Alva Fish, Free Baptist, 25 Nov. 1854, **James M. Craft,** who served for four years and two months, in Battery A, 1st Penn. Light Artillery, during the war of 1861. 10359

Chil. of Enos and Margery (Merriman) Whitney. 1155

3842 I. **Mary Eliza Whitney,** married ——— **Post,** of Gibson, Penn.

3843 II. **Emeline Whitney,** married ——— **Brown,** and settled at Galesburgh, Ill.

There were others in this household, who died young.

Chil. of Riley and Paulina (Whitney) Case. 1156

3844 I. **Franklin Decatur Case,** b. at Preston, Penn., 4 May 1825; a sewing-machine agent; married at Great Bend, Penn., 2 Nov. 1856, by Rev. J. B. McCreary, Presbyterian, to **Sally Elizabeth Markham,** who was born at Windsor, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1839, dau. of Calvin and Roxa Ann (Fish) Markham.[2] They settled at Great Bend; and in Aug. 1866, removed to 10362

[1] George Warner Ball died 2 March 1859, and his widow was still living at Forest Lake when her son married.

[2] Calvin Markham and wife moved from Windsor, N. Y., to Great Bend, Penn.; thence to Liberty, in the same county; and from there to Charlotte, Iowa, where they were living in 1874.

Binghamton, N. Y., where she died 11 Jan. 1868. She was buried at Lawsville, in Liberty, Penn. He was married (2d), 12 Sept. 1868, in Liberty, by Rev. Mr. Smith, Presbyterian, to **Mary Amanda Markham,** a teacher, who was born in Windsor, 25 Aug. 1842, sister of his first wife. They moved to Geneva, N. Y., in Aug. 1869; and returned, 1 Ap. 1871, to Binghamton, where they were living, at 3 Morgan Street, in 1874.

3845 II. **Emily Case,** married ——— **Dayton,** and settled at Great Bend, Penn.

Chil. of Everett and Julia (Merriman) Whitney. 1157

3846 I. **Alonzo Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 23 Nov. 1829; a merchant; lived for six years at Susquehanna Depot, Penn.; and then settled at Marysville, Ohio, where he was living in 1868. He was married at Susquehanna Depot, 9 Feb. 1858, by Rev. Mr. Wise, Methodist, to **Rubie S. Tuttle,** who was born in Broome Co., N. Y., 3 May 1833, dau. of Herman and Susan Tuttle. 10366

3847 II. **Charles Franklin Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 22 Feb. 1831; died there, 22 Nov. 1831, and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

3848 III. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. at Gibson, Penn., 9 Feb. 1833; died there, 27 Feb. 1833, and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

3849 IV. **Cornelia Eliza Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 12 July 1834; married by Rev. Mr. McCreary, 10 Jan. 1860, to **George W. Kent.** They settled in Marysville, Ohio, where she died 27 Feb. 1862, and was buried. She had one daughter, name not reported, who died in early infancy.

3850 V. **Ellen Maria Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 5 Oct. 1838.

3851 VI. **Andrew Duane Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 5 Oct. 1845; served for a short time in the war of 1861, when the Confederates invaded Pennsylvania; and lived at Great Bend, Penn., in 1868.

3852 VII. ——— **Whitney,** a dau., b. at Gibson, Penn., 10 Ap. 1848; died there, 29 Ap. 1848, and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

3853 VIII. **Frank Everett Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 11 Oct. 1852.

Chil. of Horace Whitney. 1162

3854 I. **James Whitney,** a printer; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio; present residence unknown.

3855 II. **Harriet Whitney.**

3856 III. **Mary Jane Whitney.**

Chil. of Abraham and Eunice (Whitney) Howd. 1163

3857 I. **Susan Jennette Howd,** b. in the "Dutch house quarter," Branford, Conn., 25 Ap. 1812; married at her father's house in Branford, 25 Ap. 1833, by Rev. Timothy P. Gillett, Congregational, to **Levi Hooker Norton,** a printer, who was born at Kensington, in Berlin, Conn., 17 Jan. 1810, son of Stephen and Betsey (Hooker) Norton. He worked at his trade, chiefly in New Haven, Conn., till 1836, and in Washington, D. C.; and settled, in 1840, on a plantation, fourteen miles north of Mobile, Alabama, at Creola Station, on the Mobile and Alabama Grand Trunk Railway, where she died from a disease of the heart, without children, 1 Dec. 1869, and was buried in their private cemetery at that place. "Ever kind and generous, especially to the sick and distressed, she spent much of her life in relieving their wants with medicine and nursing." He was still living at Creola Station in 1874, filling the office of justice of the peace for Mobile County (which, with that of road-commissioner, he had held almost continuously for twenty-one years), busied with the care of his plantation, and remembering with pride that he, "at the age of about fifty-five years, was the last sentinel at general head-quarters, at the surrender of Mobile."

3858 II. **George William Howd,** b. at Stony Creek, Branford, Conn., 9 Ap. 1814; a carpenter and joiner; married at New Haven, Conn., 14 July 1834, **Margaret A. Kirtland;** married (2d), 14 Sept. 1841, **Amy Westcott,** dau. of William and Mehetabel Westcott. She was born 14 March 1818; died at Farmington, Penn., 20 Jan. 1861; and was buried in Farmington Cemetery. He married (3d), 1 May 1862, **Jane Patience Slater,** who died at Pleasant Plains, Iowa, 16 July 1864, and was buried two miles from there. He died at Pleasant Plains, another account says Davenport, Iowa, 17 Nov. 1863, and was buried near his wife. 10369

3859 III. **Eliza Evelina Howd,** b. at Damascus, Branford, Conn., 5 Ap. 1820; died there, 3 Feb. 1826, and was buried in the Damascus Cemetery.

3860 IV. **Mary Pamelia Howd,** b. at Damascus, Branford, Conn., 22 Feb. 1822; died there, 3 Feb. 1826, and was buried in the Damascus Cemetery.

3861 V. **Samuel Lyman Howd,** b. at Damascus, Branford, Conn., 7 Aug. 1824; died there, 12 Oct. 1825, and was buried in Damascus Cemetery.

3862 VI. **Lucius Bennett Howd,** b. at Damascus, Branford, Conn., 13 Jan. 1826; a carriage-maker; married by Rev. A. M. Hopper, at the residence of her father, 10 Howard Street, New Haven, Conn., 4 Feb. 1852, to **Sarah Joanna Brinsmade,** born at New Haven, 4 May 1830, dau. of Josiah and Mabel (Hotchkiss) Brinsmade. He has dwelt in Davenport, Iowa, for one year; and in New Haven, where he was living in 1872, at 2 Clinton Place, without children.

3863 VII. **Mary Eliza Howd,** b. at Damascus, Branford, Conn., 7 March 1831; married at New Haven, Conn., 30 Oct. 1855, **Lyman Bradley.** They lived at 56 Chapel Street, New Haven, in 1872, without children.

Chil. of Amariah and Hannah (Whitney) Landcraft. 1164

3864 I. **Lucy Ann Landcraft,** died aged 16 years.

3865 II. **Grace Whitney Landcraft,** b. 10 March 1821; married **Lewis Shelley,** of Guilford, Conn.; and lived at 41 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1867. 10376

3866 III. **Sarah Amelia Landcraft,** b. 11 March 1826; married **John Bray,** of Fair Haven, Conn.; and lived at Eufaula, Ala., in 1867. 10384

3867 IV. **Mary Jennett Landcraft,** died aged 16 years.

3868 V. **George Whitney Landcraft,** was drowned on Thanksgiving day, in Nov. ——, in his fifteenth year.

Chil. of Jared and Mary (Pickerall) Whitney. 1165

3869 I. **Jared Whitney,** twin, b. in Washington, D. C.; died there in early infancy, and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Georgetown, D. C.

3870 II. **Mary Whitney,** twin, b. in Washington, D. C.; died there in early infancy, and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Georgetown, D. C.

3871 III. **Harvey Stone Whitney,** b. in Washington, D. C.; died there when five months old, and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Georgetown, D. C.

3872 IV. **Pamelia Whitney,** b. in Washington, D. C.; died there at the age of one year and ten months, and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Georgetown, D. C.

3873 V. **Mary Pamelia Whitney,** b. in Pennsylvania Avenue, between 11th and 12th Streets, Washington, D. C., 25 Feb. 1832; was educated at Columbian Academy, Washington; married at Canonsburg, Penn., 3 Sept. 1855, by Rev. A. B. Brown, D. D., Presbyterian, to **Samuel Van Meter,** a farmer, born in Hardy Co., Virginia, 10 Ap. 1834, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Ann (Van Meter) Van Meter.[1] They dwelt in Canonsburg for five years; and in 1874, lived at Loxa, Ill., having resided in that county for nineteen years. They have no children.

Chil. of William and Permelia (Cogswell) Whitney. 1166

3874 I. **Sarah Malvina Whitney,** b. at the old homestead of her mother's family, in Clinton township, N. J., 28 Dec. 1819; resided with her father, in Newark, N. J., unmarried, in 1873.

3875 II. **William Cogswell Whitney,** b. at Georgetown, D. C., 25 Jan. 1825; married **Anna Lavina Mockridge,** dau. of Elihu and Lavina (Norton) Mockridge, of Newark, N. J. In 1873, he lived at 711 Broad Street, Newark, and was principal of Bryant, Stratton, and Whitney's Commercial College. He is said to have studied at Yale College. 10388

3876 III. **Charles Henry Whitney,** b. at Washington, D. C., 29 Aug. 1828; died there, 16 July 1829, and was buried in Georgetown, D. C.

3877 IV. **George Henry Whitney,** b. at Georgetown, D. C., 30 July 1830; grad. at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1858, and received the degree of A. M., in course; spent one year as principal of the Academy at Macedon Centre, N. Y.; two years in Oneida, N. Y., ending in March 1861, as principal of Oneida Seminary; joined the Newark Conference of 10390

[1] Abraham Van Meter was, for more than thirty years, an elder in the Presbyterian Church of Lexington, Ky., and was remarkable for his pure life and happy death. He and his wife were cousins.

the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Ap. 1861; was pastor at Somerville, N. J., from Ap. 1861 to Nov. 1861; at Elizabeth, N. J., to March 1863; at Newton, N. J., to March 1866; at Plainfield, N. J., to March 1868; at Trinity, Jersey City, N. J., to March 1870; was building the Conference Seminary at Hackettstown, N. J., and residing in Newark, N. J., till March 1871; and was pastor at Passaic, N. J., to Ap. 1874, during which he built St. George's Methodist Episcopal Church, a stone structure, costing $75,000. Since Ap. 1874, he has resided at Hackettstown, N. J., as president of the Newark Conference Centenary Collegiate Institute, to which he was elected in March 1870. Mount Union College, Ohio, gave him the degree of D. D., in 1873. During 1868–71, he wrote and published a *Hand-Book of Bible Geography*, a large duodecimo volume, which has been reprinted in London, and translated into German. He wrote a commentary on the Sunday School lessons for 1872–74; and in 1873, made a map of Egypt, Sinai and Palestine, six feet square, and embodying the most recent researches.

He was married, 17 Nov. 1858, at Theresa, N. Y., by Rev. J. M. Freeman, Methodist Episcopal, to **Caroline Amanda Shepard,** whose parents, Rev. Hiram and Amanda (Butterfield) Shepard, then lived in Theresa. She was born in Stockbridge, N. Y., 17 May 1834; died in Newton, N. J., 19 Dec. 1865; and was buried in Fair Mount Cemetery, at Newark, N. J. He was married (2d), 24 Dec. 1867, at Plainfield, N. J., by Rev. J. H. Vincent, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henrietta French,** of Plainfield, who was born 9 May 1848, dau. of Dr. Phineas Mundy and Mary Emeline (Oswald) French.

3878 V. **Charles Washington Whitney,** b. at Washington, D. C., 9 June 1843; a dealer in hats, caps, furs, and millinery; moved with his parents,[1] when six years old, to Newark, N. J.; thence, a year later, to Camptown, now Irvington, N. J., where they dwelt four years; then returned to Newark, where he was married at her mother's house, 64 Plane Street, 6 May 1868, by Rev. J. Tewsmith, D. D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, to **Eliza Priscilla Beach,** dau. of Edward Pierson and Sally (Anderson) Beach, of Newark, and, previous to 1858, of Hanover, N. J., where she was born 7 Nov. 1843. They dwelt at Newark, with his business at 773 Broad Street, till 1 Ap. 1877; and then removed to Hackettstown, N. J., where they were living in Aug. 1877. 10392a

3879 VI. **Edward Alvin Whitney,** b. at Camptown, now Irvington, N. J., 2 Jan. 1849; a book-keeper; married at the First Methodist Protestant Church in Newark, N. J., 10 May 1871, **Alice Hathaway,** whose parents then lived in Newark. She was born in Pearl Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1850, dau of Thomas and Esther Angeline (Baker) Hathaway.[2] 10393

[1] They dwelt in Newark till 1 Ap. 1876; and then returned to Irvington, N. J., where they were living in Aug. 1877.

[2] Thomas Hathaway died at Middlebury, Va., 24 June 1862, from wounds received in battle.

They lived at 27 Pacific Street, Newark, till 1 Ap. 1874, and then moved to 83 Prospect Street.

Chil. of Joseph and Margaret (Ball) Whitney. 1167

3880 I. **James Oscar Whitney,** b. in Washington, D. C., 30 Nov. 1825; a contractor; married 21 Sept. 1853, by Rev. Robert D. Woodley, Roman Catholic, at the house of her brother, I. W. I. Moore, at Moore's Landing, on the Potomac, in St. Mary's Co., Md., to **Sallie Maria Moore,** born eight miles from Leonardtown Court House, Md., 20 Jan. 1832, dau. of Warren and Maria (Greenwell) Moore, both of whom died before her marriage. He died in Washington, D. C., 8 Sept. 1859, and was buried in the Congressional Cemetery. She was appointed clerk in the U. S. Treasurer's office, 20 Jan. 1870, and in April 1874, still retained the position, residing in Washington. 10394

3881 II. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** died of consumption, 9 Oct. 1854, in her twenty-first year; and was buried in the Congressional Cemetery, in Washington, D. C.

3882 to 3888 III. to IX. Seven children, who died young, and of whom no records have been found.

Chil. of William Codkin and Lucy Bindy (Whitney) Erety. 1168

3889 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Erety,** b. in Washington, D. C., 11 Oct. 1826; married 4 March 1847, at the house of her step-father, John Hartwell, at Toulmainville, near Mobile, Ala., by Rev. Robert Nall, to **John Heald.** She died in Mobile, 19 Sept. 1848, and was buried there, in Magnolia Cemetery. He was living in Lowell, Mass., in 1874.

3890 II. **Jared Whitney Erety,** b. in Washington, D. C., 23 Nov. 1828; died in Mobile, Ala., 27 June 1854, and was buried there, in Magnolia Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Lucy Bindy (Whitney) Hartwell. 1168

3891 III. **Margaret Jennett Hartwell,** b. at Toulmainville, four miles north of Mobile, Ala., 20 Oct. 1840; died in Toulmainville, 26 Jan. 1849, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile.

3892 IV. **Harriet Augusta Hartwell,** b. at Toulmainville, Ala., 16 Feb.

1842; died at Toulmainville, 30 May 1849, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile.

3893 V. **Theodore Clay Hartwell,** b. at Toulmainville, Ala., 24 Dec. 1845; married at Mobile, Ala., 5 Dec. 1867, by Rev. Father O'Mara, Roman Catholic, to **Mary Elizabeth Amelia White,** dau. of John and Dora (Ashton) White, of Mobile. They settled in Mobile, and were living there in Aug. 1874. He served in the Confederate Cavalry, under Gen. Forest, during the whole war of 1861. 10396

3894 VI. **Cornelia Jane Hartwell,** b. at Toulmainville, Ala., 13 March 1847; married in the Government Street Church, Mobile, Ala., 17 Feb. 1868, by Rev. Mr. Burgett, to **David Ham Pritchard,** son of David Hambleton and Jane Hayden (Ham) Pritchard. They settled in Mobile, and were living there in Aug. 1874. He served in the Confederate Navy, as first engineer of the Owl, under Capt. John M. Maffitt. 10398

3895 VII. **Leonora Wilkinson Hartwell,** b. at Toulmainville, Ala., 13 Dec. 1849; and was living at Mobile, Ala., in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Waynder and Harriet (Whitney) Taylor. 1169

3896 I. **Robert Taylor,** b. in Washington, D. C.; died there, aged two and a half years.

3897 II. **Robert Taylor,** b. in Washington, D. C.; died there in 1831 (about one month after his mother), aged two months.

Chil. of Aaron and Julia (Farrell) Baldwin. 1175

3898 I. **George Henry Baldwin,** b. at Clinton, Conn., 24 Nov. 1823; married, and lived at New Haven, Conn., in 1874. He enlisted in the First Conn. Heavy Artillery, and served through the war. 10401

3899 II. **Aaron Francis Baldwin,** b. at North Branford, Conn., 31 Aug. 1826; a merchant; married **Martha Pond**; and lived at Chicago, Ill., in 1874. 10403

3900 III. **William Arthur Baldwin,** b. at Guilford, Conn., 30 Jan. 1828; died at Clinton, Conn., 22 Ap. 1833, and was buried in the cemetery at that place.

Chil. of Edward and Phebe Ann (Redfield) Criswold. 1176

3901 I. **Clarissa H. Criswold,** b. 30 Jan. 1828.

3902 II. **Levi E. Criswold,** b. 21 Oct. 1832.

3903 III. **Eliza A. Criswold,** b. 11 Jan. 1837.[1]

Chil. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Scudder) Wardwell. 1177

3904 I. **William Smith Wardwell,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 8 Feb. 1799; a teacher, for several years, at Cold Spring, in Huntington, L. I.; was unmarried in 1853.

3905 II. **Benjamin Wardwell,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 28 June 1801; probably died young.

3906 III. **Lewis Wardwell,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 21 Dec. 1804; probably died young.

3907 IV. **Elizabeth Wardwell,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 30 Ap. 1807.

3908 V. **John Wardwell,** b. in Catskill, N. Y.

Chil. of Joseph and Esther (Wardwell) Reynolds. 1178

3908a I. **Darius Reynolds.**

3908b II. **Sarah Reynolds.**

3908c III. **Esther Reynolds,** b. about 1802.

3908d IV. **Joseph Reynolds.**

Chil. of William and Rebecca (Wardwell) Peck. 1179

3909 I. **Hannah Peck,** died when about three years old.

[1] See the *Redfield Genealogy*, p. 66.

3910 II. **Charles Peck,** left home to seek his fortune, and his mother never saw him again.

3911 III. **William Peck,** survived all of his brothers and sisters, and died in Stamford, Conn., at the house of Mrs. Sarah Ann (Palmer) Scofield, in the Autumn of 1864.

3912 IV. **Henry Edward Peck,** b. about 1803; married **Ann Eliza Hunter;** died without children, at New York City, 27 Dec. 1836, aged 33 years; and was buried near his parents, in a vault in the Second Street Cemetery. His widow married (2d), ——— Rogers.

3913 V. **Ephraim Peck,** enlisted in the U. S. Navy, and died "at the south", unmarried, before his brother Henry's death.

3914 VI. **Maria Peck,** married **Peter Crant,** a trader; settled in New York City, where she died; and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery. 10405

3915 VII. **Sarah Peck,** married **James Carr Everett;** and settled in New York City, where both died. 10410

Chil. of John and Polly (Wardwell) Judson. 1180

3919 I. **Samuel Judson,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 4 Ap. 1801; settled in New Canaan, Conn.

3920 II. **Joseph Judson,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 16 July 1803; married **Abigail Wardwell,** dau. of James and Hannah (Weed) Wardwell; and settled in Darien, Conn. 10415

3921 III. **Charles Judson,** b in Stamford, Conn., 7 Oct. 1805.

3922 IV. **Mary Catharine Judson,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 11 Sept. 1807; married **John Wight,** who lived in New York City, and dealt in shoe-findings, in Division Street, opposite Eldridge, where they died. They and their children were buried in a cemetery on First Street. 10418

3923 V. **John William Judson,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 2 June 1810.

3924 VI. **Hannah Maria Judson,** b. in Stamford, Conn., 31 July 1813; married, and settled on Long Island, N. Y.

Chil. of Rufus and Sally (Wardwell) Scofield. 1181

3925 I. **Rebecca Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1799; married at New York City, 12 Feb. 1820, **Belding Hoyt,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Hannah (Belding) Hoyt, of Stamford, where he was born 27 Aug. 1788, and baptized 10 Nov. 1788. He dwelt in Closter, N. J., from 1810 till 1814; and then settled at Yonkers, N. Y., where he died about June 1874. She was living at Yonkers in 1874. 10420

3926 II. **Levisa Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 28 March 1801; married **Philo Albert Porter,** a carpenter; and settled at the corner of Spring and Elm Streets, New York City, where she died 8 Ap. 1825. She had a son and a daughter, each of whom died on the day of birth, without name.

3927 III. **Harvey Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 9 June 1802; a dealer in wood and coal; married at Stamford, 7 Ap. 1822, by Rev. P. Van Wyck, to **Caroline A. Cogswell,** dau. of Aaron and Amelia (Tredwell) Cogswell,[1] of Stamford, where she was born 20 Nov. 1803. They settled at West Farms, N. Y., where he died 14 Ap. 1860. She moved to Mott Haven, N. Y., in 1862, and was living there in Aug. 1877. 10427

3928 IV. **Henry Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 23 Feb. 1804; a miller; married at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 4 Oct. 1832, by Rev. Mr. Halliday, to **Eliza Titus,** dau. of Zebulon and Mary (Douglass) Titus, of Cold Spring, where she was born 14 July 1811. They settled at Cold Spring, and there died—he, 3 June 1853; she, 23 Dec. 1870. 10435

3929 V. **Lewis Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 28 Feb. 1806; a farmer; married at Bedford, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1830, **Sarah Ann Palmer,** dau. of Squires and Elizabeth (Thompson) Palmer, of Stamford, where she was born 5 May 1813. They settled in Stamford, where he died in Oct. 1855, and was buried. She was living at Stamford in 1873. She had five sons in the war of 1861, all of whom returned without a wound. 10439

3930 VI. **Maria Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 24 Feb. 1808; married in New York City, 20 March 1831, by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, Methodist, pastor of a church in Forsyth Street, to **Frederick Fowler,** a carman, son of Frederick and Margaret (Merrill) Fowler, of New York, where he was born 18 March 1804, on the north side of Reade Street, the third house west of Broadway. They settled in New York, and were living there in Jan. 1875, at 489 Second Avenue. He is said to have served, for about six months, in Capt. Black's Co., 11th Reg., N. Y. S. Militia, in the war of 1812—perhaps as drummer-boy. 10448

[1] Huntington's *Stamford Registration*, p. 24, shows that Aaron Cogshall married at New Canaan, Conn., 8 May 1803, Pamelia Treadwell, and gives their dau. Caroline no middle name.

3931 VII. **Eliza Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 28 Feb. 1810; married, in June 1828, **Edwin Bunnell,** a worker and dealer in mahogany. They settled in Willamsburgh, L. I., and there they died. 10457

3932 VIII. **Adeline Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 13 Ap. 1812; married in the Stanton Street Baptist Church, New York, 10 Sept. 1837, by Rev. Mr. Benedict, to **William Henry Kirby,** a carman, son of Stephen and Lavinia (Runnells) Kirby, of New York, formerly of North Castle, N. Y., where he was born 22 May 1816. They settled in New York, and were living at 229 East 26th Street, in Jan. 1875. 10460

3933 IX. **Mary Ann Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 6 May 1814; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 11 March 1830, **John Craft,** a shoemaker, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Nodine) Craft, of Yonkers, where he was born 17 Feb. 1808. They settled in Yonkers; and there they died (she, 15 March 1863; he, 22 Nov. 1869), and were buried in St. John's Cemetery. 10465

3934 X. **William Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1815; a blacksmith; married in Feb. 1838, at White Plains, N. Y., **Cornelia Mead,** dau. of Justus Bush and Polly (Dalley) Mead. She died at Greenwich, Conn., 9 June 1873, aged 52 years, and was buried there. He was living at Greenwich in Nov. 1875. 10472

3935 XI. **Julia Ann Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 7 March 1820; died when three years old, in June or July 1823, at Kingsbridge, N. Y., and was buried there.

Chil. of William and Nancy (Wardwell) Wallace. 1182

3936 I. **Delia Wallace,** married ——— **Anderson,** a shoemaker, and settled at Albany, N. Y.

3937 II. **Sarah Ann Wallace,** married ——— **Canout,** a hatter, and went to New Orleans, La.

3938 III. **Samuel Wallace.**

There were several others in this household, whose names are unknown.

Chil. of William and Betsey (Wardwell) Crawford. 1183

3939 I. **Samuel Crawford.**

3940 II. **Adeline Crawford,** married a sailor, whose name is unknown.

3941 III. **William Crawford.**

Chil. of Selleck and Betsey (Knapp) Whitney. 1187

3942 I. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 14 Nov. 1806; married at Albany, N. Y., 9. Jan. 1827, by Rev. Henry R. Weed, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Albany, to **William Alvord,**[1] an importer of foreign woods, a manufacturer of furniture, and a dealer therein at wholesale, son of William and Lucy (Clayborn) Alvord, of Rutland, Vt., where he was born 25 Feb. 1801. He dwelt in Albany from 1825 till his death, which took place 17 Dec. 1837, at Savannah, Ga., where he was buried. She died in 1870, at the house of her son William, in San Francisco, Cal. 10481

3942a II. **James Knapp Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 15 May 1810; died 19 May 1811.

3943 III. **Catharine Ann Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 July 1812; married there, 1 May 1832, by Rev. William Buel Sprague, D. D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Albany, to **James Wilson Green,**[2] of New York City, a lawyer, son of Richard and Sally (Webb) Green, of East Haddam, Conn., where he was born 20 March 1809. They dwelt in New York for several years; in Richmond, Ind., seven years; in New York again, till 1 May 1846; and then settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died, in Adams Street, 21 Aug. 1849, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living at 543 Henry Street, Brooklyn, in June 1877, 10486

[1] Ancestry of William Alvord.

Alexander Alvord, b. in Eng. ab. 1620; m. 29 Oct. 1646, at Windsor, Conn.; d. at Northampton, Mass., 3 Oct. 1687. = Mary Vore, dau. of Richard and Ann Vore; an orig. memb. of the First Church of Northampton; d. bef. 1683.

Ebenezer Alvord, b. at Northampton, Mass., 23 Dec. 1665; m. in 1691, at N.; and died there 29 Nov. 1738. = Ruth Baker, b. at Northampton 6 May 1668, and died there 4 March 1706; dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Holton) Baker; g. dau. of Edward Baker, and of William Holton.

Joseph Alvord, b. at Northampton, March 1697; m. 30 July 1730; died 1 Jan. 1786. = Clemence Wright, b. at Northampton, in Nov. 1703; d. 25 March 1776; dau. of Dea. Ebenezer and Hannah (Hunt) Wright, and g. d. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Burt) Wright.

Elisha Alvord, b. at Northampton, 15 March 1731; m. 27 Oct. 1757; dwelt at N., where he was proprietors' clerk; and died 23 Nov. 1807, at Cazenovia, N. Y. = Mary Hamilton. She died at Northampton, 2 Jan. 1794, aged 66 years.

William Alvord, b. at Northampton, 31 March 1766; bap. 6 Ap. 1766; settled at Rutland, Vt.; and there died 27 Nov. 1853. = Lucy Clayborn, b. 5 May 1776, at Rutland, Vt.; m. 13 Sept. 1798; d. 21 Aug. 1862, at Rutland. Her father, James Clayborn, b. 30 July 1739, a volunteer under Stark, dist. himself in battle of Bennington, 16 Aug. 1777; and died 12 June 1813.

William Alvord, = Mary Elizabeth Whitney, No. 3942.

Benjamin Alvord, b. at Rutland, Vt., 18 Aug. 1813; paymaster-general of U. S. Army, from 1 Jan. 1872, with rank of Brig. Gen. from 22 July 1876.

[2] For pedigree, see opposite.

ANCESTRY OF JAMES WILSON GREEN.

Rev. JOHN MAYO, came to N. E. ab. 1638; freeman 3 March 1640; ordained 15 Ap. 1640; pastor at Barnstable, Eastham, and Boston; d. May 1676, at Yarmouth, Mass. = THOMASINE ——, d. 26 Feb. 1682.

THOMAS HOWES, one of the grantees of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638; often rep.; will dated 26 Sept. 1665. = MARY BURR, died 28 Feb. 1682.

EDWARD WINSLOW, of Droitwich, Worcester, Eng.; b. 17 Oct. 1560, parish St. Andrews; d. bef. 1631. He was s. of Kenelm and Catharine Winslow, of Kempsey. = MAGDALEN OLLYVER, second wife; m. 3 Nov. 1594, St. Bride's Church, London.

Hon. NATHANIEL BACON, emig. 1640; freeman, 1645; rep. 1655; assistant, of Plymouth Colony, 1667; lived in Barnstable 12 years. = HANNAH MAYO, b. in Eng.; m. 4 Dec. 1642.

ELIZABETH MAYO, d. in 1701. = JOSEPH HOWES, of Yarmouth; d. 1696.

KENELM WINSLOW, b. 30 Ap. 1599; came to N. E. ab. 1629; freeman 1632; died 13 Sept. 1672, Salem, Mass. = ELINOR NEWTON, widow of John Adams, of Plymouth, Mass.; m. K. W. in June 1634; d. at Marshfield, Dec. 1681, æt. 83.

JOHN BACON, b. June 1664, youngest of 8 chil. = MARY HOWES, m. 17 June 1686.

JOB WINSLOW, b. 1641; rep., 1686 and 1692; lieut. and selectm.; house at Swansea burned by Indians, June 1675; d. 14 July 1720. = RUTH ——. She surv. her husb.

KENELM WINSLOW. For some of his descendants, see note to No. 4202. = MERCY ——.

WILLIAM GREEN, m. at Barnstable, Mass., 25 March 1709; d. 28 Jan. 1756, aged over 70 years. = DESIRE BACON, d. 29 Dec. 1730, æt. 41.

JOHN MARSHALL, b. ab. 1702–3; a shipbuilder; d. May 1772. = ELIZABETH WINSLOW, b. 1696–7; m. ab. 1726; d. Nov. 1768.

EBENEZER WEBB, = MARY TURRELL.

JAMES GREEN, b. at Barnstable, Mass., 17 Sept. 1728; capt. in Rev. war; merchant and P. M. at East Haddam, Conn., where he d. 11 March 1809. = RUTH MARSHALL, b. at Freetown, Mass., 1 Ap. 1737; m. 13 or 14 Feb. 1755; d. 27 Nov. 1816.

WILLIAM WEBB, b. 19 Sept. 1746; a soldier in the Rev. war; died at Chester, Conn. = ELIZABETH HUDSON, b. 1 Ap. 1749, dau. of Richard and Keturah (Goldsmith) Hudson.

RICHARD GREEN, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 10 March 1765; d. there 8 Feb. 1848. = SALLY WEBB, b. at Chester, Conn., 9 July 1779; m. 1 May 1803; died at Danbury, Conn., 5 June 1858.

JAMES WILSON GREEN, = CATHARINE ANN WHITNEY, No. 3943.

with office at 49 West 16th Street, New York. His second wife, Mrs. Grace Hollister, of Buffalo, N. Y., died in 1877. He was Councilman of New York City in 1864–5–6, and President of the Board in the last named year.

3944 IV. **Sophia Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1814; married at New York City, 11 July 1848, by Rev. Joseph R. Thompson, of New York, to **James Connelly,** a tailor, son of Patrick and Anna (Leonard) Connelly. They settled in New York, and there died (she, 11 Dec. 1857;[1] he, 11 Dec. 1858, aged 44 years), and were buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery. 10491

3945 V. **Emma Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1817; married there, 1 Feb. 1838, by Rev. John N. Campbell, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Albany, to **Hamilton Washington Robinson,** a lawyer, son of James Wilson and Lucy (Jolls) Robinson, of Worcester, N. Y., formerly of Albany. He was born at Hudson, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1814; grad. at Union College in 1832; and received the honorary degree of L L. D., from the same college, in July 1874. They dwelt in New York City from Nov. 1839 till Nov. 1845; at Albany, till Jan. 1848; and then returned to New York, where he was living in May 1877, at 5 East 65th Street. She was killed 27 July 1865, by an accident caused by a runaway team of horses, at their country residence, in Worcester, N. Y., and was buried there. He was elected a judge of the New York Court of Common Pleas in June 1870, and was still in office in May 1877. 10496

3945a VI. **Thomas Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1819; died there, 25 Dec. 1819.

Chil. of Selleck and Hannah Standish (Churchill[2]) Whitney. 1187

3945b VII. **William Alvord Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 July 1828; died there, 17 Oct. 1831.

3946 VIII. **Julia Alvord Whitney,** b. at 67 Division Street, Albany, N. Y., 2 June 1832; went to New York City, 16 Feb. 1848; returned, in Oct. 1853, to Albany, where she was married, 20 June 1854, at the house of Rev. Duncan Kennedy, pastor of the Prot. Ref. Dutch Church, to **David Woodworth,** a photographer, son of David and Maria (Crannell) Woodworth, of Albany, where he was born, "on the present site of Bleeker Hall," on the east side of Broadway, near Steuben Street, 25 Dec. 1831. He died at 69 Lumber Street, Albany, 27 Ap. 1873, and was buried with masonic honors in lot 49, section 4, Albany Rural Cemetery. His place of business, for many years before his death, was at 444 Broadway, Albany. She 10503

[1] See Munsell's *Annals of Albany*, IX, 356.
[2] This name was erroneously printed Hannah Southwick Churchill, at No. 1187, p. 270. See the next note for her parentage.

left Albany, 24 Feb. 1874, for St. Louis, Mo., where she was married (2d), 9 Ap. 1874, at St. George's (Episcopal) Church, by Rev. R. A. Holland, to her cousin, **Robert Maxwell Fry,**[1] a commission-merchant in lumber, son of William Green and Sarah (Southwick) Fry, of Albany, where he was born at 32 Westerlo Street, 7 Sept. 1832. They were living at 2812 Cass Avenue, St. Louis, in June 1877.

3946a IX. **Francis Bartlett Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1835; died there, 15 July 1836.

Chil. of William and Polly (Whitney) Smith. 1188

3947 I. **Henry Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 23 July 1801; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1823, **Polly Jaycox,** who died there, 17 Dec. 1834; married (2d), **Rebecca Rogers,** widow of ——— Wood; and died at Poughkeepsie about 1844, and was there buried. His widow was said to be living at Poughkeepsie in 1872. 10507

3948 II. **Noah Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 14 Ap. 1803; a shoemaker; married at Long Ridge, in Stamford, 6 May 1832, **Mary De Forest,** dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Chapman) De Forest, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born 20 Feb. 1816. They dwelt at Long Ridge; at New Canaan, Conn.; and at New Haven, Conn. He then became a Mormon; and moved in 1862, to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he died 10 July 1863, and was buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery. She married (2d), Ephraim Green, and was living at Salt Lake City in 1872. 10516

3949 III. **Laura Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 March 1806; married, 8 Nov. 1827, **Selleck Austin,** a farmer and miller, who was born 17 Dec. 1787, lived eleven years at Poundridge, N. Y., and the rest of his life at Long Ridge, in Stamford, where he died 14 Feb. 1855, and was buried on his homestead. She married (2d), 6 Aug. 1856, **Aaron Thomas Brown,** who was born 19 Jan. 1801, and died before 1872. She married (3d), 22 March 1873, **Walter Smith Clawson;** and was living at Long Ridge. 10527

[1] Ancestry of Robert Maxwell Fry and Julia Alvord Whitney.

Wilmarth Southwick, of Boston, Mass. = Hannah Sampson, of Plymouth, Mass. = Capt. Reuben Churchill, lost at sea.

William Green Fry = Sarah Southwick, living at 48 Philip Street, Albany, N. Y., in June 1877.

Hannah Standish Churchill, b. at Plymouth, Mass. = Selleck Whitney, No. 1187.

Robert Maxwell Fry = Julia Alvord Whitney, No. 3946.

3950 IV. **Eliza Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 23 March 1808; married at New York City, 17 May 1827, **Jacob Bishop,** a maker of sashes, blinds and doors, who was born at New York, 3 Nov. 1800. They dwelt in New York till 1836; and then settled at Bristol, Ind., where, after keeping a hotel for nearly twelve years, they died (she, 26 Oct. 1847; he, 23 Aug. 1851), and were buried. 10529

3951 V. **Marietta Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 24 Ap. 1810; dwelt at Long Ridge, in Stamford; and there died unmarried, 2 Jan. 1867.

3952 VI. **William Harrison Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1813; a shoemaker; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1841, **Sally Crabb,** dau. of William and Mary (Walton) Crabb, of Long Ridge, in Stamford, where she was born 23 Feb. 1820. They settled at Long Ridge; and were living there in 1868, without children.

3953 VII. **Harriet Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 5 Oct. 1817; married in Division Street, the third door west of Eldridge Street, New York, 5 Jan. 1836, by Rev. Mr. Middleton, Baptist, to **Valentine Vandewater Smith,** born 6 Nov. 1813, son of John and Anna (Hoaglin) Smith, of Long Island. They settled in Bristol, Indiana, in May 1836; and there he died, without children, 19 Oct. 1843, and was buried. She left Bristol, 21 Oct. 1846, for Hunting Ridge, Conn., where she lived till 28 Aug. 1848; then returned to Bristol; and was married (2d), in Edwardsburgh, Mich., by Rev. Mr. Kouse, Presbyterian, 23 Nov. 1850, to **Isaac Richmond Hurd,** a maker of waggons and carriages, born in Ludlowville, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1815, son of Isaac and Phebe (Congar) Hurd.[1] They left Bristol, 2 Nov. 1851, for Ludlowville, N. Y.; thence, in Ap. 1852, moved to Yates Centre, N. Y.; went, in Aug. 1861, to Somerset, N. Y.; returned, 2 June 1864, to Yates Centre; and, 15 Oct. 1872, settled in Medina, N. Y., where they still lived in 1873. 10538

3954 VIII. **Ann Maria Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 May 1822; died at Bristol, Indiana, 22 Aug. 1839.

3955 IX. **Isaac Selleck Smith,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1827; a joiner and coach-builder; married at Poundridge, by Rev. Miles N. Olmstead, Methodist, 1 Nov. 1851, to **Frances Helena Dann,** born at Stamford, Conn., 26 March 1836, dau. of John Dann. He lived in Stamford for fourteen years; in St. Louis, Mo., six months; in Somerset, N. Y., six years; in Yates, N. Y., six months; and dwelt in Lyndonville, Yates, N. Y., in 1873. 10539

[1] Isaac Hurd died in Yates Centre, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1848. He married, 19 Nov. 1796, Phebe Congar, born at Morristown, N. J., 11 Feb. 1776; and she died in Yates Centre, 11 Sept. 1868, aged 92 years and 7 months.

Chil. of James and Betsey (Whitney) Waring. 1189

3956 I. **Samuel Darling Waring,** b. at Black Rock, Fairfield, Conn., 16 July 1811; died there, 12 June 1812.

3957 II. **James Darling Waring,** b. at Black Rock, Fairfield, Conn., 18 Aug. 1812; married **Maria Dedrick.** 10546

3958 III. **Hannah Maria Waring,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 24 Dec. 1813; married **Joseph D. Ferris,** of Greenwich, Conn. 10554

3959 IV. **Stephen H. Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 7 March 1816; married, in New York City, **Agnes Reed.** 10560

3960 V. **Henry Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 5 Oct. 1817; married **Rachel Augusta Bird,** of New York. 10563

3961 VI. **Susan Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 17 Aug. 1819; married **Silas Scofield,** of Stamford, Conn.; and in 1868, lived at Bridgeport, Conn. 10568

3962 VII. **Mary Wheeler Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 18 Feb. 1821; married, 1 Sept. 1845, **Benjamin Page,** son of Benjamin and Rhoda Page. They lived, in 1868, at Coscob, Greenwich, without children.

3963 VIII. **Ann Millington Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 12 Feb. 1823; married **Lewis Augustus Reed.** 10571

3964 IX. **Selleck Whitney Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 30 Sept. 1824; married **Catharine Schenck.** They lived in New Orleans, La., in 1868. 10572

3965 X. **Sarah Elizabeth Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 17 Dec. 1826; married, 3 Ap. 1862, **Henry Yale,** born at Meriden, Conn., 8 July 1817, son of Abel and Polly (Austin) Yale.[1] They lived in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1868, without children.

3966 XI. **Isaac Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 27 July 1828; resided in Illinois, unmarried, in 1868.

3967 XII. **Joseph Ferris Waring,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 25 Dec. 1830.

[1] See the *Yale Genealogy*, p. 124.

Chil. of Alexander Butler and Abigail Holley (Whitney) Reynolds. 1193

3968 I. **Evelina Whitney Reynolds,** b. at 40 Harmon Street, now East Broadway, New York City, 5 Feb. 1816; married by Rev. Charles G. Somers, pastor of the old South Baptist Church, Nassau Street, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1845, to **Stephen Curtis,** a manufacturer of silver-plated ware, son of Stephen and Isabella Curtis, of Boston, Mass., where he was born 25 May 1823. They lived in Boston from March 1846 till March 1849, and since that in New York, residing at 77 Horatio Street in 1868. 10574

3969 II. **James Reynolds,** married **Rachel Scudder;** and lived in Dover, N. J., in 1868, with five children, whose names have not been obtained.

3970 III. **Mary Louisa Reynolds,** married **Albert Johnson;** and resided in New York City. Both are dead. 10576

Chil. of George and Laura (Whitney) Wardell. 1194

3971 I. **George Ellsworth Wardell,** b. at New York City, 8 March 1833; lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., with his mother, in 1868.

3972 II. **John William Wardell,** b. at New York City, 14 June 1835; died at Newark, N. J., 26 May 1836, and was buried at Caldwell, N. J.

3973 III. **William Henry Wardell,** b. at Newark, N. J., 18 May 1837; was drowned in the Passaic River, at Newark, 6 July 1846, and was buried in the Franklin Street Cemetery.

Chil. of Warren and Catharine (Whitney) Waterbury. 1195

3974 I. **Thomas Whitney Waterbury,** b. at Stamford Village, Conn., 14 Sept. 1817; a millwright and miller; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 Ap. 1840, **Hannah Drake,** of Shelbyville, Ind. They settled at Belvidere, Ill., where she died 17 Dec. 1844. He married (2d), 10 Ap. 1845, in Boone County, Ill., **Jane Dawson,** dau. of Francis Dawson, of Boone Co., formerly of Toronto, C. W., where she was born 2 Dec. 1823. They dwelt, in 1874, at Salem, Oregon, where he owned mills, and was awarded a premium for the best flour made in Oregon. He was commissioned lieut.-col. of the Second Regiment of Oregon Militia, in June 1854. 10581

3975 II. **Charles William Waterbury,** b. at Stamford Village, Conn., 22

Aug. 1819; went to live with his uncle, Capt. Selleck Whitney, of Albany, N. Y., and while still a lad, was knocked overboard by the boom of his uncle's vessel, and killed, on a voyage up the Hudson River.

3976 III. **James Selleck Waterbury,** b. on Clark's Hill, in the village of Stamford, Conn., 8 Nov. 1821; a carriage-smith; married by Rev. Henry Fuller, Congregational, at the house of her father, in Newfield Street, North Stamford, 28 Aug. 1843, to **Ann Elizabeth Scofield,** born at Chili, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1828, dau. of Nelson and Lydia Maria Scofield. He left home when about eight years old; and has lived in Stamford for seven years; in Greenwich, Conn., two years; in Stamford again, twelve years; and in Norwalk, Conn., eighteen years. He was living in Camp Street, Norwalk, in 1868, and had then been deacon of the Congregational Church in Norwalk, for six years. 10587

Child of Benjamin and Catharine (Whitney) Sherwood. 1195

3977 IV. **Catharine A. Sherwood,** b. in Ohio, Jan. 1832; died in Feb. 1832.

Chil. of Platt and Martha Maria (Whitney) Mungar. 1197

3978 I. **Isaac Theodore Mungar,** b. in Monroe Street, New York City, 12 Feb. 1831; a ship-caulker; married by Rev. Benjamin M. Yarrington, Episcopal, at Greenwich, Conn., 29 March 1864, to **Mary Esther Phillips,** born at Greenwich, 25 June 1838, dau. of William[1] and Mary Phillips. He has continued to reside with his mother; and in 1868, lived at 291 Carleton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. 10594

3979 II. **Charles Platt Mungar,** b. in Monroe Street, New York City, 4 Jan. 1839; a ship-caulker; married by Rev. Halsey Knapp, Baptist, in New York City, 10 June 1862, to **Louisa Foster,** dau. of Michael and Anna Mary (Webber) Foster, of whom the former then lived in New York, and the latter was dead. At the time of his marriage, he lived at 38 Cheever Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; in 1868, at 311 E. 37th Street, New York; and in 1873, at 316 Union Street, Brooklyn. 10595

Chil. of Henry Reynolds and Martha Maria (Whitney) Secor. 1197

3980 III. **Evelina Louisa Secor,** b. in New York City, 23 March 1844; married at 128 Summit Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1869, **John Theodore Pinckney,** of Brooklyn, a manufacturer of ladies' shoes, born at Williamsburgh, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1848, son of Augustus Henry and Phœbe 10600

[1] He died 10 Ap. 1861.

(Darrow) Pinckney. They lived at 77 Horatio Street, New York, in 1872.

3981 IV. **Malvina Romaine Secor,** b. in New York City, 16 Ap. 1847.

Child of John and Rachel (Bown) Whitney. 1198

3982 I. **John William Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 15 Sept. 1810; a shoemaker; married in the Third Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1831, by Rev. William Lockwood, to **Rachel Matilda Brooks,** dau. of Jonathan and Angelica (Schoonmaker) Brooks, of Bethelem, N. Y., "six miles from Albany." She was born at 13 Plain Street, Albany, 25 Sept. 1812. They dwelt in Albany till 1837; and then moved to New York City, where he was, for twenty years, a private watchman, and, for four years, keeper of The Battery. He died, 22 June 1864, at 292 Smith Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery. She was living in Dec. 1875, at 151 South Peoria Street, Chicago, Ill., with her daughter, Mrs. Emma Augusta (Whitney) Wisdom. 10602

Chil. of Joseph Rockwell and Nancy (Whitney) Barnum. 1202

3983 I. **William Barnum,** a merchant; married a widow with children, name not obtained; and dwelt in Brooklyn, N. Y., doing business in New York City. He had suffered from disease of the heart, and dropped dead on hearing of the loss of his brother Charles.

3984 II. **Charles Barnum,** b. at Danbury, Conn., about 1820; a clothing-merchant; married **Margaret Peck.** A New York paper, of July 1875, had the following paragraph: "Charles Barnum, of 41 Ormond Place, a clothing-merchant at 269 Canal Street, went on board the steamboat Providence on June 28, and arose at night seemingly suffering from physical pain. As he has not since been seen, and his clothing and ticket were found in his state-room, it is supposed that he was drowned. He was 55 years of age. His brother, who had been subject to heart-disease, dropped dead on hearing of his loss." He left a widow and several children.

3985 III. **Joseph Rockwell Barnum,** a clothing-merchant; was living at Philadelphia, Penn., in Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Stephen and Abby (Whitney) Brockington. 1204

3986 I. **Nancy Brockington,** married ——— **Kelsey,** "a southern planter;" and had one child.

3987 II. **Hannah Brockington,** married **Obed Miller.**

3988 III. **Sarah Brockington,** married **Silliman Bulkeley;** and was living at Boston, Mass., in Oct. 1875.

3989 IV. **Mary Brockington,** concerning whom we have ascertained nothing, beyond the fact that she married.

3990 V. **John Clark Brockington,** a sailor; married, and lived in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1868.

3991 VI. **Frederick Brockington,** died in Danbury, Conn., when about 21 years old, unmarried.

3992 VII. **Emma Brockington,** married **Oliver Ingersol.** They settled in Newark, N. J., where he died in Sept. 1875. She was living there, at 143 South Street, in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Daniel and Nancy (Valentine) Whitney. 1206

3993 I. **Amelia Ann Whitney,** b. at West Hills, Huntington, L. I., 17 Sept. 1814; married about 1838, **Charles A. Van Sise;** died 22 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery. 10612

3994 II. **John Clawson Whitney,** b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 31 May 1817; a merchant; married by Rev. L. M. Vincent, Methodist Episcopal, at her father's house in Suffolk Street, corner of Stanton, New York, 2 March 1846, to **Catharine Webb,** born in Greenwich Street, New York, 26 Aug. 1822, dau. of Charles and Abigail Webb. In 1877, he and his brother Daniel were in business together, as wholesale grocers, at 20 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. He died 9 Aug. 1877. 10620

3995 III. **Daniel Darling Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 31 Jan. 1819; a merchant, of 20 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1869; married by Hon. Thomas G. Talmage, mayor of Brooklyn, at 155 High Street, Brooklyn, 5 July 1845, to **Sarah Titus,** dau. of Henry Titus, of Glen Cove, L. I., where she was born 11 June 1822. He was alderman of the First Ward of the City of Brooklyn, in 1858, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1868 and 1869; president of the Board of Aldermen for 1865; acting-mayor of Brooklyn, during the presence of the 10625

mayor, Hon. A. M. Wood, in Charleston, S. C., to assist in the ceremony of restoring the national flag to Fort Sumpter; and was chairman of the committee appointed to represent the City of Brooklyn at President Lincoln's funeral, in Washington. He has been, since 1874, president of The Hamilton Fire Insurance Co., 11 Wall Street, N. Y.; and, since 1 July 1875, Registrar of Arrears for the City of Brooklyn.

3996 IV. **Scudder Valentine Whitney,** b. on the homestead of his father and grandfather, in East Woods, now Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 11 March 1821; a farmer, land-surveyor, and teacher; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Hon. Thomas G. Talmage, mayor of the city, at 34 Henry Street, the house of his brother Daniel, 19 Ap. 1849, to **Elizabeth Titus,** dau. of Henry Titus, of Glen Cove, L. I., where she was born 23 Sept. 1849. He has been three times elected trustee of the "Jones Fund" for the support of the poor of the towns of Oyster Bay and North Hempstead; has held numerous town-offices; and has reached the rank of lieutenant in the N. Y. State Militia. He lived on the farm where he was born, in 1874. 10629

3997 V. **Sarah Ette Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, L. I., 8 July 1823; married by Rev. Mr. Pease, Methodist, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 July 1846, to **William Henry Monfort,** a farmer, of West Hills, Huntington, L. I. 10632

3998 VI. **Timothy Titus Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, L. I., 6 May 1827; died at the same place, 31 Dec. 1827.

Chil. of Willetts and Naomi (Whitney) Whitson. 1207

3999 I. **Sarah Whitson,** b. at Jericho, L. I., 19 March 1809; married at Half Hollow Hills, in Huntington, L. I., 13 Ap. 1831, by Joel Jarvis, justice of the peace, to **Samuel Bedell,** a farmer, son of Whitmore and Jane (Smith) Bedell, of Melville, in Huntington, where he was born 19 Feb. 1808. They settled at Amityville, L. I., where she died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Whitson (Bedell) Terry, 7 July 1872, "aged 63 years, 3 months and 18 days," and was buried in the Terry Cemetery. He was living at Melville in July 1875. 10635

4000 II. **Mary Whitson,** married at Half Hollow Hills, in Huntington, L. I., **Charles Bedell;** and lived, in 1867, near Farmingdale, L. I., and at Central Park, L. I., in July 1875.

4001 III. **Esther Whitson,** married in Nov. 1830, at Hempstead, L. I., **Mott Simonson;** and was reported dead in 1873. 10637

4002 IV. **Ruth Whitson,** b. at Plain Edge, in Oyster Bay, L. I., 19 July 1819; died unmarried, at the house of her brother, Whitney Valentine Whitson, in Deer Park, L. I., 30 Sept. 1871.

4003 V. **Susan Jane Whitson,** b. at Plain Edge, in Oyster Bay, L. I., 27 Sept. 1820; married at Babylon, L. I., 29 Dec. 1850, by Rev. Edward J. Vail, Presbyterian, to **Henry Burr,** a farmer, son of Charles and Keturah (Sammis) Burr, of Huntington, L. I., where he was born 5 July 1816. They dwelt, for one year, at Huntington; two years at Cold Spring, L. I.; two years at Half Hollow Hills, L. I.; three years at Bedelltown, L. I.; five years at Bethpage, L. I.; five years at Farmingdale, L. I.; and then settled at Oak Dale, L. I., where they were living in July 1875. 10638

4004 VI. **John Gilbert Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, in Huntington, L. I., 24 Jan. 1824; a farmer; married there, 20 May 1851, **Sarah Howard Wickes,** dau. of John Hezekiah and Abigail (Howard) Wickes, of Half Hollow Hills. She was born at Lloyd's Neck, L. I., 29 March 1827. They settled at Half Hollow Hills, where he died 7 Ap. 1871. She was living at Deer Park, L. I., in Aug. 1876. 10641

4005 VII. **Whitney Valentine Whitson,** a railway-superintendent; married **Hannah Townsend.** He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1867; and in Deer Park, L. I., in July 1875.

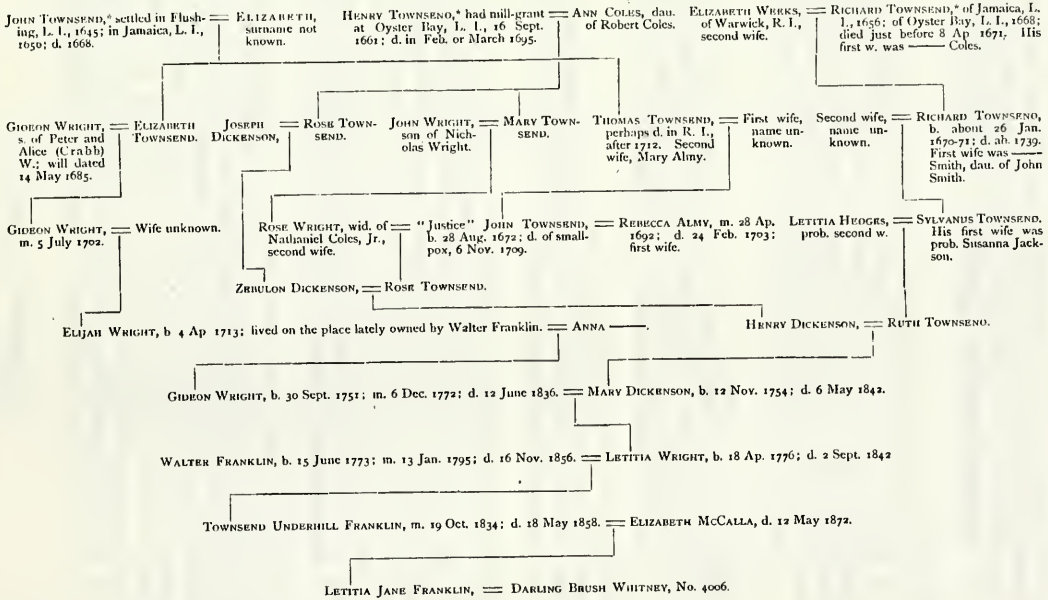
Chil. of John and Clarissa Harriet (Brush) Whitney. 1208

4006 I. **Darling Brush Whitney,** b. at Huntington, L. I., 14 Sept. 1810; a physician and surgeon; practised in Newtown, L. I., from March 1832 till May 1833; and then settled in the east part of the town of Huntington, where he acquired an extensive practice, which he continued till 1 May 1851. He removed, 13 Oct. 1853, to East Norwich, Oyster Bay, L. I.; and was living there in Oct. 1873. He was married, 3 Dec. 1833, at Dix Hills, Huntington, by Rev. George R. Parbert, Methodist Episcopal, to **Harriet North Vail,**[1] dau. of Philetus and Abigail (Goddard) Vail, of Dix Hills, where she was born 22 March 1817. She died from a disease of the heart, 3 July 1855, at East Norwich; and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I. He was married (2d), 23 Feb. 1860, at East Norwich, by Rev. John Cooke, Baptist, to **Letitia Jane Franklin,**[2] born in Philadelphia, Penn., 20 Dec. 1838, dau. of Townsend Underhill and Elizabeth (McCalla) Franklin, who lived in East Norwich at the time of her marriage. 10645

[1] See note to No. 1886.

[2] For her ancestry, see pedigree opposite. It will be observed that she is descended from each of "the three brothers" Townsend who first came over; from John Townsend in two lines, Henry Townsend in two lines, and Richard Townsend in one line.

ANCESTRY OF LETITIA JANE FRANKLIN.



* These three brothers, John, Henry, and Richard Townsend, came from England, and settled on Long Island.

He was commissioned by Gov. Wm. L. Marcy, as Brigade-surgeon of N. Y. State Light Horse, under Col. Bernard Bloom; and has served the public for several years, as superintendent of common-schools in Huntington; as coroner of Suffolk County, nine years, during which he held inquests upon the bodies of the drowned passengers of the steamboat Lexington, which was burned on Long Island Sound, 13 Jan. 1840, when only four persons escaped alive, out of one hundred and forty-five who were on board; was a member of the Legislature of New York in 1845, and chairman of the medical committee thereof; and had three sons who enlisted for three years in the war of 1861, and all escaped without a wound.

4007 II. **Sarah Esther Whitney,** married in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 17 July 1836, **Jacob Carman Valentine,** a dealer in brick, lime, and lath, son of Hewlett and Hannah (Hendrickson) Valentine, of Woodbury, L. I. They dwelt at Dix Hills, L. I., two years; at Roslyn, L. I., one year; then settled at Green Point, L. I., where he died about 1848. She married (2d), about 1852, **John McDiarmid,** a dealer in ship-building lumber, who was born at Calais, Me. He died at Green Point, in the last of Dec. 1874. He was appointed an assessor, for four years, in the City of Brooklyn, and died while in office. She was living at Green Point in Aug. 1877. 10655

4008 III. **Martha Antoinette Whitney,** b. at Huntington, L. I., 10 Oct. 1820; married at Woodbury, L. I., 19 Feb. 1843, by Rev. Mr. Flandreau, Baptist, to **Zebulon Doty Whitman,** a merchant, of Woodbury. They were living at Comac, Huntington, in 1868. 10656

4009 IV. **Clarissa Harriet Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 6 Sept. 1824; married at Huntington, L. I., 3 July 1843, by Rev. Mr. Flandreau, Baptist, to **Richard Udall Carll,** a farmer, son of John Carll, of Comac, in Huntington, where he was born 5 March 1823. They were living at Claypits, Suffolk Co., N. Y., in 1867. 10665

4010 V. **John Jay Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 23 March 1829; a trader and farmer; married at Huntington, L. I., 28 Nov. 1852, by Rev. James M'Dougal, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, to **Sarah Louisa Nicoll Floyd,** dau. of Hon. Charles Alfred and Sophia Floyd, of Comac, Huntington. She was born at Smithtown Branch, L. I., 4 July 1830; and died, 24 Feb. 1867, at Woodbury, L. I. They dwelt at Melville, L. I., for two years; and then settled at Woodbury, where he was living in 1868. 10669

4011 VI. **Margaret Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 9 Aug. 1831; married there, 6 Sept. 1853, by Rev. Mr. Harris, Methodist, to **Albertus H. Beach,** of New York City. She died at Green Point, L. I., 20 Aug. 1854, and was buried at Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury. 10671

Chil. of Israel and Esther (Whitney) Youngs. 1209

4012 I. **Amelia Youngs,** married **Eli Nelson**; and was reported dead in 1873.

4013 II. **Mary Esther Youngs,** married **Cornelius Nostrand.**

4014 III. **Phebe Ann Youngs,** married **John Van Wicklen.**

4015 IV. **Sarah Youngs,** married; but the name of her husband has not been ascertained.

4016 V. **While Youngs,** a butcher, in New York City; died unmarried, 3 Oct. 1840, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

4017 VI. **Israel Youngs,** lived at Flushing, L. I., in 1868, married.

Chil. of ——— and Esther (Whitney) Van Ausdale. 1209

4018 VII. **Elizabeth Van Ausdale,** married.

4019 VIII. **Catharine Van Ausdale,** married.

4020 IX. **Abram Jay Van Ausdale,** a blacksmith, married.

Chil. of Israel Clawson and Phebe (Whitman) Whitney. 1210

4021 I. **Phebe Ann Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, L. I., 6 May 1817; died 8 May 1821, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, at Woodbury.

4022 II. **Nathaniel Whitman Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, L. I., 17 July 1818; married in New York City, 17 July 1842, **Mary Eliza Velsor,** dau. of John W. Velsor, of Woodbury. She died at the latter place, 28 March 1848, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery. He married (2d), at Green Point, Brooklyn, L. I., **Sarah Jane Valentine,** dau. of Joshua and Phebe Valentine; died at Woodbury, 27 July 1860; and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery. 10672

4023 III. **Mahala Esther Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, L. I., 9 Dec. 1819; married there, by Rev. Mr. Flandreau, Baptist, 28 July 1839, to **Andrew Cheshire,** of the same place. She died at Woodbury, 12 March 1861; and was buried at Syosset, in Oyster Bay, L. I. 10678

4024 IV. **Jesse Clawson Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, L. I., 28 Ap. 1822; married there, by Rev. Daniel Devinne, Methodist, 22 Sept. 1847, to **Emeline Van Sise,** dau. of Jeremiah and Maria Van Sise, of Woodbury. 10682

4025 V. **Israel Rodgers Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, L. I., 7 Ap. 1824; married by Rev. Mr. Youngs, Methodist, at Huntington, L. I., to **Cynthia Jane Schenck,** dau. of Cornelius Schenck, of Syosset, L. I. He died at Woodbury, 27 Feb. 1848; and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery. 10684

4026 VI. **Phebe Ann Whitney,** b. at East Woods, now Woodbury, L. I., 6 Nov. 1834; married there, by Rev. Mr. Leek, Methodist, 12 Dec. 1854, to **Amos Cheshire,** a farmer, of Syosset, Oyster Bay, L. I. She died, 5 Jan. 1865, at Syosset, and was there buried. 10685

Chil. of Allen and Martha (Wood) Shepard. 1213

4027 I. **Laura Shepard,** married ——— **Putnam,** and was living at Danbury, Conn., in Aug. 1875.

4028 II. **William Shepard,** was living at Southeast, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Oliver and Mercy Laura (Comstock) Shepard. 1214

4029 I. **Charlotte Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 27 Aug. 1807; married there, 17 Jan. 1827, **Daniel Barnum,** an inventor, son of Daniel and Joanna (Dibble) Barnum, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 22 June 1799. They dwelt in Bethel for thirteen years; in Bridgeport, Conn., two years; in New York City, eight years; in Philadelphia, Penn., two years; in New York again, seven years; in Jersey City, N. J., three years; in New York again, seven years; in Brooklyn, N. Y., four years; and were living at 255 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, in Oct. 1875. 10686

4030 II. **William Coley Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 24 Nov. 1809; a hatter; married there, 23 Nov. 1831, **Emily Trowbridge,** dau. of Eliakim Davis and Amelia (Taylor) Trowbridge,[1] of Bethel, where she was born 8 Feb. 1811. They settled at Bethel, and were living there in Aug. 1871. He has held several town-offices, and represented the town of Danbury in the Legislature of Conn., in 1844. 10693

[1] For pedigree, see opposite page 726.

4031 III. **Augustus Comstock Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 2 Ap. 1812; a hatter; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1836, **Mary Lucetta Trowbridge,** dau. of Matthew and Rachel (Hickok) Trowbridge, of Bethel. She was born at Pine Plains, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1814. They dwelt at Bethel till 1844; at Wilmington, N. C., till 1846; at Athens, Ga., 1848 to 1850; at New York City till 1869; and were living at Bethel in Sept. 1875. 10696

4032 IV. **Frederick Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 8 May 1815; a hatter; married there, 10 Nov. 1839, by Rev. John Greenwood, Congregational, at the house of her brother, Charles S. Smith, to **Eliza Hannah Smith,** dau. of Joseph and Martha (Wilmot) Smith, of Bridgewater, Conn. She was born at Brookfield, Conn., 20 Ap. 1817. They settled at Bethel, and were living there in Sept. 1875. He has been town-clerk for several years, and judge of probate since 1871. 10697

4033 V. **Charles Henry Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 5 Oct. 1817; a hatter; married at Brookfield, Conn., 26 Ap. 1843, by Rev. Thomas T. Guion, Episcopal, to **Fanny Gregory,** dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Beebe) Gregory, of Brookfield, where she was born 6 Nov. 1818. They settled at Bethel (which he represented in the Legislature of Conn., in 1872), and were living there in Sept. 1875. 10702

4034 VI. **Andrew Comstock Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 6 March 1820; a merchant; married at Warsaw, Mo., 14 March 1850, by Rev. J. V. Barks, Presbyterian, to **Martha Ramsay,** dau. of James and Martha (Williams) Ramsay, of Howard and Benton Counties, Mo. She was born in Howard Co., 14 July 1830. She died at Bethel, 25 July 1862, and was buried there. He was married (2d), 11 July 1864, by Rev. J. L. Townsend, Episcopal, to **Hattie Clarissa Wildman,** dau. of Hubbell and Sally Maria (Dobbs) Wildman, of Brookfield, Conn. She was born at Pawling, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1835. He lived at New Haven, Conn., from 1834 to 1840; at Warsaw, Mo., from 1842 till 1861; and then moved to Pleasant Hill, Mo., where they were living in Aug. 1875. 10706

4035 VII. **George Irving Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 22 Sept. 1822; a merchant; married at Guilford, Conn., 22 Sept. 1844, by Rev. L. T. Bennett, Protestant Episcopal, to **Susanna Loper,** dau. of Henry and Anna (Fowler) Loper, of Guilford, where she was born 10 July 1826. She died at Warsaw, Mo., 31 Oct. 1852, and was buried at Guilford. He married (2d), 16 Aug. 1855, at New York City, **Clara Trowbridge Parsons,** dau. of Abraham and Amelia (Trowbridge) Parsons, of New York. She was born at Pine Plains, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1821. He dwelt in Macon, Ga., from 1838 to 1846; at Warsaw, Mo., till 1864; and then moved to Pleasant Hill, Mo., where he was living in Aug. 1875. 10710

PEDIGREE OF TROWBRIDGE.

THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, of Taunton, Eng., came to N. E. ab. 1635; ret. ab. 1644, to Taunton, where he d. 7 Feb. 1672 = Wife unknown.

GEORGE LAMBERTON, of New Haven, Conn., 1641; started for Eng. in Jan. 1646, and was never heard from. = MARGARET ——.

WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE, b. ab 1634; m. 9 March 1657, at Milford, Conn.; d. Nov. 1690, at New Haven, Conn. = ELIZABETH LAMBERTON, wid. of Daniel Sillevant, with whom she m. in 1654.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, b. 7 Oct. 1670; will proved in 1741–2. = SARAH ——.

SAMUEL TROWBRIDGE, b. 26 Aug. 1700; a deacon of the Cong. Ch. of New Fairfield, Conn.; and died there, æt. 82. = SARAH SEELEY, b. 29 June 1703; m. 30 Aug. 1722; d. 15 March 1757.

STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE, b. 30 Jan. 1726; long a deacon of the Cong. Ch., of Bethel, Conn.; and d. at Newtown, Conn., 6 June 1812. = LYDIA CROFUT, b. 1 Nov. 1725; m. 26 May 1748; d. 10 Sept. 1813.

REBECCA ——, second wife. = JAMES TROWBRIDGE, b. 9 Sept. 1749. = ABIGAIL DAVIS, b. 1 Jan. 1753; m. 1 Jan. 1771; d. 9 June 1818.

AMELIA TAYLOR, b. 10 Oct. 1782; m. 13 Aug. 1800; d. 28 May 1819. = ELIAKIM DAVIS TROWBRIDGE, b. 21 June 1776; died at Bethel, Conn., 11 Feb. 1858. See *Trowbridge Genealogy*, pp. 152 and 187–8.

= PHEBE WILDMAN, widow of —— Taylor; m. 21 Feb. 1821.

EMILY TROWBRIDGE = WILLIAM COLEY SHEPARD, No. 4030.

LUCY TROWBRIDGE = STREET HULL KEELER, No. 962.

MARIA TROWBRIDGE = REUBEN EGBERT BOLAND, No. 3388.

GEORGE STEPHEN TROWBRIDGE = ELIZABETH KEELER, No. 3662.

4036 VIII. **Julia Ann Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 4 May 1825; married there, 14 May 1850, **Philo Camp Merwin,** a farmer, son of Philo and Polly (Starr) Merwin, of Brookfield, Conn., where he was born 29 Sept. 1809. They settled in Brookfield, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 10718

4037 IX. **Mary Adeline Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 20 Jan. 1829; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Daniel Parsons and Joanna (Hoyt) Shepard. 1216

4038 I. **Stephen Shepard,** was living in New York City, in Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Isaac and Anna (Bristol) Sanford. 1218

4039 I. **Elias Bristol Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 16 Feb. 1791; a manufacturer of spinning-wheels, and after their supersession, a worker in brass; married at Brookfield, Conn., 1 May 1814, **Sally Lockwood,** dau. of Isaac and Phebe (Nichols) Lockwood, of Brookfield, where she was born 12 Sept. 1795. She died at Newtown, 5 Dec. 1819, and was buried at Brookfield. He was married (2d), 2 Ap. 1820, at Reading, Conn., by Rev. James M. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lucretia Fayerweather,** dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Beers) Fayerweather,[1] of Weston, now Easton, Conn., where she was born 29 Dec. 1793. They resided in Monroe, Conn., till 1839; in Preston, Penn., till 1845; and then dwelt with his father, at Sandy Hook, in Newtown, where they were living in Sept. 1875. 10720

4040 II. **Samuel Norman Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 18 March 1793; a farmer; married in March 1814, at her father's house in Sugar Street, Newtown, his mother's cousin, **Anna Maria Shepard,** dau. of Stephen and Anna (Foote) Shepard. She was born at Bethel, Conn., 9 June 1793. They dwelt at Sandy Hook, in Newtown, till 1845; and then moved to the village of Newtown, where they died (she, 23 Oct. 1855; he, 29 Ap. 1858), and were buried in Newtown Cemetery. They were members of the Methodist Church. 10730 1217

[1] John Fayerweather came from England; married Nabby Curtis, of Trumbull, Conn.; and settled in Weston, Conn. He was killed in the Revolutionary war. He had three sons: Samuel Fayerweather, who served throughout the Revolutionary war, and lived to see La Fayette in 1826; Zalmon Fayerweather; and Joseph Fayerweather, who married Rachel Beers, dau. of Peter and Eunice (Booth) Beers, of Trumbull, and settled in Weston.

4041 III. **Jerusha Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 15 July 1797; died at Newtown, 16 March 1798, and was buried there.

4042 IV. **John Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 8 Sept. 1799; a mechanic; married at Sandy Hook, Conn., 28 March 1840, by Rev. Nathaniel Mead, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Maria Nettleton,** dau. of Amos and Comfort (Nettleton) Nettleton, of Orange, Conn., where she was born 23 Sept. 1817. They settled at Sandy Hook; where she died, 15 March 1869, and was buried. He was living there in Oct. 1875. 10737

4043 V. **Luman Andrus Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 13 July 1807; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Milton, Vt., 24 June 1834, **Julia Ann Carpenter,** dau. of Thomas Carpenter, of Middlebury, Vt., where she was born 9 Aug. 1813. She died at Sycamore, Ill., 14 March 1866, and was buried there. He joined the New York Conference of the M. E. Church in 1830; was pastor at Wethersfield, Conn., till 1832; was admitted to full connection, and ordained deacon, in 1832; and obtained the eldership in 1834. He was pastor at Milton, Vt., in the newly-formed Troy Conference, till 1833; at Sheldon, Vt., till 1835; at Chazy, N. Y., till 1837; at Beekmantown, N. Y., till 1839; at Pittsfield, Mass., till 1841; at North Adams, Mass., till 1843; at Granville, N. Y., till 1845; at State Street Church, Troy, N. Y., till 1847; at Ferry Street Church, Albany, N. Y., till 1849; at Pittstown, N. Y., till 1850; at Schaghticoke, N. Y., till 1851; at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., till 1852; at Union Village, N. Y., till 1853; at Jonesville, N. Y., till 1855; at Waterford, N. Y., till 1856; when he was reported among the "superannuated or worn-out preachers", and transferred to the Rock River Conference. He was pastor at West Rockford, Ill., till 1858; at Dixon, Ill., till 1859; at the First Church, Aurora, Ill., till 1860; at the Third Street Church, Rockford, Ill., till 1862; at Sycamore, Ill., till 1866; at Sandwich, Ill., till 1868; at Morrison, Ill., till 1870; at Genesee, Ill., till 1871; when he was again placed among the superannuated or worn-out preachers, which relation he still held in Aug. 1875, when he was living at Sterling, Ill. 10739

Chil. of Reed and Jerusha (Bristol) Wheeler. 1219

4044 I. **Roswell Wheeler.**

4045 II. **Joseph Isaac Wheeler.**

4046 III. **Ephraim Wheeler,** had a brass-foundery, about 1858, in the "lake country" of New York.

4047 IV. ——— **Wheeler,** a dau., name not reported.

Chil. of Clement and Abiah Ann (Sanford) Northrop. 1220

4048 I. **Albert Northrop,** married at Trinity Church, Newtown, Conn., 1 May 1856, his cousin, **Margaret Sanford,** dau. of Josiah and Polly (Johnson) Sanford. They dwelt at Elyria, Ohio, in July 1875. 4058

4049 II. **Elizur Northrop,** was living at Elyria, Ohio, in July 1875.

4050 III. **Licesen Eloiden Northrop,** was living at Elyria, Ohio, in July 1875.

4051 IV. **Antoinette Northrop,** was living at Elyria, Ohio, in July 1875.

4052 V. **Alice Northrop,** was living at Elyria, Ohio, in July 1875.

Chil. of Josiah and Polly (Johnson) Sanford. 1221

4053 I. **Edwin Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 18 Ap. 1817; died at Newtown, 27 Sept. 1839, and was buried there. An obituary said: "Endowed with high talents, he commanded the admiration, while his virtues won the esteem, of all who knew him. Alike distinguished for his manly bearing and kindly feelings, he has gone down to the grave without an enemy, universally lamented."

4054 II. **Julius Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 27 Aug. 1818; a hat-finisher; married there, 4 Oct. 1848, **Mary Elizabeth Parsons,** dau. of Moses and Huldah (Adams) Parsons, of Newtown, where she was born 15 May 1826. They dwelt in Newtown till May 1867; and then moved to New Haven, Conn., where they were living, at 416 Chapel Street, in Aug. 1875. He enlisted at Newtown, 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 23d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was elected captain of the company, 30 Sept. 1862; was captured at Bayou Bœuf, La., 24 June 1863; was exchanged at the mouth of the Red River, 22 July 1864; and was mustered out of service, 8 Aug. 1864. 10743

4055 III. **Henry Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 2 June 1822; a merchant; married there, 9 Nov. 1845, **Mary Elizabeth Booth,** dau. of Cyrenius Hard and Sarah Edward (Edmond) Booth, of Newtown, where she was born 25 June 1825. They settled at Newtown, and were living there in Aug. 1875. He has been town-clerk of Newtown. 10746

4056 IV. **Frederick Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 18 Sept. 1825; a

merchant and manufacturer; was living at Newtown in Aug. 1875, unmarried; has been U. S. deputy-marshal.

4057 V. **Charlotte Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 6 Jan. 1828; married at the house of her uncle, Charles Coburn, at Easton, Penn., 29 May 1850, by Rev. Mr. Rogers, Episcopal, to **George Bennett Wheeler,** a hatter, son of Joseph Davis[1] and Delia Almira (Bradley) Wheeler, of Newtown, where he was born 18 June 1827. They dwelt in Newtown, a mile and a half north of the centre, till Oct. 1855; and then moved to Camanche, Iowa, where, in the following Spring, they bought two hundred and forty acres of land, about seven miles from the town. There they lived till June 1857, when they moved to Dyersville, Iowa, settling three-quarters of a mile from the village, on a quarter-section of land, one half of which he sold in 1865; and then moved to the village, and were living there in Aug. 1875, keeping the "Dyersville House," and carrying on the farm of eighty acres. He enlisted, 2 Aug. 1862, at Dubuque, Iowa, as corporal in Co. I, 21st Reg., Iowa Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, as sergeant, at Baton Rouge, La., 20 July 1865, having taken part in the siege of Vicksburgh. 10748

4058 VI. **Margaret Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 6 June 1830; married at Trinity Church, in that place, 1 May 1856, **Albert Northrop,** of Newtown. See his record. 4048

4059 VII. **Josiah Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 26 Jan. 1836; married at Waterloo, Iowa, 27 March 1870, **Julia A. Crittenden;** and dwelt at Clinton, Iowa, in July 1875.

4060 VIII. **Augusta Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 22 Sept. 1838; dwelt at Dyersville, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Philo and Martha Beatrice (Burgess) Sanford. 1222

4061 I. **Martha Beatrice Sanford,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1827; died at Rochester, 10 Oct. 1828, and was buried there.

4062 II. **Jane Elizabeth Sanford,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1831; died at Rochester, 2 Aug. 1832, and was buried there.

4063 III. **Mary Josephine Sanford,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Jan. 10750

[1] Joseph Davis Wheeler, b. at Newtown, 17 Feb. 1792, died near Camanche, Iowa, in Aug. 1856. His wife was born at Newtown, 10 Oct. 1801.

1836; married at Elgin, Ill., 4 Oct. 1855, **George Wood Fuller,** son of Henry and Harriet (Richards) Fuller, of Chicago. He was born at Wyoming, in Middlebury, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1831. They settled in Chicago, and were living there, at 883 Michigan Avenue, in Oct. 1875, he being then cashier of the Home National Bank of Chicago.

4064 IV. **William Henry Sanford,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 23 Jan. 1837; a wood-turner and sawyer; lived at New Haven, Conn., 1856–7; at Newtown, Conn., 1858; New Haven, 1859; Chicago, Ill., 1860–61; Hartford, Conn., 1862; New Haven, 1863; on board U. S. sloop-of-war Vincennes, 1864, ranking as ordinary seaman, and holding the position of "second captain of the forecastle; New Haven, 1865; Chicago, 1866; Yaleville, Conn., 1867; New Haven, 1868–70; Seymour, Conn., 1871–72; New Haven, 1873 to Sept. 1875, when he was living at 81 Day Street, unmarried.

4065 V. **Frances Ann Sanford,** b. at Zoar, in Newtown, Conn., 20 March 1838; was living at Streator, Ill., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

4066 VI. **Thomas Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, in Newtown, Conn., 3 Dec. 1843; an insurance agent; married in Michigan, in 1869, **Mary Elizabeth Schimpf,** dau. of Peter and Martha Elizabeth (Hartman) Schimpf, of Chicago, Ill. She was born at Canton, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1847. They settled at Chicago; where they dwelt at 62 Arbor Place, in Sept. 1875, and at the corner of Randolph and Sangamon Streets, in Oct. 1875. He enlisted, as private, in Co. G, 113th Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry, known as the Board of Trade Regiment; served with it for one year; and was then detailed on special service in the provost-marshal's department at Memphis, Tenn., where he was mustered out of service. 10753

Chil. of Amos Griffin. 1223

4067 I. **Frederick Griffin,** was said to be living at Hobart, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

4068 II. **Baldwin Griffin,** was said to be living at Hobart, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

4069 III. **Ann Griffin,** was said to be living at Hobart, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

4070 IV. **Hector Griffin,** was said to be living at Hobart, N. Y., in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of William and Maria (Bailey) Foote. 1227

4071 I. **Daniel Edwin Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 30 March 1818; a farmer; married at Hobart, N. Y., 7 June 1843, **Betsey Ann Griffin,** dau. of Samuel and Fanny B. (Beers) Griffin, of Hobart. She died at Hobart, 22 Ap. 1857. He married (2d), 23 Feb. 1859, at Stamford, **Sally Adelia Could,** dau. of Selleck and Sally T. (Blish) Gould, of Hobart. They settled at La Fayette, Ohio, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 10756

4072 II. **Henry Bailey Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1820; a farmer; married at Walton, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1856, **Lucretia Eells,** dau. of Horace and Eliza (Patchin) Eells, of Walton, where she was born 3 March 1827. They settled at Stamford; where she died 28 Feb. 1875, and was buried at Hobart. He was living at Hobart in Sept. 1875. 10760

4073 III. **Charles Austin Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1823; a farmer and cattle-drover; married at Harpersfield, N. Y., 12 March 1845, **Jerusha Ann Buck,** dau. of Noah and Jerusha (Patchin) Buck, of Harpersfield, where she was born 4 July 1826. They dwelt in Harpersfield for nine years; in Kortright, N. Y., one year; in Walton, N. Y., five years; in Harpersfield again, two years; and then moved to Hobart, N. Y., where they were living in Sept. 1875. 10763

4074 IV. **Albert Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1826; married at Worcester, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1850, **Loanda Patchin,** dau. of David Patchin, of Harpersfield, N. Y. They were living at Medina, Ohio, in Sept. 1875. 10764

4075 V. **Minerva Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 27 July 1828; married there, 5 Feb. 1850, **James Harvey Butler,** a farmer, of Walton, N. Y., son of Daniel and Polly (Odell) Butler, of Harpersfield, N. Y. They settled at Walton, where she died 3 Sept. 1861. She was buried at Tompkins, N. Y. 10765

4076 VI. **William B. Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1833; a farmer; married there, 14 March 1866, **Sarah Elizabeth Swart,** dau. of William and Nancy (Loughran) Swart, of Stamford. She was born at Bovina, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1841. They settled at Hobart, N. Y., on the homestead of his father and grandfather, and were living there in Sept. 1875. He added the letter B to his name, for difference. 10766

4077 VII. **Mary Ann Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1836; married there, 28 Dec. 1864, **Charles Edward Whitlock,** a farmer, son of Platt and Elizabeth (Higley) Whitlock, of Stamford, where he was born 12 Jan. 1835. They settled at Hobart, N. Y., and were living there in Sept. 1875, without children.

4078 VIII. **Jerusha M. Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1839; was living at Hobart, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried. She added the letter M to her name, for difference.

Chil. of Henry and Losina (Taylor) Foote. 1230

4079 I. **Sally Ann Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 1 June 1826; married at Davenport, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1844, **Ira Wager,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Frederick Wager, of Davenport, where he was born 11 July 1821. He died at De Kalb, Ill., 28 Nov. 1874, and was buried at Genoa, Ill. She was living at 100 Bunker Street, Chicago, Ill., in Sept. 1876. 10767

4080 II. **Hannah Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1829; married at Davenport, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1847, **Richard Wilcox,** a farmer, son of Philo and Rebecca (Deo) Wilcox, of Davenport, where he was born 5 Ap. 1822. She was living at Horseheads, N. Y., in Feb. 1876. 10772

4081 III. **Frances Emily Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 5 May 1831; married at Davenport, N. Y., 16 May 1850, **Norman Durham,** a merchant, son of Henry and Jane (Wager) Durham. He was born at Davenport about 1820; and died at Genoa, Ill., 2 Oct. 1852. She married (2d), at Morris, Ill., **Dorman Cowles,** a physician, who was born at Mead's Creek, N. Y., 24 July 1824. They were living at Hazel Barrens, Mo., in Feb. 1876. 10779

4082 IV. **Edward Peter Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1836; a carpenter and joiner; married at De Kalb Centre, Ill., 28 Aug. 1864, by Rev. T. Hannah, Methodist, to **Amanda Melissa Gleason,** dau. of Samuel and Lucina (Shepard) Gleason, of Genoa, Ill. She was born at De Kalb, Ill., 9 Nov. 1844. They settled at Genoa, where she died, 12 July 1873, and was buried. He was living there in Feb. 1876. 10783

4083 V. **Helen Foote,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 14 July 1843; married at Genoa, Ill., 8 Aug. 1860, **Alonzo Edward Carr,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Thurston and Nancy (Lackey) Carr. He was born at Jefferson, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1832. They settled at Sycamore, Ill., and were living there in Feb. 1876, on Park Avenue. 10786

Chil. of John and Betsey (Foote) Griffin. 1237

4084 I. **Heth Griffin,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1833; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

4085 II. **Mary Elizabeth Griffin,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 31 May 1839; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Abraham Johnson and Philena (Adams) Whitney. 1241

4086 I. **Alonzo Adams Whitney,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 6 May 1801; married at Danby, N. Y., 6 May 1821, by Dr. Lewis Beers, Swedenborgian, to **Fanny Pitts,** dau. of Lewis and Thankful (Wickham) Pitts. She was born at Chatham, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1801. They settled in Danby, where he manufactured spinning-wheels, jennies, &c., till the old Ithaca and Owego Railway was built, when he kept a hotel and country store, and furnished timber for nine miles of the road. The failure of the Railway Company caused the loss of all his property, when he moved to the place now called Gibson, in Corning, N. Y. There he was successful in trade; and was, for several years, highway-commissioner, and a foreman on the Chemung Canal. In 1848 they settled at East Charleston, Penn., and engaged in farming; and were still living there in May 1876, at a place called Whitneyville. He has been postmaster of East Charleston most of the time he has lived there, besides holding various town-offices. When twenty-one years old, he dropped his middle name, and has since been known as Alonzo Whitney. 10789

4087 II. **Chloe Hatch Whitney,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1803; married at Danby, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1826, Christopher Deyo, a shoemaker, son of Caspar and Susanna (Lily) Deyo, of Coxsackie, N. Y., where he was born 21 June 1801. They dwelt in Danby for one year; eighteen years in Newfield, N. Y.; four years in Andover, N. Y.; and then settled in Caton, N. Y., where he died 29 July 1862. She was living at Caton in Dec. 1875. 10790

4088 III. **Elozia Cray Whitney,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1805; married at Danby, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1827, by Dr. Lewis Burr, to **Oliver Wilkinson,** a farmer, son of Oliver and Olive (Rumson) Wilkinson, of Townshend, Vt., where he was born 18 Nov. 1795. They settled at Townshend, where she died, 23 Sept. 1857, and was buried. He was living there in Jan. 1876. 10795

4089 IV. **James Lewis Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 12 March 1808; a farmer; married there, 7 Oct. 1827, **Lucy Maria Hall,** dau. of Silas Hall, of Danby. They dwelt in Danby till 1837; and then settled in Caton, N. Y., where she died, 7 July 1841, and was buried. He married (2d), 28 Oct. 1841, **Maria Eldred,** born in Otsego Co., N. Y., 24 Feb. 1820, dau. of Benjamin and Patience (Austin) Eldred. He has been justice of the peace, and supervisor of Caton; and was living there in Dec. 1875. 10798

4090 V. **Eunice Johnson Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 22 July 1816; married **Isaac Creamer,** at the same place; died at Varna, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1839; and was buried in Newfield, N. Y.

4091 VI. **Emeline Amanda Whitney,** b. at Spencer, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1818; 10806
married at Painted Post, now Corning, N. Y., 17 July 1838, **Nelson Cowan,** son of Robert and Sarah (Rice) Cowan, of Mott's Corners, N. Y. He was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 2 July 1816. They settled in Corning, and were living in that town, at Gibson post-office, in Nov. 1875. He was then president of the Butler Collier Company, operating in Pittston, Penn.

Child of Samuel and Hannah Judson (Whitney) Chard. 1242

4092 I. **Betsey Chard,** married **George W. Snedecor;** and was living at Haverstraw, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Zerah and Jane (Demond) Whitney. 1243

4093 I. **Ruth Ann Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1808; a teacher; 10808
married at Genoa, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1828, **Jonathan Mizner,** a farmer, who was born at Goshen, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1803, son of John and Louisa (Mathews) Mizner. They lived at first in Hector, N. Y.; went thence to Black Rock, N. Y., and Lancaster, N. Y.; moved, in 1837, to Grand Rapids, Mich.; and finally settled on a farm in Ravenna, Mich., where, after a painful illness from cancer, she died 3 Sept. 1869, aged nearly 61 years. She was buried in Whitehall Cemetery. Since her death, he has resided with his daughter, Mrs. Betsey Anna (Mizner) McIntyre, of Grand Rapids, and was living there in 1874.

4094 II. **Peter Isaac Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1810; agent 10815
for patent medicines; married at Clarence, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1835, **Betsey Porter,** who was born in Clarence, Aug. 1819, dau. of James and Phebe (Fairchild) Porter. He has lived at Clarence Hollow, and Williamsville, N. Y.; at Thornapple, Cascade, and Plainfield, Mich.; at Marion, Ill.; and dwelt at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

4095 III. **Oscar F. Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1812; married 10827
at Clinton, Mich., 29 Nov. 1837, **Electa A. Bryant;** died at Whitneyville, Mich., 18 Feb. 1849, and was buried there.

4096 IV. **Ezra Whitney,** b. at Scipio, N. Y., 29 July 1815; a farmer; 10831
married 12 March 1842, at Sherman, Mich., where her father then lived,

Hannah Hedges Depuy, who was born in Geneseo, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1821, dau. of Moses M. and Elizabeth (Hedges) Depuy. They settled in Cascade, Mich.; and in May 1855, removed to Bradley, Mich., where they were living in 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861; and has been postmaster.

4097 V. **Abraham Johnson Whitney,** b. at Genoa, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1820; a carpenter and millwright. At the beginning of the Mexican war, he enlisted in the 2d Reg., U. S. Infantry, for five years or the war; took part in the battle of Monterey, under Gen. Zachary Taylor; and was afterward transferred to the command of Gen. Winfield Scott, under whom he fought in the siege of Vera Cruz, the battles of Contreras, Churubusco, Chepultepec, and Molino del Rey, and in the final capture of Mexico. Returning to New York with the army, he was there discharged, and soon after went to California, and spent eighteen months in gold-mining. He then returned to Whitneyville, Mich., where he married, 26 Ap. 1852, **Julia Ann Morse,** dau. of Benjamin Morse, of Lowell, Mich. At the beginning of the war of 1861, he entered the service as second lieut. in the 3d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, commissioned 13 May 1861; and took part in the first battle of Bull Run, the siege of Yorktown, and the engagements at Williamsburgh and Fair Oaks, or Seven Pines. He was then promoted to the grade of captain; and participated in the seven days campaign before Richmond, the retreat to Harrison's Landing, and all of the battles in Gen. Pope's campaign, ending at the second Bull Run. Finding himself unfitted for active service by rheumatism, brought on by fatigue and exposure, he resigned 29 Sept. 1862. His wife died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 July 1865, aged 32 years, and was buried at Whitneyville. He married (2d), 17 Nov. 1866, at Muskegon, Mich., **Virginia Amanda Chatterdon,** of Lowell, Mich., who was born at Victor, N. Y., dau. of ——— and Minerva (Dryer) Chatterdon, who lived at Lowell, Mich., when she was married. She died at Muskegon, 20 March 1868, and was buried there, 23 March 1868. He married (3d), 18 May 1870, at Grand Rapids, **Frances Bennett,** who was born in London, Eng., 16 Dec. 1840, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Bennett. Her father, from Yorkshire, and her mother, from Wales, were living in the Province of Ontario, Canada, at the time of her marriage. He was living at Grand Rapids in Sept. 1874. He has been a wanderer since 1834; and says that he has lived in Mexico, South America, Australia, Canada, and every State in the American Union.

4098 VI. **Chester Coborn Whitney,** b. at Genoa, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1822; a farmer; married at Sturgis, Mich., 29 Sept. 1845, by Rev. Henry Worthington, Methodist Episcopal, of Edwardsburgh, Mich., to **Amanda Malvina Depuy,** whose father then lived in St. Joseph Co., Mich. She was born in Geneseo, N. Y., 2 July 1815, dau. of Moses M. and Elizabeth (Hedges) 10838

Depuy. They lived in Ada, Mich., till 1848; then moved to Wisconsin, and lived in that State till 1868, when they removed to Minnesota, and were living at Worthington in 1873, on a prairie-farm. He has always lived a frontier life; and in 1858, crossed the plains to California, returning the same way to Wisconsin in Aug. 1861. He served four years and two months in the war of 1861, beginning in Co. A, 18th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry, and ending in the Veteran Reserve Corps. He was wounded in the right forearm, at the battle of Pittsburg Landing.

4099 VII. **Martin Van Buren Whitney,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1832; a farmer; married at Bowne, Mich., 20 Feb. 1853, by Rev. C. G. Barnes, Methodist Protestant, to **Harriet White,** whose father then lived in Bowne. She was born in Nottinghamshire, Eng., 15 March 1835, dau. of Robert and Alice (Hurst) White. They dwelt at Whitehall, Mich., for three months in 1853; at Grand Rapids, Mich., six months in 1854; and then settled at Alaska, in Caledonia, Mich., where they were living in 1874. He was then supervisor of the town. 10842

Chil. of James Lewis and Maria (Cass) Whitney. 1246

4100 I. **Mary Ann Whitney,** married ——— **Starkey;** and was living at Watkins, N. Y., in 1875.

4101 II. ——— **Whitney,** a dau., married ——— **Sweesey,** a lawyer, of Orange County, N. Y.

4102 There are several other children in this household, whose names have not been obtained. They were reported to be living in California in 1875.

Chil. of Amason and Sarah (Whitney) Washburn. 1247

4103 I. **Wheeler Fairchild Washburn,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 20 Jan. 1811; married in Vermillion, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1832 (the family-record says 1831), by Rev. Elias Pattee, Methodist Episcopal, to **Samantha Wolcott,** dau. of ——— and Sarah Wolcott. They settled in Vermillion, where he died, without children, 22 Jan. 1833, and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. About a year after his death, she married Noah French; and, a few years later, moved into Wood Co., Ohio, where she died.

4104 II. **David Lewis Washburn,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 12 Jan. 1813; a farmer; married at Norwalk, Ohio, 11 Jan. 1834, by Rev. Henry O. Sheldon, Methodist Episcopal, to **Irena Beardsley,** dau. of Deacon John and Eunice (Garnsey) Beardsley, of Vermillion, Ohio, where she was born 1 Nov. 1815. They lived in Oberlin, Ohio, for three years; and then moved to Vermillion, where they were living in 1873. He has been justice of the peace for three years. 10847

4105 III. **Charles Justus Washburn,** b. at Southbury, Conn., 8 Ap. 1815; married at Vermillion, Ohio, 8 Ap. 1838, by Rev. Eldad Barber, Presbyterian, to **Sally Ball,** dau. of Charles and Sally Ball. They settled twenty rods north, and two hundred rods east, from Whitneyville, in Cascade, Mich.; and were living there in Sept. 1874.

4106 IV. **Mariette Washburn,** b. at Southbury, Conn., 25 Nov. 1817; married at Vermillion, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1842, by Rev. Phineas Barber, Methodist Episcopal, to **Benajah Roswell Butler,** a farmer, who was born at Stafford, N. Y., 10 June 1820, son of Benjamin and Pamelia (Wallace) Butler. They lived for a few years in Florence, Ohio, about two miles from her father's house; then removed to Michigan, settling near the village of Whitneyville, in Cascade, 29 Oct. 1849; moved to Orleans, Mich., 25 March 1868; and were living there, on a fine farm, in Sept. 1874. He enlisted at Whitneyville, 5 Sept. 1862, in Co. M, 6th Reg., Mich. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged, on account of ill health, 29 Sept. 1863, at the Chestnut Hill Hospital in Philadelphia, Penn. 10854

4107 V. **Benjamin Summers Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 15 Ap. 1820; a farmer; married 29 Jan. 1849, at Columbus, Ohio, where her father then lived, **Sarah Jane Brobeck,** who was born in Shenandoah Co., Va., 30 March 1823, dau. of William and Rebecca (Baker) Brobeck. He has lived in Columbus for three years; in Oberlin, Ohio, one year; and the rest of his life in Vermillion, which was their home in Sept. 1874. 10857

4108 VI. **Adelpha Harris Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 8 March 1822; married there, 6 Feb. 1845, by Rev. Eldad Barber, Presbyterian, to **John Harrison.** They were living at Birmingham, Ohio, in 1874.

4109 VII. **Betsey Summers Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 26 July 1824; married there, 15 June 1852, **James Sheffield Mordoff,** a farmer, who was born in Byron, N. Y., son of Archibald and Deborah (Record) Mordoff, formerly of Chenango Co., N. Y. They settled in Florence, Ohio, and were living there in 1874. 10863

4110 VIII. **Amason Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 8 June 1826;

married, 15 Jan. 1852, **Clorinda Culon.** They were living at Van's Valley, in Harlem township, Ohio, in 1873.

4111 IX. **James Whitney Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1829; a farmer; married at her father's house, in Cascade, Mich., 8 Oct. 1854, by Rev. Eri Prince, Congregational, to **Rosetta Webster,** who was born in Whitby, Canada West, 23 Nov. 1837, dau. of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Gardiner) Webster. They settled on a farm in Cascade, upon which his widow and son were still living in 1873. He enlisted as a private, 12 Aug. 1862; took part in the battle of Stone River, and was then promoted to the rank of sergeant; was wounded just above the right knee, in the battle of Chickamauga, 20 Sept. 1863; and died in hospital, at Chattanooga, Tenn., 11 Nov. 1863. He was first buried at Chattanooga; and was removed to the cemetery at Cascade, 4 Feb. 1864. 10867

Chil. of Philo and Jerusha (Wheeler) Whitney. 1248

4112 I. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 14 July 1816; married there, 9 Dec. 1835, **Edmund Fairchild,** a farmer, son of Ziba and Lucy Ann (Wheeler) Fairchild, of Newtown, where he was born 3 Jan. 1814. They settled in Newtown; where she died 14 May 1849, and was buried in the Newtown Cemetery. He was still living at Newtown in 1874. 10868

4113 II. **Joseph Botsford Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 4 March 1818; was drowned in the Croton River, 8 June (*var.* 8 May) 1834; and was buried in the Newtown Cemetery.

4114 III. **James Wheeler Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 27 Nov. 1819; bap. in Trinity Church, Newtown, 7 May 1820; a merchant; married 28 Oct. 1846, at York, N. Y., where her father then lived, **Anna Maria Lewis,** who was born at Mullica Hill, N. J., 25 Ap. 1824, dau. of Samuel and Anne Maria (Knisell) Lewis, and g. dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth Knisell. After leaving Newtown, he dwelt in Le Roy, N. Y.; in York, N. Y.; again in Le Roy; and in 1874, was living at 138 Second Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., a partner in the firm of Hazen, Whitney & Co., importers and jobbers of silk goods, at 392 Broadway, New York City. 10870

4115 IV. **Emily Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 11 Oct. 1821; married there, 26 Dec. 1841, by Rev. Sabura S. Stocking, Protestant Episcopal, rector of Trinity Church, Newtown, to **Le Grand Fairchild,** a carpenter and joiner, who was born in Roxbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1820, son of Ziba and Lucy Ann (Wheeler) Fairchild, the latter residing in Newtown at the time 10873

of his marriage. They settled in Newtown, and were living there in Sept. 1874.

4117 V. **Aurelia Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 26 Oct. 1823; married at Le Roy, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1849, in St. Mark's Church, by Rev. Mr. Chipman, Episcopal, to **Oliver Warner Moore,** a lawyer, whose father then lived at Mooreville, in York, Mich. He was born in Phelps, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1820, son of William and Lucy (Rice) Moore.[1] They settled at Ann Arbor, Mich.; and in 1853 removed to Washington, D. C., where he was a clerk in the Department of the Interior (part of the time "at the head of the Indian Bureau") for seven years, till his death, which took place at Washington, 19 Jan. 1860. He was buried at Mooreville, Mich. After his death, she returned to Le Roy, and was living there, without children, in 1874.

4118 VI. **Ruth Ann Whitney,** b. in Hanover District, Newtown, Conn., 27 May 1826; married at Newtown, 28 Oct. 1847, **Truman Hubbell,** who was born at Hattertown, in Newtown, son of Asa and Susan (Wheeler) Hubbell. He died at Hattertown, about 1849. She was married (2d), 10 June 1850, at Monroe, Conn., by Rev. William Wakeman, Baptist, to **Mark Leavenworth Hubbell,** a hat-curler and flanger, son of Asa and Susan (Wheeler) Hubbell, of Monroe, where he was born 13 Ap. 1830. They settled in Monroe; moved to North Orange, N. J., 25 Sept. 1851; to Hattertown, 15 July 1852; to North Orange again, 10 Aug. 1855; to Newtown again, 20 July 1856; to 5 Sanford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1863; to Newtown once more, 6 Sept. 1864; and finally, 7 Oct. 1866, to Bethel, Conn., where they were living in 1874. He served four months in the 24th Reg., N. Y. S. Cavalry. 10876

4119 VII. **Abram Johnson Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 3 Oct. 1828; a carpenter, and later a grocer; married at Stepney, in Monroe, Conn., 25 Nov. 1857, by Rev. D. W. Lounsbury, Methodist Episcopal, to **Marietta Parmelee,** born 15 Sept. 1834, dau. of Herman and Sally (Peck) Parmelee, of Newtown. They lived in Newtown (except a year and a half passed in Birmingham, Conn.) till 1869, when they moved to Bethel, Conn., and were living there in 1874. 10879

Child of Ezra Whitney. 1249

4120 I. **Sarah Whitney,** married ——— **Eaton;** and was living at Charleston, Penn., in Dec. 1875.

[1] See the *Rice Genealogy*, pp. 149 and 245, families 363 and 696; and the *Leland Magazine*, p. 89.

Chil. of Eli and Dorcas (Austin) Whitney. 1250

4121 I. **Sarah Bronson Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y.

4122 II. **Charles Lewis Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y.; died at Elmira, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1843, unmarried, and was buried at Newfield, N. Y.

4123 III. **Jerusha Whitney,** died and was buried at Newfield, N. Y.

4124 IV. **Lucretia Frances Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 8 June 1825; married at Elmira, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1843, **William Henry Brace,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Lovina (Cook) Brace, of Danby, N. Y., where he was born 30 Nov. 1820. They dwelt in Elmira for one year; in Horseheads, N. Y., till 1850; and then, after three months of "prospecting" in Illinois, they settled at Caton, N. Y., where they were living in Dec. 1875. 10883

4125 V. **Theresa Pamelia Whitney.**

4126 VI. **Samuel Austin Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y.; a shoemaker; married at Horseheads, N. Y., **Lucinda Devoe.** They were living at Elmira, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

4127 VII. **Philo Lorenzo Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 30 May 1833; a farmer; married by Rev. John Parker, Methodist Episcopal, 16 Ap. 1856, at Horseheads, N. Y., where her parents then lived, to **Ann Elizabeth Zeak,** who was born at Warwick, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1837, dau. of Christopher and Arminda Jane (Clark) Zeak. They dwelt at Horseheads till 1864; and then moved to Corning, where they were living in Jan. 1876. 10886

4128 VIII. **Henry Eli Whitney,** served for three years in the war of 1861; and was reported to be living at Elmira, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

4129 IX. **Alozia Whitney,** married at Elmira, N. Y., **Albert McKinney.** They were living at Southport, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. He enlisted, 15 Aug. 1862, in Co. D, 141st Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; and was discharged 4 Feb. 1863.

Chil. of Ethiel and Elizabeth (Leonard) Whitney. 1251

4130 I. **Mindrus Hemrod Whitney,** b. in Covert, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1824; a farmer; married in Cannon, Mich., 10 Nov. 1845, by H. E. McKee, Esq., to **Harriet Adeline Watson,** whose father then lived at Grand Rapids, Mich. She was born at Hartford, Conn., 7 Dec. 1825, dau. of Isaac and Olive 10894

Watson. They settled in the town of Nelson, Mich., and were living there in 1874. He was First Lieut. of Co. I, 14th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, and resigned 29 Dec. 1864, after three years of service.

4131 II. **Zerah Whitney,** b. in Genoa, N. Y., 12 March 1825; married at Cannon, Mich., 5 Feb. 1851, by Rev. Mr. Chase, Baptist, to **Ellen Janet Moffatt.** They were living at Plainfield, Mich., in May 1874.

4132 III. **Chauncey Lambert Whitney,** b. in Danby, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1826; died in Spencer, N. Y., 8 May 1832, and was buried there.

4133 IV. **Elizabeth Jane Whitney,** b. in Danby, N. Y., 26 July 1829; died at Spencer, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1832, and was buried there.

4134 V. **Hermon Eastman Whitney,** b. in Danby, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1830; 10897
a carpenter and joiner; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 4 July 1855, by Elder Prescott, Baptist, to **Lydia Ann Moffatt,** whose father then lived in Cannon, Mich. She was born in Mayfield, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1835, dau. of John and Sarah (Bovie) Moffatt, of whom the first was from England. Before his marriage, he lived at Grand Rapids, four years; after marriage, they dwelt at Cannon, Mich., four years, and at Grattan Centre, Mich., till Feb. 1873; when they moved to Hersey, Mich., and resided there in 1874.

4135 VI. **Emeline Whitney,** b. in Cannon, Mich., 12 Jan. 1838; married 10899
there, 14 Nov. 1855, by Rev. J. H. Hard, Congregational, to **Charles Roswell Hine,** a druggist, whose father then lived at Cannon. He was born at Deposit, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1832, son of Demas and Sally (Noble) Hine. They settled at Cannon; moved thence, in Aug. 1859, to Plainfield, Mich.; and from there, in May 1862, to Lowell, Mich., where they were living in 1873—he being then a director of the Lowell National Bank, and supervisor of the town.

Chil. of Abel and Elvira Tryphosa (Beecher) Whitney. 1252

4136 I. ——— **Whitney,** a daughter, name and date of birth not given; died from inflammation of the brain, in Newtown, Conn., 12 Ap. 1831, aged (as stated on the town-record) six years.

4137 II. **Eunice Orena Whitney,** b. in Newtown, Conn., 7 March 1824; married at Wakeman, Ohio, 6 Ap. 1851, by Rev. Minor Fairfield, Presbyterian, to **Charles Riley Shelton,** a farmer, son of Gershom and Hepsy (Smith) Shelton, of Oxford, Conn., where he was born 3 Jan. 1820. They settled in Wakeman, and were living there, without children, in Sept. 1875.

4138 III. **Ruggles Nahum Whitney,** b. in Newtown, Conn., 6 Ap. 1826; a trader; married at Sandy Hook, in Newtown, 9 June 1848, by Rev. George A. Hubbel, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jane Sherman,** whose father then lived at Sandy Hook. She was born in Roxbury, Conn., 19 Aug. 1826, dau. of Warren and Catharine (Hamilton) Sherman. They settled in Vermillion, Ohio; and in 1850, moved to Florence, Ohio, where he died 6 Nov. 1865. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, in Vermillion. At the time of his death, he was justice of the peace, and town-clerk of Florence. His widow was living at 613 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1874. 10902

4139 IV. **Lewis Becar Whitney,** b. in Newtown, Conn., 9 Feb. 1828; died there of dysentery, 6 (town-record says 5) Aug. 1846; and was buried in Newtown Cemetery.

4140 V. **Hannah Maria Whitney,** b. in Newtown, Conn., 31 July 1832; married at Wakeman, Ohio, 30 March 1856, **Leverett Benedict Hill,**[1] a farmer, son of Dea. Leverett and Esther (Strong) Hill, of Wakeman, where he was born 11 June 1831. Soon after their marriage, they removed, with his mother and her family, to Tabor, Iowa, arriving there 17 May 1856, having made the whole journey of nine hundred miles by waggon, in six weeks. They were still living at Tabor in Feb. 1873; but in July of the same year, were reported at Larkspur, Colorado. 10903

4141 VI. **Charles Philo Whitney,** b. in Bridgewater, Conn., 23 May 1834; a carpenter and joiner; lived in Wakeman, Ohio, till the Spring of 1857; passed a year in Birmingham, Ohio, leaving there in the Spring of 1858, for Tabor, Iowa, where he staid with short exceptions till 13 Ap. 1860; removed to Colorado, and afterward to California, where he engaged in mining and many other enterprises in various parts of the State; married at Birmingham, in Florence, Ohio, 30 March 1870, at the house of Cyrus H. Ennes, by Elbert N. Taft, Esq., to **Cilinda Elizabeth Ennes,** whose father then lived at Birmingham. She was born at Wakeman, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1849, dau. of Moses Dewitt and Charlotte Elizabeth (Van Winkle) Ennis. They lived in Bayfield, Lake Superior; in South Saginaw, Mich.; and, in June 1874, in Coleman Station, Mich. 10909

4142 VII. **Frederick Augustus Whitney,** b. in Bridgewater, Conn., 23 Jan. 1837; married in Florence, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1860, **Fanny Maria Shoff,** who was born at Florence, 7 Dec. 1841, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Hayes) Shoff. They settled at Birmingham, in Florence, and were living there in 1873. 10910

4143 VIII. **Theodore Beecher Whitney,** b. in Bridgewater, Conn., 21 10913

[1] See pedigree, opposite page 744.

Ap. 1840; a farmer; married at Wakeman, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Joel Talcott, Presbyterian, to **Mary Elizabeth Parker,** dau. of Zachariah and Sabrina (Higgins) Parker, of Florence, Ohio, where she was born 15 Feb. 1841. They settled in Wakeman, and were living there in 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

4144 IX. **Jane Amelia Whitney,** b. in Newtown, Conn., 2 May 1842; married at Wakeman, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1863, by Rev. Henry E. Peck, Congregational, to **William Augustine Canfield,** a farmer, son of Calvert Carlon and Mary Esther (Hanford) Canfield, of Wakeman, where he was born 27 May 1841. They settled in Wakeman, and were living there in 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861. 10916

Child of Henry and Betsey (Hard) Whitney. 1257

4145 I. **Benjamin C. Whitney,** b. in Newtown, Conn., 17 Ap. 1816; chose Thomas Peck, of Newtown, as his guardian, 5 Sept. 1835, being then "a minor, about 19 years old"; married, 8 Ap. 1847, **Charlotte Smith,** who died in New Jersey, 6 Ap. 1862. He died, without children, 19 Ap. 1867, at his home in Sandy Hook district, about two miles east of Newtown village.

Chil. of Adam and Sallie (Whitney) Snyder. 1258

4146 I. **Isaac Whitney Snyder,** b. in Westerlo, N. Y., 26 June 1827; died 28 June 1827, and was buried in the Snyder family cemetery, in Westerlo.

4147 II. **Henry Nettleton Snyder,** b. in Clarkson, N. Y., 24 May 1831; grad. at Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1855; spent the next year, as professor of mathematics, in the Seminary in Sunbury, N. C., and the following year as a student in the Law School of the University of Albany, N. Y.; settled in Chicago, Ill., and passed four years in the practice of law. At the beginning of the war of 1861, he raised a company of volunteers, and was mustered into service as its captain; served during the war, taking a part in the different campaigns in the South-western and Gulf States; and at the close of the war, settled at Chattanooga, Tenn., entering a mercantile firm, in which he still continued in 1874. He has been alderman of Chattanooga; and has represented the county of Hamilton in the Legislature of Tennessee, being elected by the Republican party. He was unmarried in 1874.

ANCESTRY OF LEVERETT BENEDICT HILL.

SAMUEL SHERMAN, came from Dedham, Eng.; lived in Wethersfield, Stamford, and Stratford, Conn., in which last he d. = SARAH MITCHELL

RICHARD STRONG, b. in Caernarvonshire, Wales, 1561; settled in Taunton, Eng., 1590; and died there in 1613. = . . .

JOHN SHERMAN, b. 8 Feb. 1650–51; settled in Woodbury, Conn.; and there d. 13 Dec. 1730. = ELIZABETH ——, d. 1 Oct. 1744.

JOHN STRONG, b. in Taunton, Eng., ab. 1605; came to N. E., 1630; lived in Dorchester, Hingham, Taunton, Mass., Windsor, Conn., and went to Northampton, Mass., in 1659; was ord. ruling elder 13 June 1663; and d. 14 Ap. 1699. = ABIGAIL FORD, dau. of Thomas Ford, of Dorchester, Mass.; 2d wife; m. Dec. 1630; d. in Northampton, Mass., 6 July 1688, aged ab. 80.

ANTHONY STODDARD, came from Eng. ab. 1639; freeman in Boston, 1640; d. in Boston, 16 March 1686–7. = MARY DOWNING, dau. of Emanuel and Lucy Downing, of Salem, Mass., first wife.

THOMAS STRONG, b. in Dorchester, Mass., ab. 1633; lived in Windsor, Conn.; thence, in 1659, moved to Northampton; and there d. 3 Oct. 1689, aged ab. 56. His first wife was Mary Hewitt, dau. of Rev. Ephraim Hewitt, of Windsor. = RACHEL HOLTON, dau. of Deac. William Holton, of Northampton; 2d wife; m. 10 Oct. 1671. She m. (2d), 16 May 1698, Nathan Bradley, of East Guilford, now Madison, Conn.

Rev. SOLOMON STODDARD, b. in Boston, 4 Oct. 1643; grad. Harv. Coll., 1662; minister of Northampton, Mass.; and died there 11 Feb. 1729. = ESTHER WARHAM, bap. Windsor, Conn., 8 Dec. 1644; dau. of Rev. John Warham and his second wife, Jane, and wid. of Rev. Eleazer Mather.

AOINO STRONG, b. in Northampton, 25 Jan. 1676; settled in Woodbury, Conn.; and there died 31 Dec. 1749. = EUNICE ——, b 25 Aug. 1670, or 1679; m. ab. 1702; died 24 Dec. 1763.

Rev. ANTHONY STODDARD, b. in Northampton, 9 Aug. 1678; grad. Harv. Coll., 1697; preached 60 years in Woodbury, Conn.; and there d. 6 Sept. 1760. His first wife was Prudence Wells. = MARY SHERMAN, bap. in Woodbury, Conn., March 1691–2; m. 15 (or 31) Jan. 1715 (or 1715-16); d. 12 Jan. 1720.

PRESERVED STRONG, b. in Woodbury, Conn., 8 Sept. 1712; a farmer; m. 26 July 1749; d. in Woodbury, 3 Nov. 1777. = ESTHER STODDARD, b. in Woodbury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1716; d. in Woodbury, 13 Sept. 1800.

SETH MINOR, b. in Woodbury, Conn., 23 Nov. 1733. = EUNICE RODE, b. —— 1738; m. 8 March 1757; d. 27 Oct. 1787.

ISAAC HILL, = ELIZABETH ANN BUNNELL.

URIEL STRONG, b. in Woodbury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1754; a farmer; d. in Woodbury, 15 Jan. 1819; a Rev. soldier. = PHEBE MINOR, b. 25 Dec. 1767; d. 30 Dec. 1825.

LEVERETT HILL, b. in Southbury, Conn., 16 March 1798; a farmer; settled at Wakeman, Ohio, in 1829; dea. of Cong. Ch.; d. in Wakeman, 22 Oct. 1851. = ESTHER STRONG, b. in Woodbury, Conn., 15 Nov. 1799; m. 25 March 1829; went to Tabor, Iowa, with her children, 7 May 1856; was living there in 1873.

LEVERETT BENEDICT HILL, = HANNAH MARIA WHITNEY, No. 4140.

Chil. of Isaac John and Martha Ann (Rowell) Whitney. 1259

4148 I. **Charles Whitney,** b. in Clarkson, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1846; a fruit-grower and nurseryman; married in the Congregational Church at Wolcottville, Conn., 2 Sept. 1873, by the pastor, Rev. Lavalette S. Perrin, to **Marion Marla Brooker,** dau. of Chester and Phebe Ann (Smith) Brooker, of Wolcottville, where she was born 17 Ap. 1847. He lived for one year in Sedalia, Mo.; settled in Kansas City, Mo., in 1869; and established there the River View Nursery, which he was still conducting in 1874.

4149 II. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. in Clarkson, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1854; died there, 3 Sept. 1856, and was buried in Clarkson Cemetery.

4150 III. **John Rowell Whitney,** b. in Clarkson, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1858; and was living with his parents, in Brockport, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Chaffee) Everett. 1261

4151 I. **Asa Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., about 1781; a farmer; married **Anna Studley**; married (2d), **Annar Hatch,** of Kent, Conn.; married (3d), **Mary Kellogg,** of Cornwall, Conn., who was living at Ellsworth, Conn., in Nov. 1875. He died 2 March 1857, aged 76 years. 10917

4152 II. **Deborah Everett,** married ——— **Gillette**; and settled at Watertown, N. Y., where she died. 10918

4153 III. **William Everett,** a seaman; died unmarried, when about twenty-one years old.

4154 IV. **Betsey Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 May 1787; married there **David Washington Beardsley,** a carpenter, son of Joseph Beardsley, of Huntington, Conn., where he was born in 1781. They settled at Great Barrington, Mass., and died there—he, 8 March 1854; she, 2 Sept. 1861, aged 74 years. They were buried in Mahaiwe Cemetery. 10922

4155 V. **Russel Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 22 Nov. 1792; a physician; married there, 1 Jan. 1824, **Caroline Ruby Parsons,** dau. of Enoch and Amy (Studley) Parsons, of Ellsworth, where she was born 15 Ap. 1802. They dwelt at Copake, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1833; then returned to Ellsworth; and there died (she, 13 Ap. 1852; he, 5 Oct. 1865, aged 73 years), and were buried. 10927

4156 VI. **Roswell Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn.; a farmer; married, and settled at Lansing, Ill.; and there he died. 10929

4157 VII. **Camaliel Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 Nov. 1794; a farmer; married at her father's house, 24 Nov. 1818, by Rev. D. L. Perry, Congregational, to **Nancy Minerva Woodward,** dau. of Abel and Susanna (Woodruff) Woodward, of Ellsworth. She was born at Hillsdale, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1797. They settled at Ellsworth, where he died 2 Oct. 1871, and where she was living in Nov. 1875. 10931

4158 VIII. **Lavinia Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., about 1796; married **Joseph Lord,** son of John and ——— (St. John) Lord, of Ellsworth. They settled at Ellsworth, where she died 11 Oct. 1834, aged 39 years. He was living at Sharon, Conn., in Nov. 1875.

4159 IX. **Ruth Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 22 Aug. 1800; married there, 19 July 1819, **Alpha Carrier,** of Ellsworth, a coach-maker, born at Torringford, Conn., 26 Sept. 1796, son of John and Lewey (Daley) Carrier. They settled in Bridgeport, Conn., and there died (he, 3 Ap. 1847; she, 3 Aug. 1851), and were buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery. 10941

4160 X. **William Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 July 1802; a farmer; married there, 27 Nov. 1828, **Susan Ann Cordon,** dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Burritt) Gordon, of Bethlehem, Conn., where she was born 28 Aug. 1802. They settled in Ellsworth, and there died (he, 25 Oct. 1856; she, 19 Ap. 1866), and were buried. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church. 10943

Chil. of Joel and Rachel (Booth) Chaffee. 1262

4161 I. **Luther Chaffee,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 17 Nov. 1784; bap. there 8 Jan. 1789; a farmer; married **Mary Peck,** dau. of Calvin and Betsey (Parsons) Peck, of Ellsworth, Conn., where she was born. They settled at Ellsworth, and there died (he, 11 March 1863; she 5 Ap. 1866), and were buried. 10947

4162 II. **Rachel Chaffee,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Ap. 1786; bap. there 19 Feb. 1797; married at Lee, Mass., 2 Sept. 1809, as a second wife, **Abraham Hall,**[1] a harness-maker, and afterward a farmer, son of John and Lydia (Hotchkin) Hall, of Guilford, Conn., where he was born 29 Aug. 1776. They lived at Lee till 1819; at Sullivan, N. Y., till 1825; at Kirkland, N. Y., till 1847; in Oswego County, N. Y., till the Spring of 1858; and then settled at Munnsville, N. Y., where he died 17 March 1864, in his 88th year. 10950

[1] He married his first wife, Rachel Gaston, dau. of Dea. John and Miriam (Northrop) Gaston, at Richmond, Mass., 19 Ap. 1798. She died at Lee, 2 March 1809, aged 30 years.

Chil. of Joel and Dolly (Hyde) Chaffee. 1262

4163 III. **Abigail Chaffee,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 11 Feb. 1788; bap. there 8 Jan. 1789; died in Sharon, 12 Feb. 1790.

4164 IV. **Abigail Chaffee,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 17 July 1790; married at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 June 1815, **Augustus Everett,** a tailor, who was born there 17 May 1783, son of Ebe and Mabel (Elmore) Everett, of Ellsworth, and g. son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Moulton) Everett. They settled in Ellsworth, and there died (she, 5 Dec. 1845; he, 3 Aug. 1867), and were buried in Ellsworth Centre Cemetery. 10951

4165 V. **Clarissa Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 Jan. 1793; married there, 6 Oct. 1818, **John Barlow Lovell,** a farmer, son of Joshua and Betsey (Barlow) Lovell, of Sharon, Conn., where he was born 18 March 1796. They settled in Sharon, where she died 23 Sept. 1824. He married (2d), 25 Dec. 1825, at Cornwall, Conn., Catharine Melissa Gold, dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor Pierce (Johnson) Gold, of Cornwall. He died, 9 Oct. 1851, at Waverly, Ill., and was buried there. His widow was living on his homestead at Sharon in Dec. 1875. She bore to him seven children. 10957

4166 VI. **Lucy Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 16 Feb. 1795; died 26 Oct. 1844.

4167 VII. **Elizabeth Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 31 Dec. 1798; died 4 March 1800.

4168 VIII. **Chauncey Matthew Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 20 June 1801.

4169 IX. **Joel St. John Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 Sept. 1803; a farmer; married there, 20 Ap. 1827, **Betsey Ann Youngs,** dau. of James and Clarissa (Johnson) Youngs, of Cornwall, Conn., where she was born 20 Jan. 1809. They settled on the farm where he was born; and there died (she, 7 Sept. 1851; he, from a disease of the heart, 8 March 1876), and were buried in Ellsworth. He was, for thirty-seven years, an active member of the Congregational Church, and was never absent from communion, till his last sickness. 10960

Child of William Worth and Mary (Chaffee) Hyde. 1263

4170 I. **Mary Hyde.** Nothing, beyond the fact of her death, has been reported.

Chil. of Stephen and Lucy (Chaffee) Eaton. 1264

4171 I. **Ransom Eaton,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 21 Oct. 1789; married **Mercy Ann Swift,** of Duanesburgh, N. Y. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and died on his return from the army, 21 Dec. (*var.* 23 Nov., 1 Dec.) 1812, at Perinton, N. Y., and was buried there. He had no children.

4172 II. **Olive Eaton,** b. at Duanesburgh, N. Y., 13 June 1792; married in March 1811, at Perinton, N. Y., Col. **Levi Treadwell,** a farmer, son of David and Phebe (Lyon) Treadwell. He was born at Weston, Conn., about 1783; and was one of the early settlers of Perinton. They afterward moved to Rush, N. Y.; and, in 1840, to Wheatland, Mich., where they died—he, 4 May 1859, in his 76th year; she, from disease of the heart, 22 Feb. 1866, aged 73 years. They were buried at Church's Corners, Mich. He was an officer in the war of 1812, and held various civil offices. He was one of the founders, and, during the last two years of his life, president of the Hillsdale County Agricultural Society. He was a successful farmer, and enjoyed, to a marked degree, the confidence and esteem of his fellow-citizens. 10964

4173 III. **Joshua Chaffee Eaton,** b. at Duanesburgh, N. Y., 22 March 1795; a farmer; married in 1821, at Perinton, N. Y., **Amy Slocum,** of Perinton, dau. of Amasa and Lucy (Barker) Slocum; married (2d), 27 Nov. 1825, at Perinton, **Mary Newell,**[1] dau. of Amos and Lucy (Root) Newell, of Southington, Conn., where she was born 7 March 1801. She died at Perinton, 17 Oct. 1836, and was buried there. He married (3d), 3 July 1837, at Lockport, N. Y., **Priscilla Ruff,** of Lockport, widow of ——— Frisbie. She was born at Duanesburgh; and died at Plymouth, Mich., 14 Feb. 1875. He died at Hudson, Mich., 28 Aug. 1873, and was buried there, in Maple Grove Cemetery. 10973

4174 IV. **Silas Eaton,** b. at Duanesburgh, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1798; a carpenter; married at Victor, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1819, **Eliza Reed,** of Victor, born on the bank of the Hudson, 3 Feb. 1803, dau. of Charles and Martha (Osborn) Reed, and adopted dau. of Isaac Simmons. They dwelt in the counties of Orleans and Monroe, N. Y., till 1834; and then moved to Lenawee County, Mich. He died at Hudson, Mich., 21 Aug. 1876, and was buried there. He was postmaster, under Van Buren, Pierce and Buchanan, at Keene, Mich., and at Hudson. His widow lived at the latter place in Ap. 1877. 10977

4175 V. **Mary Eaton,** b. at Duanesburgh, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1801; married at Perinton, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1822, **Samuel Murdock Hanford,** of Perinton, a farmer, son of Jesse and Eunice (Murdock) Hanford, of Vermont, where 10983

[1] For her ancestry, see opposite.

ANCESTRY OF MARY NEWELL.

I.

William Wadsworth, came to N. E. in *Lion* fr. London, arr. 16 Sept. 1632; freem. 6 Nov. 1632; rem. to Hartford, Conn., 1636; often rep. betw. Oct. 1656 and May 1675; "lived in great esteem"; d. 1675. = First wife unknown. His sec. wife, whom he m. 2 July 1644, and who surv. him, was Eliz. Stone, who d. 1682.

John Roote, prob. s. of John Roote of Badby, Northampton, Eng., who m. Mary Russell in 1602; b., Badby, 26 Feb. 1608; early settler of Farmington, Conn., 1640; d. Aug. 1684; inventory of est. £819. = Mary Kilbourne, b. 1619, Wood Ditton, Eng.; m. ab. 1640; d. 1697; dau. of Thomas and Frances Kilbourne, of Wethersfield, Conn. He was b. at Wood Ditton, Eng., 1578; em. to N. E., 1635; d. bef. 25 Dec. 1640.

John Wadsworth, of Farmington, Conn.; b. in Eng.; rep. 1672–7; Assist. 1679; "had distinct. in the milit. and with the Gov. and others, was of the standing council for affairs in Philip's war." See Savage's *Genealog. Dict.* iv., p. 379. = Sarah Stanley, dau. of Thomas and Bennet Stanley, of Hartford and Hadley, Conn. See note to No. 1589.

Stephen Roote, "the giant of Farmington," Conn., being 6½ feet high and of corr. strength; noted in Indian wars for courage and endurance; d. 6 Jan. 1717. = Sarah Wadsworth, b. 1 Nov. 1657; d. 20 March 1740.

John Seymour, of Hartford; freem. 1667; s. of Rich. Seymour, who was of H., 1639, and rem., 1652, to Farmington, and afterw. to Norwalk, where he was selectm., 1655, and d. 25 Nov. 1655, leaving wid. Mercy, who m. (2d), 22 Nov. 1656, John Steele, as sec. wife. = Mary Watson, dau. of John Watson, of Hartford, 1644, who d. bef. 1656, leaving wid. Margaret, who d. 1683.

Timothy Root, b. ab. 1681 in Farm., where he resid.; remark. for size, being 6 ft. 2 in. in height; d. at Cape Breton, 1713. = Margaret Seymour, b., Hartf., 17 Jan. 1675; m. *T. R.* 20 March 1707; m. (2d), John Rew, 22 Jan. 1718; d. 9 Sept. 1751.

Rev. William Burnham, b. 1684; gr., Harv., 1702; past. ch. at Kensington, Conn., 1712–50; moderator Gen. Assemb. of Conn., 1738; m. H. W. 18 May 1704; m. (2d), wid. Anne Buckingham; d. 23 Sept. 1750. See *Burnham Family*, p. 68. He was s. of Will. and Eliz. B., of Wethersfield, and g. s. of Thomas and Ann B., of Hartford and Podunk. = Hannah Wolcott, b. 19 March 1684; d. 16 March 1748; dau. of Samuel and Judith (Appleton) W., of Wethersfield; g. dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Paine) Appleton, of Ipswich; and g. g. dau. of Samuel and Judith (Everard) A., of Ipswich. See note to No. 1589.

Jonathan Root, b. 20 Dec. 1707, in Farmington, Conn.; ld. in Southington, Conn., a prominent and influential citizen, till 1779. He m. (3d), 30 June 1784, Susanna (wid. of Aaron Day), who d. 1 April 1805, æt. 88. = Ruth ——, d. 17 Feb. 1749, æt. 38. He m. (2d), Esther Wadsworth, dau. of Nathan and Dorothy (Ball) W.; b. 13 May 1713; d. 15 July 1783.

Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss, first past. Cong. Ch., Southington, Conn., 1728–54; b., Stratford, 26 May 1706; gr., Yale, 1724; d. 21 March 1795; s. of Zechariah C., of S., b. Nov. 1659, who m. Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Groves) Porter, of Windsor; g. s. of Capt. Will. C., who settl. with mother, Elizabeth, in Stratf., ab. 1639, and d. there, 21 Dec. 1702, aged 81. See Timlow's *Southington*, pp. 78–96, lxiii–v. = Hannah Burnham, b. 18 Nov. 1708; m. 7 Jan. 1730-1; d. 6 Ap. 1772.

Lieut. Elisha Root, b., 1737, in Southington, Conn., where he ld.; soldier of Rev.; d., East Chester, N. Y., = Lucy Curtiss, m. 16 Jan. or 17 Feb. 1764; d. 6 May 1773, æt. 28. Sept. 1776.

Lucy Root, b. May 1768, at Southington, Conn.; m. 4 Dec. 1787; d. 6 Jan. 1806. = Amos Newell, b. 4 Dec. 1762; d. 4 March 1844. Second wife, Rhoda Walkley, b. 5 Oct. 1778; m. 10 Nov. 1806; d. 24 Feb. 1815. Third wife, Sarah Forbes, b. 1775; m. Sept. 1816; d. 14 Aug. 1843. For his ancestry, see the next chart.

Joshua Chaffee Eaton, = Mary Newell.
No. 4173

ANCESTRY OF MARY NEWELL.

II.

ANTHONY HAWKINS, of Windsor, Conn.; d. 1674; rep. 17 sessions; assistant 1668–70; second wife, Ann. dau. of Gov. Thomas Wells. = First wife, d. in 1655.

Dea. STEPHEN HART, of Cambridge, Hartford, and Farmington; d. March 1683. = First wife.

THOMAS NEWELL, an early settler of Farmington, Conn., in 1652; d. 13 Sept. 1689. = REBECCA OLMSTEAD, d. 24 Feb. 1698. She was niece of James Olmstead, of Hartford.

RUTH HAWKINS, b. 24 Oct. 1649, at Windsor, Conn.; d. at Farmington, 9 Oct. 1724. = THOMAS HART, b. about 1644; d. 27 Aug. 1726; was Speaker of the General Court of Conn. several years.

MARY HART, m. (2d), in 1691, Jedediah Strong, as his 3d wife. = JOHN LEE, of Farmington, 1653; d. 30 Oct. 1690.

THOMAS UPSON, of Hartford, and Farmington, Conn.; d. July 1655. = ELIZABETH FULLER, m. in 1646.

SAMUEL NEWELL, of Farmington, Conn.; bap. 5 Dec. 1660; m. 20 Dec. 1683; d. 15 Feb. 1753; was called "Ensign." = MARY HART, b. about 1666; d. at Farmington, 28 Ap. 1752, aged 86 years.

MARY LEE, b. at Farmington, 14 Aug. 1664; d. 15 Feb. 1715-16. = STEPHEN UPSON, m. 28 Dec. 1682; d. in 1735, aged 80 years, or more. He was rep. several years.

WILLIAM JUDD, of Waterbury, Conn., b. about 1634; d. 1692. His father, Thomas Judd, d. 9 Nov. 1688, at Farmington. = MARY STEELE, m. 31 March 1657; d. 27 Oct. 1718; dau. of John and Rachel Steele.

THOMAS JUDD, of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1662; d. 4 Jan. 1747. = SARAH FREEMAN, m. 9 Feb. 1687-8; dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Astwood) Freeman.

SAMUEL NEWELL, of Southington, Conn.; b. 19 Feb. 1686; m. 8 Aug. 1710; d. 11 Feb. 1751. = SARAH NORTON, b. at Farmington, 1689; bap. 31 March 1689; d. 5 Dec. 1775; dau. of John and Ruth (Moore) Norton; and g. d. of John and Hannah (Clark) Norton.

THOMAS UPSON, of Waterbury, and Wolcott, Conn.; b. 1 March 1692–3; d. 1761. = RACHEL JUDD, b. Nov. 1694; d. July 1750.

JOSIAH NEWELL, of Southington, Conn.; b. 17 Aug. 1722; m. 18 Feb. 1746; d. 18 Oct. 1797. = MARY UPSON, b. 21 Jan. 1722; d. 20 Feb. 1804.

AMOS NEWELL, = LUCY ROOT. For her ancestry, see the preceding chart.

JOSHUA CHAFFEE EATON, = MARY NEWELL.
No. 4173.

he was born 15 Feb. 1800. They settled at Perinton, where he died, 5 Sept. 1846, and was buried. She married (2d) **James Armstrong,** of Perinton; and died 17 Nov. 1865, at Ypsilanti, Mich. He also is dead.

4176 VI. **Lucy Eaton,** b. at Duanesburgh, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1806; married, 20 Jan. 1832, **James Hervey Hanford,** of Perinton, N. Y., a farmer; married (2d), 20 Oct. 1848, **Dyer Ramsdell,** of Perinton; and was living at Waterford, Mich., in Feb. 1877. 10991

Chil. of Elijah and Lovina (Chaffee) Abel. 1266

4177 I. **Harriet Abel,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 11 Nov. 1791; married at Leedsville, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1841, **Elijah Stanton Frisbie,** a farmer, son of Ezra and Deidamia (Vosburgh) Frisbie, of Sheffield, Mass., where he was born in 1805. They settled in Sharon; where he died in 1865, and was buried in East Street Cemetery. She was living at Brunswick, Ohio, in Dec. 1876, without children, having moved there in 1867.

4178 II. **Hiram Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 20 Dec. 1798; a farmer; married at Sharon, Conn., 5 March 1822, **Ruhama White,** dau. of Israel and Jedidah (Jackson) White, of New Milford, Conn. She was born at Sharon, 21 Oct. 1799. They settled at Salisbury, and there died (he, 27 March 1842; she, 13 Dec. 1854), and were buried in Lime Rock Cemetery. 10992

4179 III. **Julia Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 7 Ap. 1803; married there, 16 Oct. 1822, **Halsey Tibbals,** an inn-keeper, son of Amos and Lucy (Wright) Tibbals, of Sharon, Conn., where he was born 15 Nov. 1799. They dwelt on a farm in North East, N. Y., for eight years; and then settled at Lime Rock, Conn., where he died 6 Oct. 1849. She was living at Brunswick, Ohio, in Dec. 1876. 11000

4180 IV. **Olivia Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 12 Dec. 1813; married there, 15 Oct. 1835, by Rev. Mr. Lathrop, Presbyterian, to **Morris Goodsell,** a farmer, son of Medad and Sally (Hatch) Goodsell, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 11 March 1811. They dwelt at Sharon, Conn., four years; at Cornwall, Conn., five years; at Brunswick, Ohio, five years; at Cleveland, Ohio, seven years; and then settled at Grafton, Ohio, where they were living in Jan. 1877, without children.[1]

[1] Their adopted daughter, Maria Dean Goodsell (b. in Canaan, Conn., 1 Jan. 1840), married 16 Oct. 1855, at Brunswick, Ohio, Francis Granger Pritchard, son of Julius Smith and Maria (Terrell) Pritchard; and has one son, Julius Smith Pritchard, born at Liverpool, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1866.

Child of Joshua and Olive (Chaffee) Studley. 1267

4183 I. **Maria Studley.**

Chil. of Amos and Olive (Chaffee) Seymour. 1267

4184 II. **Henry Seymour.**

4185 III. **Sarah Seymour.**

4186 IV. Name not reported.

4187 V. Name not reported.

Chil. of Nathan and Lettice (Chaffee) Norton. 1268

4188 I. **Ansel Norton,** was reported as living at Leoni, or Jackson, Mich., in Nov. 1876.

4189 II. **Mary Norton,** married ——— **Herinton.** 11001

4190 III. **Rebecca Norton,** married ——— **Burr.** 11002

4191 IV. **Nathan Monroe Norton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1817; was living at Grass Lake, Mich., in March 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Joshua Bignall and Anna (Seymour) Chaffee. 1269

4194 I. **Elmore Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 Ap. 1810; a lawyer; married there, 20 Feb. 1834, **Esther Dunbar,** dau. of Aaron and Polly Dunbar. He died without children, 10 Aug. 1834, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; and was buried at Ellsworth. She died at Preble, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1839.

4195 II. **Jerome Seymour Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 14 Dec. 1814; a farmer, and dealer in grain; married at Kent, Conn., 24 Oct. 1839, **Aritta Stuart,** dau. of James and Melinda (Berry) Stuart, of Kent, where she was born 15 Dec. 1812. They dwelt in Sharon, Conn., till 1855; and then settled at Amenia, N. Y., where she died 26 Nov. 1872. He married (2d), 8 June 1876, at Sharon, **Adelia Emma Fuller,** who was born there, 13 March 1841, dau. of Cyrus Sackett and Harriet (Skiff) Fuller. They were living at Amenia Union, N. Y., in Nov. 1876. 11003

ANCESTRY OF HIRAM FOOTE MATHER.

Rev. Richard Mather, b. in Eng., 1596; came to N. E. in 1635; settled in Dorchester, 1636. He was s. of Thomas M., of Lancashire, Eng.; and g. s. of John M. = Catharine Holt.

William Hyde, of Hartford, 1636; d. at Norwich, Conn., 6 Jan. 1681. = Name not known.

Timothy Mather, of Dorchester, Mass.; b. in Eng., 1628; d. 1684. = Elizabeth Atherton, dau. of Gen. Humphrey Atherton, of Dorchester.

Samuel Hyde, b. ab. 1637, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 1659; d. 1677. = Jane Lee, dau. of Thomas and —— (Brown) Lee.

Nathaniel Foote, m. in Eng. ab. 1615; d. in Wethersfield, Conn., 1644, aged 51. = Elizabeth Deming, sister of John Deming. She m. (2d), Gov. Thomas Wells, and d. 28 July 1683, aged 88.

Richard Mather, of Lyme, Conn.; b. 22 Nov. 1653; d. 17 Aug. 1688. = Katharine Wise, of Dorchester, Mass

Lieut. Richard Lord, b. at Saybrook, Conn., May 1647; d. 20 Aug. 1727, at Lyme. He was s. of Wm. Lord, of Saybrook (b. in Eng. ab. 1623), and g. s. of Thomas Lord (b. in Eng. ab. 1583) and Dorothy, his wife. = Elizabeth Hyde, b. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 1666; d. at Lyme, Conn., 22 July 1736. She was the first white child b. at Norwich.

Nathaniel Foote, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 Jan. 1647; died there, 12 Jan. 1703. = Margaret Bliss, m. 2 May 1672; dau. of Nathaniel Bliss, of Springfield, Mass., and g. d. of Thomas and Margaret Bliss, of Hartford, Conn.

Joseph Mather, b. at Lyme, Conn., 29 Jan. 1686; d. 30 Sept. 1749. = Phebe ——.

Peter Pearson, b. 17 June 1686, s. of Samuel and Dorcas (Johnson) Pearson, and g. s. of John and Dorcas Pearson, of Rowley, Mass. = Mary Lord, b. at Lyme, Conn., ab. 1692; m. 20 Sept. 1716; d. 25 Ap. 1747, at Lyme.

Joseph Foote, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 28 Dec. 1690; d. 21 Ap. 1756, at Colchester, Conn. = Ann Clothier, m. 12 Dec. 1719; d. 15 Ap. 1740, at Colchester, Conn.

Benjamin Mather, b. at Lyme, Conn., 19 Sept. 1732; m. (2d), Abigail Worthington; and died at Whately, Mass. = Irene Pearson, b. 24 May 1732, at Lyme, Conn.; m. 16 Aug. 1753; d. 22 Aug. 1761, at Lyme.

Jeremiah Foote, b. 11 Oct. 1725; d. 15 May 1784, at Colchester, Conn. = Ruhama Northam, dau. of John Northam; m. 14 Sept. 1749; d. 8 Feb. 1809, at Colchester, Conn.

Gibbons Mather, b. at Lyme, Conn., 22 June 1760; d. 5 Aug. 1815, at Auburn, N. Y. = Hannah Foote, b. at Colchester, Conn., 4 Ap. 1766; m. 29 Jan. 1789; d. 18 Oct. 1844, at Elbridge, N. Y.

Mary Parsons Cole, second wife, No. 4239. = Hiram Foote Mather, = Sally Ann Hyde, first wife, No. 4235.

Chil. of Joshua Bignall and Hannah (Birdsey) Chaffee. 1269

4196 III. **Mary Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 18 March 1822; died at Ellsworth, 9 Ap. 1828, and was buried there.

4197 IV. **Eben Whitney Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 19 Jan. 1824; a farmer and land-surveyor; married at Sharon, Conn., 31 Dec. 1844, **Amanda Fuller,** dau. of Cyrus Sackett and Harriet (Skiff) Fuller, of Kent, Conn. She was born at Sharon, 5 Aug. 1825. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Nov. 1876. 11004

Chil. of Abram and Mabel (Slosson) Johnson. 1271

4198 I. **Lyman Johnson,** b. in Lanesborough, Mass., about 1799; a hunter; married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

4199 II. **Lucinda Johnson,** b. in Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., about 1802; was of infirm mind; died at Owego, N. Y.

Child of Abijah and Lucinda (Slosson) Williams. 1272

4200 I. **Enoch Slosson Williams,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 13 Dec. 1781; bap. there, 4 July 1784; a cabinet-maker, and for many years, a manufacturer of spinning-wheels; moved to Newark Valley, N. Y., with his grandfather, Enoch Slosson, in March 1793; married, 26 Dec. 1802, **Rachel Wood,** of Owego, N. Y., who was born 19 May 1787; and settled at Newark Valley, where they joined the Congregational Church, 2 July 1820. She was bap. the same day; died 22 Aug. 1820; and was buried 24 Aug. 1820, the first burial in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. He married (2d), 1 March 1821, at her father's house, **Betsey Hull,** dau. of Silas and Eunice Hull, of Berkshire, N. Y. She was born 19 Aug. 1793, and died at Newark Valley, 17 Dec. 1853. He died at Reynoldsville, in Hector, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1855, and was buried near his wives, in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. 11007

Chil. of Ezbon and Electa (Williams) Slosson. 1275

4201 I. **Caroline Slosson,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 23 Feb. 1791; married in 1812, at her father's house in Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 11020

by Rev. Jeremiah Osborn, Congregational, to **Ezekiel Rich,**[1] a farmer, innkeeper and trader, son of Simeon and Lucy (Lincoln) Rich, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he was born 14 Aug. 1783. They lived in the present town of Newark Valley till 3 Ap. 1821; and then moved ten miles north, to the north part of Berkshire, which has since been made a separate town and named, in their honor, Richford, where he died 18 Ap. 1854, and was buried in the Congregational church-yard. She was living at Richford in Aug. 1877. As Elisha Wilson, Abram Brown, Isaac Brown and Daniel Ball, left Stockbridge on the day of her birth, to make the first settlement within the towns of Berkshire, Newark Valley, and Richford; and as she came with her mother and grandmother, who were, for six months, the only women in the settlement; her life covers the whole existence of those towns. She was baptized and joined the Congregational Church of Newark Valley, 2 Ap. 1820; was dismissed 12 Jan. 1823; and was one of the constituent members of the Congregational Church of Richford, 21 Jan. 1823.

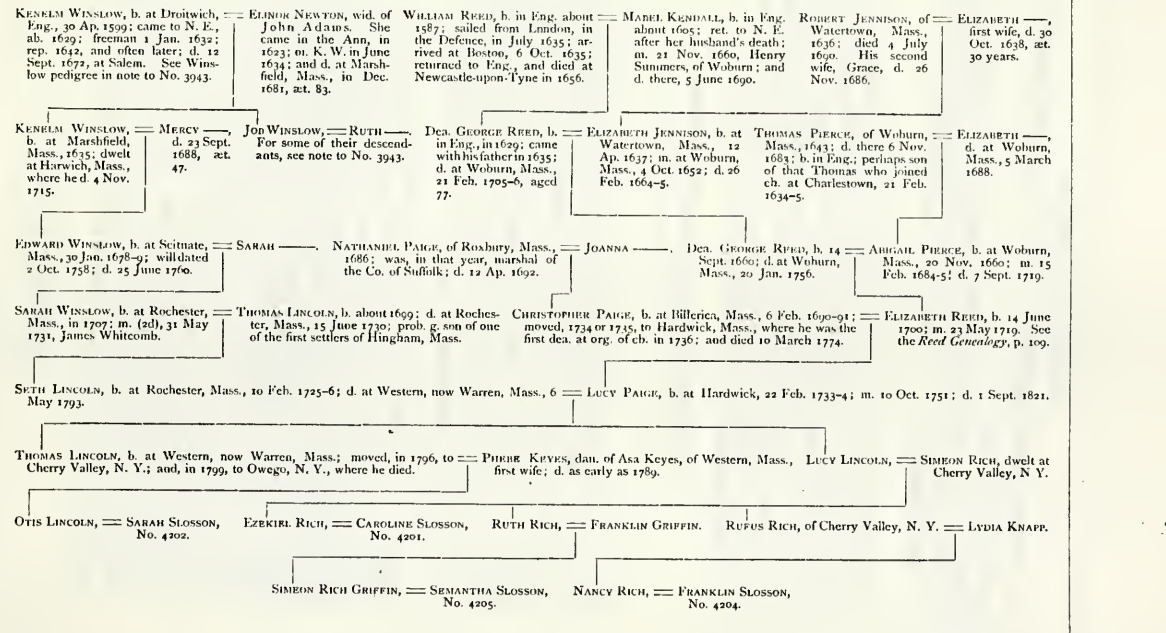
4202 II. **Sarah Slosson,** b. at Union, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1796; married at her father's house in Berkshire, now Newark Valley, by Rev. Jeremiah Osborn, Congregational, to **Otis Lincoln,**[2] son of Thomas and Phebe (Keyes) Lincoln, of Tioga, now Owego, N. Y. He was born at Western, now Warren, Mass., 24 June 1787. He was an active, enterprising man, engaged in farming, milling, lumbering, trading and manufacturing; and, more than any other man, "has contributed by his enterprise and successful business to the advancement of the village of Newark Valley." She was baptized, and joined the church at Newark Valley, 7 Ap. 1822; and died 28 March 1844. He joined the church 3 July 1831; and died 7 Dec. 1863. They were buried in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. He married (2d), Mary Hayes, widow of Nathaniel Pearsall, of Nichols, N. Y. She was living at Smithborough, N. Y., in Aug. 1877. 11026

4203 III. **Williams Slosson,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 July 1800; bap. 3 July 1820; a farmer; married at her father's house in Newark Valley, 1 July 1824, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Maria Benjamin,** dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Hanville) Benjamin. She was born at Lansing, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1807. They settled at Newark Valley, where he was, for many years, a justice of the peace. They joined the Congregational Church 3 Ap. 1831. He died at Newark Valley, 26 May 1872, from debility caused by rheumatism; and was buried in Hope Cemetery. She was living at Newark Valley in Aug. 1877. 11038

4204 IV. **Franklin Slosson,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1805; bap. 3 July 1820; a merchant; married at the house of Otis 11041

[1] See pedigree, in note to No. 4202. [2] For pedigree, see opposite.

ANCESTRY OF OTIS LINCOLN, AND OTHERS.



Lincoln, in Newark Valley, 19 Jan. 1832, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Nancy Rich,**[1] born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1807, dau. of Rufus and Lydia (Knapp) Rich. They settled in Newark Valley; joined the church there, 6 Jan. 1833; and moved, in 1833, to Owego, N. Y., where they died (she, 30 March 1855; he, 2 Ap. 1867), and were buried in Evergreen Cemetery. *The Owego Times*, of 11 Ap. 1867, said: "He was supervisor of the town of Owego several times, and in all public official positions, discharged his duties to the entire acceptance of the public. He was appointed, in 1862, to a clerkship in the Comptroller's office in Albany, a position for which he was eminently qualified; and there he labored, as few could or would labor. It is acknowledged by all that his application to business and extra duty faithfully done, were the cause of his illness and subsequent death. For nine months before his death he was confined to his room, and suffered severely; yet his confidence in an early-sought and long-trusted Redeemer never wavered."

4205 V. **Semantha Slosson,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1808; bap. 3 July 1820; married at the house of Otis Lincoln, in Newark Valley, 16 Jan. 1843, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Simeon Rich Griffin,**[1] a trader, of Richford, N. Y., son of Franklin and Ruth (Rich) Griffin. He was born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 14 July 1805. They settled in Richford; and moved to Harford, N. Y., where they died (he, 12 Sept. 1869; she, 8 Feb. 1873), and were buried in Harford Cemetery. He was a member of the Assembly of the State of New York, in 1843. 11043

Chil. of Elisha and Electa (Slosson) Wilson. 1276

4206 I. **Elijah Wilson,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1800; bap. 3 July 1820; a farmer; married in June 1826, at Berkshire, N. Y., by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Julia Ann Colt Griffin,** dau. of Capt. Henry and Anna (Leonard) Griffin, of Berkshire, and g. dau. of Capt. Asa and Olive (Churchill) Leonard, of Berkshire. She was born at New York City. They settled at Newark Valley, and there joined the Congregational Church, 3 Ap. 1831. They moved to Chicago, Ill., about 1850; and thence to Detroit, Mich., where they died. 11045

4207 II. **Mary Wilson,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1802; died there, 29 Ap. 1819, and was buried in the old cemetery at Berkshire, N. Y. Her gravestone says, "died 21 Ap. 1819, aged 17 years, 3 months and 20 days."

4208 III. **Susan Maria Wilson,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 11053

[1] See pedigree, in note to No. 4202.

16 July 1807; bap. at Newark Valley, 3 July 1820; married there, 12 Oct. 1826, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Chester Leonard,** a farmer, son of Capt. Asa and Olive (Churchill) Leonard, of Berkshire, N. Y., where he was born 9 Oct. 1805. They settled on a part of her father's homestead at Newark Valley, where he died 25 Nov. 1841. He was buried in the old cemetery at Berkshire. She was living at Owego, N. Y., in Aug. 1877.

4209 IV. **Charles Frederick Wilson,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1810; a grain-merchant; married in Newark Valley, 22 Sept. 1833, by Rev. Mr. White, Presbyterian, of Owego, N. Y., to **Elnora Woodford,** of Newark Valley, dau. of Giles and Eunice (Wilcox) Woodford, of Burlington, Conn., where she was born 13 June 1815. They settled at Newark Valley; went west in 1855; and were living at Prescott, Wis., in June 1875, without children.

Chil. of Samuel and Jerusha (Slosson) Ball. 1277

4210 I. **Nancy Ball,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 18 May 1805; married there, 1 May 1826, **Joseph Weaver,** an inn-keeper, born at Lenox, Mass., 18 May 1800, son of Joseph and Jemima (Falley) Weaver. They settled at Knoxville, Penn., and in 1859 moved to Iowa. She was drowned in the Mississippi River, 7 May 1861, in consequence of the steamboat striking the pier of the Rock Island Bridge; and was buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, at Burlington, Iowa. She had no children. He died in Wisconsin, time and place not known.

4211 II. **Lodema Farnham Ball,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 May 1806; married there, 10 Dec. 1830, **Charles Frederick Aikens.** They died in Berkshire. 11056

4212 III. **Frederick William Ball,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 June 1808; died there, by his own hand, while in a state of mental derangement, 9 Ap. 1835, unmarried; and was buried in the old cemetery at Berkshire.

4213 IV. **Adeline Ball,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1811; married there, 28 Oct. 1831, her cousin, **Clark Slosson.** See his record. 11110 4229

4214 V. **Cynthia Winship Ball,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 10 March 1818; moved with her parents, about 1836, to Lawrenceville, Penn.; married at Knoxville, Penn., 11 Jan. 1841, **Amasa Daily,** 11059

a lumberman, son of James and Sabra (Coats) Daily, of Elkland, Penn., where he was born 3 June 1817. He died at Elkland, 18 Dec. 1843, and was buried there. She married (2d), her cousin, **Ezbon Slosson.** See his record. 4232

Chil. of Joel and Ruth (Slosson) Farnham. 1278

4215 I. **Sylvester Farnham,** b. at Owego, now Tioga, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1798; a farmer; married, 30 Jan. 1831, **Patience Wood,** who died in Tioga (where they settled), and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard at Owego. He married (2d), **Margaret** ———, widow of ——— Ferguson; and died in Tioga. 11061

4216 II. **Fidelia Farnham,** b. at Owego, now Tioga, N. Y., 13 March 1800; married there, 16 March 1826, **Stephen Park Jones,** a millwright, son of Stephen Woodbridge and Margery (Parks) Jones.[1] He was born at Stockbridge, Mass., in Oct. 1787; moved with his parents, in 1805, to Owego, now Tioga; and settled on the west bank of Owego Creek, about a mile from the village of Owego, on the farm which he occupied till his death, 15 May 1837. She died on the same place, 25 July 1873. They were buried in the Presbyterian church-yard at Owego. 11065

4217 III. **Ann Maria Farnham,** b. at Owego, now Tioga, N. Y., 1 July 1802; was living at Newark Valley, N. Y., in June 1875, unmarried.

4218 IV. **Joel Farnham,** b. at Owego, now Tioga, N. Y., 24 May 1804; a wheelwright and wood-turner; married at his father's house in Tioga, 18 Sept. 1828, **Maria Theresa Goodale,** born at Oxford, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1804, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Manchester) Goodale. They dwelt in Tioga till 1 Sept. 1865; and then settled at Nichols, N. Y., near the State line, where he died, 8 Ap. 1867, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery. She was living at Sheshequin, Penn., in March 1876, with her dau., Mrs. Cynthia (Farnham) Gore. 11069

4219 V. **Charles Farnham,** b. at Owego, now Tioga, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1807; an agent for fire-insurance; married by Rev. Marcus Ford, 5 (*var.* 12) Oct. 1831, at Newark Valley, N. Y., to **Emeline Williams,** dau. of his cousin, Enoch Slosson Williams, of Newark Valley, where she was born 22 Feb. 1804. They settled at Tioga, two miles north of Owego, where she died 27 March 1842, and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard. He was married (2d), 4 Feb. 1843, at Oneida, N. Y., by Rev. Henry Youngs, Methodist, to **Mary Darling Clark,** dau. of Augustus and ——— (Darling) Clark, 11074 11007

[1] Stephen Woodbridge Jones and Margery Parks, both of Stockbridge, Mass., were married there, 14 Oct. 1785, by Rev. Stephen West.

of Anderson Hill, in Candor, N. Y., where she was born 25 Sept. 1817. He died in Tioga, 11 March 1874, and was buried near his first wife, in the Presbyterian church-yard at Owego. His widow was living in Ross Street, near Main, Owego, in June 1876.

4220 VI. **Caroline Farnham,** b. at Owego, now Tioga, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1808; married **Hiram Gleason.** He was living at Libertyville, Ill., in June 1875. 11084

4221 VII. **George Farnham,** b. at Owego, now Tioga, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1810; died there, 19 Oct. 1819, and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard at Owego.

4222 VIII. **Sarah Catharine Farnham,** b. at Owego, now Tioga, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1813; married at her father's house in Tioga, 1 Oct. 1846, by Rev. Philetus B. Peck, pastor of the Baptist Church of Owego, to **Lorin Goodale,** a farmer, son of John and Elizabeth (Manchester) Goodale, of Norwich, N. Y., where he was born 12 June 1813. They dwelt in Tioga till 1854; and then moved to Owego, where they were living, at 7 Franklin Street, in Aug. 1875, without children.

4223 IX. **Enoch Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1815; died 4 Ap. 1839.

4224 X. **Frederick Augustus Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1818; a machinist; married there, 17 Dec. 1845, **Agnes Louisa Barclay,** who was born at Tioga, 1 Feb. 1823. They settled on his father's homestead in Tioga, and were living there in July 1876. 11085

Chil. of Enos and Rebecca (Culver) Slosson. 1279

4225 I. **Matilda Slosson,** b. at Tioga, now Berkshire, N. Y., 30 May 1804; married in the Autumn of 1822, at Richford, N. Y., by Gad Worthington, to **William Dunham,** of Richford, who died 16 July 1855. She lived with her daughter, in New York City, in 1872; and died in that city, about 1873, in the Insane Asylum. 11091

4226 II. **Julia Ann Slosson,** b. at Tioga, now Berkshire, N. Y., 27 June 1806; married at Lawrenceville, Penn., 29 Jan. 1828, **John Catlin Stedman,** a farmer, son of John and Sylvia (Catlin) Stedman, of Richford, N. Y. He was born at Durham, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1806; and was baptized in Berkshire, 3 July 1820. They dwelt in Richford till May 1844; and 11094

then settled at Unadilla, Mich., where she died, 1 Aug. 1866, and was buried. He was living at Unadilla in Oct. 1876.

4227 III. **Susan Maria Slosson,** b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1808; married in 1827, at Lawrenceville, Penn., **James Maxwell.** They dwelt at Spring Mills, N. Y., for one year; and one year at Ulysses, Penn. She died without children, 14 Feb. 1830, in Lawrenceville, Penn., and was buried there. He was afterward a land-agent at Baraboo, Wis., and died there.

4228 IV. **Charlotte Slosson,** b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1810; married at Lawrenceville, Penn., **Charles Frederick Culver,** a farmer, son of Amasa and Hannah (Coats) Culver, of Elkland, Penn., where he was born. They settled at Elkland, and were living there in Aug. 1875. 11099

4229 V. **Clark Slosson,** b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1811; a hotel-keeper; married there, 28 Oct. 1831, his cousin, **Adeline Ball,** dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Slosson) Ball, of Lawrenceville, Penn., formerly of Berkshire, where she was born, 1 Ap. 1811. They settled at Lawrenceville; and there she died, 16 Sept. 1870. He went to New York City, to live with his daughter, Mrs. Josephine (Slosson) Crittenton; and died at her house, 31 Dec. 1872, in his 62d year. 11110 4213

4230 VI. **Nancy Slosson,** b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 14 March 1814; was drowned at Lawrenceville, Penn., 26 Ap. 1820; and was buried there.

4231 VII. **Enos Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 16 Feb. 1817; married, "about 1846–1848," **Ellen Hoyt,** who was born "about 1821," dau. of Levi and Sally (Gunn) Hoyt,[1] of Dallas, Penn. They were living at 619 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill., in July 1875.

4232 VIII. **Ezbon Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 17 Oct. 1818; a grocer; married at Owego, N. Y., 26 June 1850, his cousin, **Cynthia Winship Ball,** widow of Amasa Daily, of Lawrenceville, Penn., and dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Slosson) Ball, of the same place. She was born at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 10 March 1818. They were living at 500 Pond Street, Burlington, Iowa, in July 1875. 11060 4214

Chil. of Walter and Jerusha (Williams) Hyde. 1281

4233 I. **John Hyde,** b. at Sharon, Conn.; a hatter. "Incited, perhaps, by his father's account of his adventures, he went, about 1826 or '27, to

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 496.

Alabama, where he married, but had no children. His last visit north was about 1853 or '54, when he was in feeble health. Where and when he died we do not know."

4234 II. **Altie Hyde,** b. at Sharon, Conn., about 1798; bap. there, 12 May 1805; married at Auburn, N. Y., **Richard Steele,** a druggist; and died 17 June 1824. Her only child, name not given, was buried with her. His second wife, Sarah M. Knowles, died 9 March 1832, aged 33 years; and was buried in Auburn.

4235 III. **Sally Ann Hyde,** b. at Sharon, Conn., about 1800; bap. there, 12 May 1805; married at Auburn, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1821, **Hiram Foote Mather,**[1] a lawyer, son of Gibbons and Hannah (Foote) Mather, of Auburn, formerly of Colchester, Conn., where he was born 13 Feb. 1796. He grad. at Yale College in 1813, and studied in Andover Theological Seminary for two years. They dwelt at Elbridge, N. Y.; where she died 4 Nov. 1824, and was buried at Auburn. He married (2d), her cousin, Mary Parsons Cole, in whose record his history will be continued. 11115 4239

Chil. of Joseph and Sarah (Hyde) Cole. 1283

4237 I. **Almeron Hyde Cole,** b. at Levana, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1798; educated at Union College in the class of 1818, pursuing a partial course; a lawyer; settled, in 1825, at Albion, N. Y., where he died unmarried, 14 Oct. 1859, aged 61 years, and was buried. He served as a justice of the peace for seventeen years, and was a Senator of New York in 1848–49.

4238 II. **Laura Altie Cole,** b. at Levana, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1802; went with her father, in 1840, to Albion, N. Y., where she was living in Sept. 1875, unmarried, with her brother, Dan Hyde Cole.

4239 III. **Mary Parsons Cole,** b. at Levana, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1806; married at Auburn, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1831, **Hiram Foote Mather,**[1] whose former wife was her cousin, Sally Ann Hyde. They dwelt at Elbridge, N. Y., till Oct. 1844; and then moved to Niles, Mich., where she died of typhoid fever, 29 Dec. 1855, and was buried. He, as early as 1853, established himself in business at Chicago, Ill.; where he married (3d), 15 Oct. 1857, **Anna Talman Smith,** widow of Henry Norton, of Chicago, and dau. of William and Sarah (Talman) Smith, of Fairfield. They settled at 193 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, where he died 11 July 1868. He was buried at Niles. 11117 4235

[1] For pedigree, see opposite.

His widow was living at Chicago in Oct. 1875. He was appointed postmaster at Elbridge, 14 Jan. 1825; elected Senator of New York, 3 Nov. 1828; a commissioner of the Circuit Court in Michigan; master in chancery, at Chicago; and an elder of the Presbyterian Church at Elbridge, Niles, and Chicago. "He was a Whig and Republican, of strong political convictions, though never an aspirant for office. Especially eminent as a chancery lawyer, and a public-spirited citizen, the crowning glory of his life was his character as a Christian gentleman."

4240 IV. **Eleanor Hyde Cole,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1808; died unmarried, 19 Jan. 1829, at Auburn, and was buried there.

4241 V. **Dan Hyde Cole,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 16 June 1811; a lawyer; studied with his brother, Almeron Hyde Cole, at Albion, N. Y., and was, for many years, associated with him in practice; married, 4 May 1836, at Lockport, N. Y., **Frances Maria Elliott,** of Scottsville, N. Y., who was born at Rochester, N. Y., 25 March 1817, dau. of Lebbeus and Nancy (Hanford) Elliott.[1] They were living at Albion in Sept. 1875. He was appointed Surrogate of Orleans County, by Gov. William H. Seward, 21 Jan. 1840, and served four years; appointed County Judge and Surrogate, to fill a vacancy, in Orleans County, 24 Sept. 1855; elected County Clerk, 1846; Member of Assembly, 1856; Senator of New York, 1864–65 and 1874–75, serving in the last year as chairman of the Joint Legislative Committee for investigating canal frauds. 11125

Chil. of David and Olive (Campbell) Hyde. 1285

4242 I. **Catharine Christina Hyde,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 2 March 1811; died 14 June 1812; and was buried in the old cemetery on North Street, Auburn.

4243 II. **David Hyde,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1814; died 20 May 1814; and was buried in the old cemetery on North Street, Auburn.

4244 III. **Chloe Hyde,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1816; dwelt, after her father's death, at Skaneateles, N. Y., with her grandmother, and aunt Laura (Hyde) Kellogg; died unmarried, in New York City, 21 May 1850; and was buried at Auburn.

4245 IV. **Sarah Hyde,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1819; died 14 Sept. 1819; and was buried in the old cemetery on North Street, Auburn.

[1] Lebbeus Elliott died at Rochester about 1820, after which his wife lived at Scottsville, with her brother, Haines Hanford.

Chil. of Daniel and Laura (Hyde) Kellogg. 1286

4246 I. **Augustus Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 3 July 1803; a lawyer; grad. at Hamilton College in 1823; admitted, as attorney, in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, Oct. 1826; married in June 1827, at Utica, N. Y., **Cornelia Hart,** dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Seymour) Hart,[1] of Utica, where she was born. They settled at Skaneateles, and there died (she, 5 Nov. 1831; he, 30 Oct. 1871), and were buried. 11128

4247 II. **Mary Ann Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 May 1805; married there, 26 May 1825, **Augustus Lawrence Converse,** a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, son of John and Elizabeth (Backus) Converse, of Troy, N. Y. He was born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Nov. 1798; and graduated at Union College in 1819. They settled, in 1827, at Stateburgh, S. C., where she died, 9 Jan. 1848, and was buried. He married (2d), at Stateburgh, Marian Videau Singleton. He died, 21 March 1860, at Stateburgh, and was buried there. "His resignation and patience under suffering were exemplary; his faith and trust in his Redeemer alone for salvation, humble, yet firm; his hope of a joyful resurrection unclouded; and his charity toward all reiterated and fervent." 11130

4248 III. **John Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1807; a merchant; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1837, **Lucy Coburn,** dau. of John and Mary (Platt) Coburn, both deceased, and g. dau. of Jonathan Platt, of Nichols, N. Y. She was born 20 Ap. 1816; died 15 Sept. 1845, at Skaneateles; and was buried there. He married (2d), 14 June 1848, at Aurora, N. Y., **Paulina Wood,** dau. of Leddra[2] and Caroline (Seely) Wood, of Aurora, formerly of Hector Falls, N. Y., where she was born, 28 Nov. 1826. They were living at Skaneateles in Aug. 1875. 11132

4249 IV. **Sally Maria Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 17 June 1809; died at Skaneateles, 28 Sept. 1810, and was buried there.

4250 V. **Maria Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1811; married there, 18 Nov. 1834, **David Augustus Comstock;** died at New York City, 4 Dec. 1839, and was buried at Skaneateles. He also is dead. 11141

4251 VI. **Catharine Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 27 July 1814; married there, 16 Sept. 1833, by Rev. Samuel W. Bruce, Presbyterian, to **George Fleming Leitch,** a lawyer and banker, son of George and Phebe (Moffat) Leitch, of Auburn, N. Y., where he was born 11 June 1811. He 11142

[1] See the *Hart Genealogy*, p. 429.

[2] Leddra Wood died at Aurora, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1848; his wife, Caroline, died at Skaneateles, N. Y., in Aug. 1858.

grad. at Union College in 1829. They settled at Skaneateles, and there died (he, 28 Feb. 1855; she, 3 Oct. 1862), and were buried.

4252 VII. **Daniel Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1817; married there, 29 June 1848, **Ellen Maria Cole,** dau. of Thomas and Henrietta Maria (French) Cole, of New Bedford, Mass. She was born at West Randolph, Mass., 28 Nov. 1822. They settled at Skaneateles, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 11148

4253 VIII. **David Hyde Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1821; grad. at Williams College; married at Troy, N. Y., 24 July 1851, **Harriet Newell Kellogg;** and was living at Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 11152

4254 IX. **Cornelia Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1825; died at Skaneateles, 12 Oct. 1829, and was buried there.

Chil. of Asahel and Electa (St. John) St. John. 1287 1307

4255 I. **Alanson St. John.**

4256 II. **Cyrus St. John.**

4257 III. **Sylvanus St. John.**

4258 IV. **Julia St. John.**

4259 V. **Caroline St. John,** married ——— **Smith,** a farmer, and was living at Seville, Ohio, in 1875.

4260 VI. **Lois St. John,** married, and was living in Ohio in 1875.

Chil. of Elijah and Mary (Perry) Miles. 1291

4261 I. **Norman Miles,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 8 July 1795; married, 3 Jan. 1816, **Sarah Stanley,** of Fabius, N. Y.; died at Apulia, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1844, of consumption, and was buried there. She was living with her dau., Mrs. Mary (Miles) Clark, at Auroraville, Wis., in July 1875, being then more than 80 years old. 11154

4262 II. **Annice Miles,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 8 Feb. 1797; married at her father's house in Apulia, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1814, by Hon. Jonathan 11159

Stanley, Jr., County Judge, to **Adin Howe,** a farmer, son of Moses and Love (Gallup) Howe, of Groton, N. Y. He was born at Bridgeton, Me., 28 Feb. 1792. They dwelt near Apulia till 1818; on the Onondaga Reservation till 1827; again on his farm, one mile west of Apulia, till about 1844; and then moved to Apulia, where they died (he, 28 Aug. 1874; she, 13 Aug. 1875), and were buried in Apulia Cemetery. He was a man of influence in his town; filled, at various times, all the important town-offices; and was justice of the peace for three terms.

4263 III. **Stephen Miles,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 5 Ap. 1799; a land-surveyor; married at Apulia, N. Y., 3 June 1824, **Betsey Gilbert,** dau. of Merchant Gilbert, of Apulia, by his first wife, whose name is unknown. She was born at Ballston, N. Y., about Dec. 1806. They settled in Apulia. He died of consumption, "out west," time and place not specified. She died at Apulia, 11 Ap. 1850, aged 43 years and 4 months, and was buried there. 11164

4264 IV. **Edwin Miles,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 20 Ap. 1801; died at Apulia, 6 Sept. 1802, and was buried there.

4265 V. **Lucy Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1803; married there, 1 Jan. 1826, **Richmond Hackett,** a farmer, who was born in Middleborough, Mass., 6 Aug. 1802, son of Edward and Hannah (Bennett) Hackett. They dwelt in Apulia till 1867; and then moved to Orange, N. Y., where they were living in July 1875. 11166

4266 VI. **Edwin Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 30 May 1806; a farmer; married at Fabius, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1827, **Julia Powell,** dau. of William and Abigail (Morey) Powell, of Pompey, N. Y., where she was born 17 June 1810. They dwelt at Mandana, in Skaneateles, N. Y., till 1833; at Fabius till 1865; and then moved to 147 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y., where he died of pulmonary consumption and disease of the heart, 14 March 1867, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery. She was living in the same house, in Aug. 1875. The following extracts are from the *Syracuse Journal:* "In 1862–3, he was a member of the firm of Stimson, Miles & Co., wholesale grocers and provision-dealers in this city. After the death of his son, Marcus M., who was a partner in the publishing firm of *The Journal*, Mr. Miles became a member of the firm, and remained in this connection till his death. During this period there was never an occurrence to mar the perfect harmony and cordial co-operation that existed in the management of *The Journal.* He was for many years a Justice of the Peace in Fabius; and, for several years, represented that town in the Board of Supervisors. 11173

"In all the relations of life, public and private—as a husband and father, as a friend and counsellor, as a citizen and public officer—and in every

business and personal connection, his acts and conduct were most exemplary, his duties were discharged with scrupulous fidelity, and his kindly offices will live in memory as long as the grateful beneficiaries shall survive. He was a Christian, and the plan of his life was formed on the precepts of the faith he professed. Few men are so faithful to their principles as he was, and none exceed him in their efforts to live up to their professions."

4267 VII. **John Perry Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 9 May 1808; a physician; married **Abigail Cardner,** of Skaneateles, N. Y., who was born 21 Nov. 1815. He died of consumption, 4 Nov. 1837, at Apulia, and was buried there. He is remembered as "a man of fine ability and culture, who was fitted to adorn any station in life, and who bade fair to be eminently useful in his profession." She died at Skaneateles, 30 Ap. 1839, and was buried near her husband, in Apulia Cemetery. 11177

4268 VIII. **Sally Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1810; married at her father's house in Apulia, 7 March 1832, **Jacob Van Houten,** a merchant, born 6 July 1802, son of Teunis and Margaret (Haring) Van Houten, of Skaneateles, N. Y.[1] They dwelt in Skaneateles for several years; then went to Paris, Ohio; moved thence to Brimfield, Ill.; and finally settled at Brazilian Creek, Washington Co., Mo., where she died of consumption, 14 Feb. 1845. He afterward dwelt at Fourche-à-Renault, in the same county, about six or eight miles distant; and there died, 14 Feb. 1847. They were buried in the cemetery at Potosi, the county-seat, about fifteen miles from their dwelling. 11178

4269 IX. **Marcus Hart Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1813; a lawyer; married at St. Clair, Mich., 29 Nov. 1840, **Maria Catharine Partridge,** dau. of Asa and Sarah Clark (Campbell) Partridge,[2] of St. Clair. She was born at Ray, Mich., 14 Sept. 1823. They settled at St. Clair, and were still living there in Aug. 1875. After finishing his academic education at Homer, N. Y., he was clerk and book-keeper at Skaneateles, N. Y., till 1 Oct. 1835; then lived at Detroit, Mich., till 28 Dec. 1835; at Desmond, now Port Huron, Mich., till 10 Ap. 1836; at Newport, now Marine City, Mich., till 28 Dec. 1838, when he settled at the village of Palmer, now the city of St. Clair. He was Deputy County Clerk in 1837–8; Postmaster at Belle River, now Marine City, 1837–8, resigning when he went to St. Clair; County Clerk, 1839–42, and 1849–50; County Register of Deeds, 1839–42; County Judge, 1847, elected for four 11180

[1] Teunis Van Houten was born 12 Sept. 1773, and died 6 Oct. 1841. His wife, Margaret Haring, was born 11 Dec. 1778, and died 23 Nov. 1808. They were married 10 July 1796.

[2] Asa Partridge was born at Keene, N. H., in 1791. He was a captain in the war of 1812, and was sent to Detroit as commissary. After the war, he was sheriff of Wayne Co., Mich., for three years; and married at Detroit, 6 Ap. 1820, Sarah Clark Campbell, who was born at Rutland, Vt., 19 Aug. 1800. They dwelt in Macomb Co., Mich., till 1826; and then moved to Detroit, where he died. She was living at Bay City, Mich., in Aug. 1875.

years and resigned at the end of the first; Judge of Probate, 1857–60; Circuit Court Commissioner, 1855–6; Justice of the Peace, from 4 July 1840 to 20 Feb. 1858, and from 4 July 1866 to 4 July 1870; and Notary Public for twelve years. While acting as County Clerk, he read law, and was admitted to practice as Attorney and Counsellor at Law, and Solicitor and Counsellor in Chancery. He was appointed Commissioner of Drafting in 1862, and resigned on receiving the appointment of Assistant Provost Marshal for the Fifth Congressional District; which he also resigned, 24 Aug. 1863, on accepting the commission of Quarter-Master of the 11th Reg., Mich. Vol. Cavalry, which regiment he helped to raise at Kalamazoo, Mich. He was with the regiment at Lexington, Ky., and Camp Nelson, near Hickman Bridge, from 23 Dec. 1863 till Ap. 1864; was then detached and sent to Louisa, a post on the line between Kentucky and Virginia, where he acted as Post and Division Quarter-Master, till 10 July 1864, when ordered to report to Maj. Gen. Burbridge, at Lexington, by whom he was appointed Judge Advocate of a Military Commission. In Aug. 1864, he was appointed Assistant Judge Advocate of the Department, and served as such about two month at Louisville, Ky.; and was then made Judge Advocate of the Military Commission and General Court Martial, at Lexington, Ky., which position he held till the end of the war, when he was ordered to Pulaski, Tenn., where he was mustered out of service 25 Sept. 1865. He was a member of the House of Representatives in the Michigan Legislature, in 1867–8; and in 1867, a member of the Convention to form a new constitution for the State of Michigan. He was appointed U. S. Inspector of Customs, at the city of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 17 March 1875; and was engaged in the duties of the office in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Isaac and Lucretia (Miles) Rees. 1292

4270 I. **Mary Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 31 Aug. 1796; married at Hillsdale, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1823, by Rev. Lavius Hyde, Presbyterian, to **Hendrick Bresee,** a farmer, son of Hendrick and Rachel (Hopkins) Bresee, of West Stockbridge, where he was born, 10 Sept. 1784. They settled, in Feb. 1823, at Sherburne, N. Y.; and there he died, 13 Sept. 1863, and was buried. She was living at Sherburne in July 1875. 11183

4271 II. **Isaac Miles Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 11 June 1798; a clothier, miller, and farmer; married at West Stockbridge, 27 Feb. 1822, by Rev. Nathan Shaw, Congregational, to **Lucretia Cogswell,** dau. of Elisha and Phebe (Reddington) Cogswell, of Richmond, Mass., formerly of Milton, N. Y., where she was born 13 March 1801. They settled at West Stockbridge, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 11188

4272 III. **Sally Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 13 Nov. 1800; died at West Stockbridge, 24 March 1801, and was buried there, in the family cemetery.

4273 IV. **Lucy Minerva Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 24 March 1802; married there, 28 Nov. 1821, **Nathan Shaw,** a minister of the Congregational Church, son of Solomon and Betsey (Dillingham) Shaw, of Cummington, Mass., after 1796, formerly of Abington, Mass., where he was born 3 June 1788. He grad. at Williams College in 1814; and studied for one year at Andover Theological Seminary, and with Rev. Alvan Hyde, D. D., of Lee, Mass. Having, for a year, performed missionary service in Berkshire Co., Mass., he was ordained in 1820 as the fourth pastor of the Congregational Church in West Stockbridge Centre; and was dismissed in 1826. He was installed as the first pastor of the Congregational Church at Curtisville, in Stockbridge, 10 Jan. 1827; and dismissed 9 March 1831. He preached in Wolcott, Conn., nearly a year, beginning 4 July 1831; and was afterward engaged among the Osage Indians. He preached at West Stockbridge about three years; at Washington, N. Y., about four years; and returned to West Stockbridge in 1839, where he passed the rest of his life, engaged in business.[1] He died at West Stockbridge, 20 Sept. 1872, "aged 84 years, 3 months, and 17 days," and was buried there. She was living at West Stockbridge in Nov. 1875. 11195

4274 V. **John Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 11 Ap. 1805; a farmer; married at Maple Hill, in West Stockbridge, 6 May 1835, **Fidelia Sackett,** dau. of Ezra Davis and Chloe (Patchin) Sackett, of New Lebanon, N. Y. She was born at Hoosick, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1808. They dwelt at Maple Hill for one year; at Canaan, N. Y., thirteen years; at Watervliet, N. Y., three years; at Greenbush, N. Y., five years; at Maple Hill again, one year; at Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; and then returned, in Ap. 1875, to West Stockbridge, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 11202

4275 VI. **Darius Andrew Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 23 July 1810; a farmer till 1860, and since a marble-manufacturer; married at Canaan, N. Y., 3 March 1834, **Mary Elizabeth Stevens,** of Wisconsin, dau. of Martin Stevens, deceased, a native of New York State. She was born, 22 July 1814, at Oneida, N. Y. They left his father's home in May 1843; settled at Half Day, Ill.; and moved, in Oct. 1853, to Joliet, Ill., where she died 16 July 1859, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. He married (2d), 6 Sept. 1860, at Morris, Ill., **Marah Oliva Kent,** dau. of Elijah and Achsah (Dimock) Kent, deceased, of Indiana. She was born at Stafford, Conn., 8 Ap. 1821. They were living at Joliet in June 1875. 11207

[1] See Durfee's *Williams Biographical Annals.*

4276 VII. ——— **Rees,** a son, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 16 Feb. 1813; died the same day, and was buried in a family-cemetery.

4277 VIII. **Martha Lard Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 3 Feb. 1815; died at West Stockbridge, 29 Sept. 1834, and was buried there in a family-cemetery.

4278 IX. **Catharine Melinda Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 28 Sept. 1817; married about 25 Ap. 1836, at Austerlitz, N. Y., **George Washington Hathaway,** a farmer, son of Jonathan Hathaway, of Washington, Mass., formerly of Hinsdale, Mass., where he was born. She died without children, 22 Dec. 1842, at West Stockbridge, and was buried there, in a family-cemetery. He afterward removed to Forestville, Cal.

Chil. of Elisha and Paulina (Miller) Miles. 1294

4279 I. **Rodney Miles.**

4280 II. **Sidney Miles.**

One of these sons was killed in a steamboat explosion, and the other is thought to be dead.

4281 III. **Eliza Miles,** b. about 1797–1800; married ——— **Doud,** a merchant. Both are dead, and nothing is known of their families.

4282 IV. **Melinda Miles,** married ——— **Crandall.** They went to "the far west," and their friends have lost all trace of them.

Chil. of John and Sylvia (Miles) Rees. 1296

4283 I. **Electa Rees,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1801; married there, 18 Dec. 1821, **Joseph Benedict,** attorney-at-law, son of Stephen and Joanna (Mills) Benedict, of Sherburne.[1] He was born at Bedford, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1801. They dwelt at Lenox, N. Y., for eleven years; in Sherburne, four years; and then settled at Utica, N. Y., where she died 8 Ap. 1870, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. He married (2d), 29 Nov. 1871, at Utica, Emily H. Hubbard, a widow; and was living at Utica in July 1875. He was a member of the Assembly of the State of New York in 1851 and 1854. 11213

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 187.

4284 II. **William Hartt Rees,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1803; a dyer and clothier, and afterward a farmer; married at Truxton, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1827, by Rev. Caleb Clarke, to **Phebe Louise Barnes,** dau. of Elihu and Lois (Coe) Barnes, of Sherburne, and, before 1806, of Granville, Mass., where she was born. They dwelt in Fabius, N. Y., till 1829; at Truxton, N. Y., till 1831; and then settled at Canastota, in Lenox, N. Y., where they were living in July 1875. 11218

4285 III. **Sylvia Mary Rees,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1806; married in 1826, at Fabius, N. Y., **Uri McConegal,** of Fabius. She died at Apulia, N. Y.; he, 1 Oct. 1874, at Baldwinsville, N. Y. 11223

4286 IV. **John Miles Rees,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 18 May 1812; married in 1831, in Cook Co., Ill., **Louisa Luce;** and died at Cascade, Iowa.

4287 V. **Emily Jerusha Rees,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 18 March 1817; married **Augustus Judson;** died at Portage City, Wis., and was buried there. He, too, is dead. 11224

Chil. of Thaddeus and Huldah (Miles) Joy. 1297

4288 I. **Miles Joy,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1807; a coal-operator and mining superintendent; married at Schoharie, N. Y., 9 July 1837, **Eunice Penfield,** dau. of Thomas and Aurelia (Harger) Penfield, of Schoharie, where she was born 1 Ap. 1816. He dwelt with his father until his marriage; at Albany, N. Y., till the Spring of 1843; in Pennsylvania, prospecting for coal, till the Spring of 1847; at Erie, Penn., till the Spring of 1850; at Detroit, Mich., till the Spring of 1851; at Sault de St. Marie, Mich., till the Spring of 1853; at Greenville, Penn., till the Spring of 1858; at Eden, Penn., till the Autumn of 1861; at Ridgeway, Penn., till the Autumn of 1864; at Greenville again, till the Spring of 1871; since which he has been travelling in Mexico and the western States and Territories, locating mineral lands for himself and others; and was, in July 1875, at Salmon City, Idaho. His wife was then at Buffalo, N. Y. 11226

4289 II. **Walter Joy,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 28 June 1810; a merchant and banker; married at Litchfield, Conn., 22 Jan. 1833, **Jane Ellen Radcliff,** dau. of Jeremiah and Arianda (Webster) Radcliff, of Buffalo, N. Y. She was born at Amenia, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1812. They settled in Buffalo, N. Y.; where he died 23 Dec. 1863, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. She was living at Buffalo in Aug. 1875. 11230

A memorial of him, by O. G. Steele, Esq., was read before the Buffalo Historical Society, 15 Feb. 1864, which gave a history of some of the enterprises in which he and his father had been engaged. It said: "As a

man of business, he was a model man; always courteous, manly and unassuming, yet full of enterprise and public spirit. He will take rank among the highest, best, and most useful of our citizens. His large circle of friends will long remember him with deep affection."

4290 III. **Lewis Joy,** b. at Genoa, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1814; married at West Stockbridge, Mass., 26 Feb. 1835, **Roxa Abby Olmstead.** They died without children, at Brooklyn, N. Y. (she, 23 Nov. 1863; he, in Dec. 1867), and were buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.

4291 IV. **Hannah Joy,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1816; married at St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1836, by Rev. Horatio Potter, to **George Buel Webster,** a merchant and forwarder. 11230a

4292 V. **Clarissa Joy,** twin, b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 30 March 1820; married at St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1845, by Rev. Dr. Shelton, of Buffalo, N. Y., assisted by Rev. Horatio Potter, D. D., rector of St. Peter's, to **John Davenport Shepard,** of Buffalo, son of Jesse and Lavinia (Hamilton) Shepard, of Cobleskill, N. Y., where he was born 14 June 1816. They settled at Buffalo, and were living there in July 1877, at 56 Allen Street. He was, at that time, U. S. Supervising Inspector of steam-vessels, for the Ninth District, with his office at Buffalo. 11231

4293 VI. **Ira Joy,** twin, b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 30 March 1820; died at LeRoy, 7 May 1820, and was buried there.

Child of Elihu Miles. 1299

4294 I. **Eveline Miles,** married **Josiah Sprague;** and died in Gerry, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1844, in her 28th year. He was living at Gerry, when last heard from; and her mother, name not given, lived with him. 11236

Chil. of Luther and Polly (Joy) St. John. 1303

4295 I. **Edwin St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 29 March 1805; a farmer; married at Yates, N. Y., 25 July 1833, **Maria Taylor,** dau. of Samuel and Sabrina (Bill) Taylor, of Yates. She was born at Roxbury, N. Y., 19 March 1814. They settled at Yates; moved, in 1836, to Ridgeway, N. Y.; and returned, in 1846, to Yates, where she died, 23 Jan. 1848, and was buried. He married (2d), 10 July 1849, at Yates, **Rebecca Williams Davis,** dau. of Abraham and Mary (Waitt) Davis, of Hancock, N. H., and 11237

g. dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Williams) Davis. She was born at Weston, Vt., 10 Feb. 1822. They were living at Yates in July 1875.

4296 II. **Marcia St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1807; married in Feb. 1827, at Yates, N. Y., **Thomas Swift,** a farmer, son of Zaccheus and Amy (Green) Swift, of Yates. He was born at Danube, N. Y., in 1804; and died near Rome, N. Y., in the Spring of 1839. She died at Yates, 13 June 1843, and was buried in Yates Centre Cemetery. Her gravestone says: "A righteous life needs no epitaph, for a name written in the 'Book of Life' is better than encomiums on marble." 11245

4297 III. **William St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1810; a merchant; married at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, 28 March 1838, **Eliza Reese,** dau. of John and Susanna (Hood) Reese, of Muscatine. She was born in Chester Co., Penn., 19 March 1810; died at Bloomington, 20 Oct. 1838; and was buried in the Muscatine Cemetery. He married (2d), 14 Ap. 1840, at Muscatine, **Catharine Smalley,** dau. of Andrew and Rhoda (Shepherd) Smalley, of Muscatine. She was born at Carthage, Ohio, in 1820; died at Muscatine, 25 Feb. 1841; and was buried in Muscatine Cemetery. He married (3d), 14 Oct. 1841, at Muscatine, **Cornelia Van Hagen,** dau. of ——— and Cornelia (Van Valkenburgh) Van Hagen, both deceased. She was born in Columbia Co., N. Y.; died at Muscatine, 17 Oct. 1850; and was buried in Muscatine Cemetery. He married (4th), 18 May 1852, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, **Sarah Ann Davis,** who died at Morrison, Ill., 19 Sept. 1871. He died at the same place, 18 Ap. 1874, and was buried there, near his last wife. He was active in promoting the settlement of Muscatine Co., Iowa. 11247

4298 IV. **Mary St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1812; married at Yates, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1834, by Elder Davis, Baptist, to **Ahimaaz Blanchard,** a blacksmith, son of Jonathan and Jane (Tolford) Blanchard, of New Hampshire, where he was born in 1801. They dwelt in Yates till Nov. 1838; and then moved to Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa. In 1848, they moved into "the pinery" at Black River Falls, Wis.; returned to Muscatine in 1852; soon after which he went to California, and was murdered, 4 Aug. 1860, near Sacramento City, and was buried there. She lived at Muscatine in Aug. 1875. 11251

4299 V. **Adelia St. John,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1814; married in the house of Ahimaaz Blanchard, at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, 1 Ap. 1840, by Rev. Samuel Stocker, Presbyterian, to **Pliny Fay,** a druggist, son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Fay) Fay, of Framingham, Mass., where he was born 5 March 1812. After leaving her father's house in Yates, N. Y., she dwelt for thirty-four years at Muscatine, Iowa; then 11256

moved to San Francisco, Cal.; and, after two years, settled at Santa Cruz, Cal., where they were living in Dec. 1875. He was postmaster at Muscatine for four years, from 1842 to 1846; County Judge of Muscatine County, one year; and U. S. Assessor of Internal Revenue, for the Second District of Iowa, four years and three months, under President Lincoln. They were constituent members of the Congregational Church at Muscatine, and he was one of its deacons for thirty-two years.

4300 VI. **Ira St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1817; and was living there in July 1875.

4301 VII. **Hamilton St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1820; a dealer in hay; married there, 15 Feb. 1844, **Susan Clark Parmelee,** dau. of James and Cynthia (Clark) Parmelee, of Yates.[1] She was born at Durham, Conn., 1 Jan. 1820. They dwelt at Milan, Ohio, in the Winter of 1847–8; at Ridgeway, N. Y., from March 1848 till Oct. 1856; and then moved to Muscatine, Iowa, where they were living in Aug. 1875. 11260

Chil. of Samuel St. John. 1304

4302 I. **Samuel L. St. John,** a merchant; was living at St. Catharine's, Ont., C. W., in 1875.

4303 II. **Mary St. John,** married ——— **Crow;** and was living at St. Catharine's, Ont., C. W., in 1875.

Chil. of ——— and Lucy (St. John) Clark. 1305

4304 I. **Calvin Clark,** was living in Ohio, unmarried, in 1875.

4305 to 4308 II. to V. Four children, whose names have not been ascertained.

Chil. of Jacob and Lucy (St. John) Pennoyer. 1305

4309 VI. **Anna Pennoyer,** was living in Michigan, in July 1875.

[1] James Parmelee, Jr., was born at Durham, Conn., 13 Dec. 1787; and married there, 1 Feb. 1814, Cynthia Clark, who was born in Haddam, Conn., 10 Ap. 1793. They dwelt in Durham till Oct. 1832; and then moved to Yates, N. Y., where she died 9 Oct. 1874. He was living there in Aug. 1875.

4310 VII. **Julia Pennoyer,** married **Orris Barnes;** and was living at Clay, N. Y., in July 1875.

4311 VIII. **Abigail Pennoyer,** married ——— **Swift;** and died in Ohio, in which State they had settled.

4312 IX. **James Pennoyer,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1812; a farmer and fruit-grower; married at Westfield, Ohio, 11 June 1838, by Rev. F. Freeman, to **Nancy Maria Freeman,** dau. of Rufus and Clarissa (St. John) Freeman. They settled at Flushing, Mich., and were living there in Oct. 1875. 11263 4349

Chil. of Noah and Anna (St. John) Phelps. 1306

4313 I. **Samuel Green Phelps,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 12 Ap. 1798; married at Fabius, N. Y., 30 March 1819, **Marietta Goodrich,** who was born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1802. They were living at Grantham, C. W., in 1860. He died at Centreville, C. W., 12 May 1860, a member of the Baptist Church. 11267

4314 II. **Harriet Phelps,** b. 2 July 1799; married in Feb. 1816, **Cornelius Van Aiken.** They settled at Coldwater, Mich., and died there—he, about 1855; she, 28 Jan. 1864. 11277

4315 III. **Polly Phelps,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 18 March 1800; married, 9 Nov. 1826, **John Hackett,** a farmer. They settled at Apulia, N. Y., and were living there in July 1875, without children. He was a deacon.

4316 IV. **Eliza Cadwell Phelps,** b. 17 Dec. 1802; married at Richford, N. Y., in the house of William Belden, 4 Oct. 1825, by Rev. Seth Burt, Presbyterian, to **William Worthington,** of the same place, a carriage-maker, son of Erastus and Anne (Taintor) Worthington, of Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly of Colchester, Conn., where he was born 13 March 1798. After living at Richford for about two years, they moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., and there dwelt about ten years, taking care of his aged parents till they died; after which they returned to Richford, and there died (she, 9 Nov. 1839; he, at the house of William Belden, 13 Jan. 1842), and were buried in the Congregational church-yard. 11282

Chil. of Oliver and Abigail (St. John) Phelps.[1] 1308

4317 I. **Amelia Phelps,** b. at Green River, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1800; died the same day.

4318 II. **Cornelia Phelps,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 July 1801; died the same day.

4319 III. **Cynthia Phelps,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 7 July 1802; married at Ludlowville, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1816, **Lewis Tooker,** who was born at West Town, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1793. He died at Ludlowville, 3 Jan. 1823, and was buried there. She married (2d), in 1833, at St. Catharine's, C. W., Deacon **Lucius Winchester,** who was born at Hardwich, Mass. He died at St. Catharine's, 13 Sept. 1849, aged 56 years, and was buried there. She was living at St. Catharine's in Oct. 1876, without children. 11283

4320 IV. **Catharine Phelps,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1803; died 11 Dec. 1803.

4321 V. **William Phelps,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1804; died the same day.

4322 VI. **Orson Phelps,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1805; a contractor; married in March 1832, at Dunnville, C. W., **Hannah Gunn,** of Dunnville, where she died, and was buried. Another account makes her death in March 1832. He married (2d), 6 Oct. 1846, at the house of her aunt, Mrs. Sidway, in Buffalo, N. Y., **Calista Maria Fiske,** only dau. of ——— and Maria (St. John) Fiske, of Cleveland, Ohio. He died at 1022 Delaware Street, Buffalo, 15 March 1870, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. She was travelling in Germany in July 1875. His sister says; "At an early age he was engaged with my father, Oliver Phelps, in the 11285

[1] Oliver Phelps: born at Salmon Brook, Granby, Conn., 12 Dec. 1779; married Abigail St. John 16 Jan. 1800; lived at Austerlitz, Cazenovia, Fabius, Ludlowville, N. Y., and later at St. Catharine's, Ontario, Canada; and died at Cayuga, Ontario, Canada, 4 May 1851. He was the third of the nine children of

Noah Phelps: born at Granby, Conn., 1 Aug. 1754; married Sarah Adams 12 July 1775; and died at Austerlitz, N. Y., 10 June 1795. He was the seventh of the ten children of

Noah Phelps: born at Hebron, Conn., 21 Nov. 1720; married Mary Tillotson in 1742. He was the first of the six children of

Noah Phelps: born at Hebron, Conn., 23 Jan. 1694; married Anne Dyer 1 Oct. 1717. He was the third of the five children of

Timothy Phelps: born at Windsor, Conn., 1 Nov. 1663; married Martha Crow 4 Nov. 1686. He was the first of the twelve children of

Timothy Phelps: born at Windsor, Conn., 1 Sept. 1639; married Mary Griswold 19 May 1661. He was the sixth of the seven children of

William Phelps: born probably at, or near, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England, about 1590; sailed from Plymouth, with his first wife and five children, 20 March 1630, on the ship "Mary and John," Capt. Squeb, 400 tons burden, 140 passengers; landed at Hull, Mass., 30 May 1630; lived at Dorchester, Mass., about five years; was one of the founders of Windsor, Conn., in 1635, where he became prominent in Church and State, and where he died 14 July 1672, and where his second wife, Mary Dover (whom he married in 1638), died 27 Nov. 1675. See the *Phelps Genealogy.*

first line of stages running between Albany and Buffalo; later, they built a steamboat on Cayuga Lake, and the first bridge across the foot of Cayuga Lake, one mile and a quarter long; after which they were engaged in building the first locks in the Erie Canal, at Lockport, N. Y. About the year 1826, my father and brother removed to St. Catharine's, Canada West, now Ontario; and had an extensive contract in the construction of the Welland Canal, and the excavations on the 'Deep Cut.' Later, Mr. Orson Phelps took a large contract on the Genesee Valley Canal, near Portage. Afterward he removed to Buffalo; and, on the site of the old Patchin Bank, he built the Clarendon House, afterward called the Phelps House, kept as a temperance hotel by Nathaniel Rogers."

4323 VII. **Almira Phelps,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1808; married at Centreville, C. W., 22 Oct. 1827, **Alpha Herbert Shaw,** who was born at Unity, N. H., 9 Sept. 1792; died at Grantham, C. W., 15 Oct. 1829, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery. He married a second wife, and settled at Milan, Ohio, where he died 27 Oct. 1848. He was buried near his first wife, in St. Catharine's Cemetery. 11289

4324 VIII. **Orrin Stone Phelps,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 3 July 1809; died at Apulia, 21 July 1809, and was buried there.

4325 IX. **Charlotte Phelps,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 20 June 1810; married at Centreville, C. W., 30 Sept. 1830, **Alpheus Spencer St. John,** an accountant and notary, son of Enos and Anna (Babcock) St. John, of Milan, Ohio. He was born at Easton, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1798. They dwelt at Dunnville, C. W., till 1842; in Ohio, about two years; and then settled at St. Catharine's, C. W., where they were living in Oct. 1876. 11290

4326 X. **Orrin Stone Phelps,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 28 May 1812; married at St. Catharine's, C. W., 27 Nov. 1832, **Almeda Louisa Dyer,** eldest dau. of Luther and Aurora Dyer. He died at St. Catharine's, 15 March 1837, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery. She married (2d), John L. Ranney, and died 6 Oct. 1858. 11299

4327 XI. **Lucinda Phelps,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1814; married at St. Catharine's, C. W., 5 Sept. 1833, **William Coach Yale,** who was born at Lenox, Mass., 3 Oct. 1803. She died at St. Catharine's, 8 March 1837, and was buried in the cemetery there. He married (2d), ——— Moore, a widow, of St. David's, C. W., where he died. 11302

4328 XII. **Oliver Seymour Phelps,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1816; a merchant; married at Lockport, N. Y., 6 May 1838, **Hester Ann Dexter,** second dau. of Arnold and Elizabeth Dexter, of Lockport. She was born at Manlius, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1816; died at her father's house in 11304

Lewiston, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1849; and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery, C. W. She joined the Presbyterian Church at St. Catharine's, 15 Feb. 1843. Her funeral was attended in that church; and the sermon, preached by the pastor, Rev. John William Baynes, A. M., has been published in pamphlet form. He was married (2d), 31 July 1850, in the First Presbyterian Church at Lockport, by Rev. William C. Wisner, to **Eliza Rebecca Layton,** youngest dau. of Job Mount and Lucina (Pritchard) Layton, of Lockport, where she was born 27 Aug. 1831. They dwelt at St. Catharine's till 1869; then moved to Corvallis, Oregon; and thence to Portland, Oregon, where they were living in Feb. 1877, at the corner of Mead and South Second Streets. He has been, for several years, a justice of the peace, and notary-public. To his *Phelps Genealogy* and other genealogical publications, we are indebted for nearly the whole of our account of his family.

4329 XIII. **Calvin Phelps,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 March 1818; married at Lewiston, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1841, **Julia Sophia Beach,** eldest dau. of Cephas and Ann Maria Beach. He was living at Lockport, N. Y., in Oct. 1876. 11305

4330 XIV. **Mary Ann Phelps,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 24 May 1820; married at St. Catharine's, C. W., 10 May 1847, **William Morehouse,** a mechanical engineer, youngest son of Gideon and Electa (Conger) Morehouse, of Ludlowville, where he was born 4 Jan. 1820. They dwelt at Albion, N. Y., for five years; at Davenport, Iowa, four years; and settled, 3 July 1860, at Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in Nov. 1876, at 1522 Delaware Avenue. 11307

4331 XV. **Samuel Phelps,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1822; died the same day.

4332 XVI. **Maria Louisa Phelps,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 3 May 1825; died at St. Catharine's, C. W., 1 Feb. 1832, and was buried in the cemetery there.

4333 XVII. **Elijah Hollister Phelps,** b. at Grantham, C. W., 3 Ap. 1827; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 9 July 1846, and was buried in the cemetery at St. Catharine's, C. W.

Chil. of Philo and Maria (Van Vleck) St. John. 1310

4334 I. ——— **St. John,** a son, b. at Apulia, N. Y.; died the same day.

4335 II. **Catharine Lucretia St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 18 May 1822; 11309

married at her father's house in Apulia, 12 Sept. 1841, **Abram Paine Howell,** a clergyman of the Baptist Church, son of Abraham and Polly (Little) Howell. He was educated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y. They dwelt at Onondaga South Hill, N. Y., for about two years; then moved to Columbia, Ohio, where she died, 4 May 1845 (*var.* 18 Aug. 1847). She was buried at Seville, Ohio. "She was a noble Christian woman, who anticipated a life of missionary service. Elder Elliott, who preached her funeral sermon, said that he came there, not knowing of her death, to make arrangements to send her and her husband to Burmah." He died in Michigan about 1860, or, perhaps, earlier.

4336 III. **Nancy St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1824; went to California in 1874, and was living there, at Magalia, in Aug. 1877, unmarried.

4337 IV. **William St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 10 May 1826; a farmer; lived in Apulia, unmarried, till 1868, since which his residence is unknown.

4338 V. **Pembroke St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 4 March 1828; a manufacturer of bricks and tiles; married at Oneida Castle, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1865, **Mary D. Parkhurst,** dau. of Stephen and Harriet Ann (Fay) Parkhurst, of Oneida Castle, where she was born 14 Sept. 1838. They dwelt at Apulia till 1870; and then settled at Geddes, N. Y., where they were living in Aug. 1877. 11310

4339 VI. **Pamelia St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 10 May 1830; married at Chico, Cal., 7 Oct. 1874, **Calvin Hoose.** They settled in California; and were living there, at Magalia, in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Myron and Philena (Allton) St. John. 1311

4340 I. **Mary Philena St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1820; married at Westfield, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1843, by Rev. Rufus Freeman, Baptist, to **Gideon Stiles Owen,** a farmer and grape-grower, son of Samuel and Betsey (Stiles) Owen, of Westfield. He was born in Truxton, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1816. They dwelt in Westfield for twenty-three years; and then moved to Catawba Island, Ohio, where they were living in July 1875. 11313

4341 II. **Nancy Louisa St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1823; married at Westfield, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1857, by Rev. William E. Lyon, Baptist, to **John Dunlap Edwards,** a farmer, son of Andrew and Margaret (Dunlap) Edwards, from Scotland. He was born at Watertown, N. Y., 22 June 1831. They dwelt at Burlingame, Kansas, from the Spring of 1859

till Sept. 1860; at Fairmount, Ill., till Nov. 1862; and then removed to Westfield, Ohio. He enlisted in Aug. 1862, at Fairmount, Ill., in Co. E, 73d Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry; took part in the battle of Perryville, Ky., 8 Oct. 1862; died at Murfreesborough, Tenn., 30 May 1863; and was buried at Seville, Ohio. She was living with her mother, at Westfield, in Aug. 1875, without children.

4342 III. **Myron Elijah St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1825; a farmer; married at Westfield, Ohio, 20 March 1850, by Rev. N. H. Barker, Methodist, to **Sarah Stiles,** dau. of Jonas and Maria (Owen) Styles, of Westfield, where she was born 30 Aug. 1827. They settled at Westfield; where he died 1 Nov. 1852, and was buried at Seville Cemetery. She was living at Westfield in Aug. 1875. 11322

4343 IV. **Celestia Pamela St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1831; married there, 25 Dec. 1851, by Rev. Rufus Freeman, Baptist, to **George Henry Rice,** a farmer, son of Isaac and Lucy (Devall) Rice, of Marietta, Ohio. He was born at Painesville, Ohio, 26 Ap. 1826. They dwelt in Westfield till 1863; in Salem, Ohio, till 1871; and then moved to Locust Point, Ohio, where they were living in Aug. 1875. He was a soldier in the war of 1861. 11323

4344 V. **Charlotte Amanda St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1833; married there, 17 Feb. 1856, **John Edward Babbitt,** a farmer, born 15 Sept. 1827, son of James and Naomi (Whitcomb) Babbitt, who lived in Canada and several of the States. They settled, in Ap. 1856, at Sabula, Iowa; and were living there in Sept. 1875. 11331

4345 VI. **Howell Francis St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1836; a farmer; married there, 16 March 1859, by Rev. Lyman Whitney, Baptist, to **Jane Elizabeth Munn,** dau. of Bethues and Arvilla (Jones) Munn, of East Union, Ohio, where she was born 10 Dec. 1840. Since leaving his father's house at Westfield, he has lived in Ottawa Co., Ohio, for nearly three years; in Sandusky Co., Ohio, eight years; and in Wyoming Precinct, Nebraska, one year and a half, to 17 July 1875. 11336

4346 VII. **Leonard Harrison St. John,** b. at Seville, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1839; a farmer; married at Genoa, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1872, by Rev. Samuel Essex, of the United Brethren, to **Martha Jane Shannon,** dau. of William Shannon, of Perrysburgh, Ohio. They settled at Locust Point, Ohio, and were living there in July 1875. He served for one hundred days in Co. F, 166th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861. 11341

4347 VIII. **Homer John St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 28 June 1842; a farmer; married at Eaton, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1872, **Mary Elizabeth Hyatt,** dau.

of Valentine and Rachel (Devereaux) Hyatt, of Westfield, where she was born 24 March 1851. They settled in Westfield, and were living there in Aug. 1875, without children. He enlisted, 1 May 1864, in Co. F, 166th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; served for one hundred days; was then transferred to the 19th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac; and served to the end of the war.

4348 IX. **Adoniram Judson St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1846; a farmer; married at Wooster, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1869, **Harriet Ann Lawrence,** dau. of William Leonard and Phebe Lomira (Benjamin) Lawrence, of Jackson, Ohio, where she was born 28 Jan. 1848. They settled at Westfield, and were living there in Aug. 1875. 11342

Chil. of Rufus and Clarissa (St. John) Freeman. 1312

4349 I. **Nancy Maria Freeman,** b. at Truxton, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1817; married at Westfield, Ohio, 11 June 1838, by Rev. F. Freeman, to **James Pennoyer.** See his record. 11263 4312

4350 II. **Algernon Sidney Freeman,** b. at Truxton, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1820; a farmer, stock-raiser, and fruit-grower; married at Westfield, Ohio, 7 May 1843, **Phebe Gleason,** dau. of Salem and Harriet (Ward) Gleason, of Westfield, formerly of Turin, N. Y., where she was born 24 Nov. 1821. They dwelt at Westfield for five years; at Cannon, Ohio, two years; and then settled at Flushing, Mich., where they were living in Oct. 1875. 11344

4351 III. **Elizabeth Mary Freeman,** b. at Truxton, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1822; married at Westfield, Ohio, 19 June 1839, by Rev. James Newton, pastor of the Baptist Church of Milton, Ohio, to **Charles Gleason,** a licensed preacher of the Baptist Church, son of Salem and Harriet (Ward) Gleason. He was born in Turin, N. Y., 7 May 1820; and died at Westfield, 12 Aug. 1841. She was married (2d), 20 May 1850, at Canaan, Ohio, by Rev. Thomas Barr, Presbyterian, to **Ephraim Morgan,** a painter and carriage-maker, born at Fabius, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1827, son of Joshua and Betsey (Hall) Morgan. They dwelt at Canaan till Nov. 1855; and then settled at Flushing, Mich., where they were living in Oct. 1876. 11352

4352 IV. **John Freeman,** b. at Truxton, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1824; died at Westfield, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1825, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

4353 V. **Joseph Henry Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1826; a farmer; married at Westfield, 23 Sept. 1847, by Rev. Nathan Barker, Methodist Episcopal, to **Caroline Wilcox,** dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Ward) 11355

Wilcox, of Westfield, formerly of Martinsburgh, N. Y., where she was born 6 July 1827. They dwelt in Liberty, Iowa, from the Autumn of 1854 till 19 Nov. 1873; and then returned to Westfield, where they were living in Feb. 1877. He served in the war of 1861, as lieut.-col. of an Iowa regiment; and has twice been chosen a member of the Legislature of Iowa.

4354 VI. **Fanny Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 20 March 1828; died there, 20 Dec. 1828, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

4355 VII. **Allen Brown Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 15 Ap. 1830; married, 16 Nov. 1855, **Ellen Smith;** married (2d), 22 Aug. 1866, **Caroline Harland;** and had a third wife in Feb. 1877. He was educated at Amherst College; and commanded a company of Ohio cavalry in the war of 1861. He was living at Proctorsville, Vt., in Oct. 1876.

4356 VIII. **Sarah Matilda Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1832; married at Canaan, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1849, **Samuel Bell Kimmell,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, born in Somerset Co., Penn., 14 Sept. 1826, son of John and Susanna (Bell) Kimmell, who afterward lived at Canaan. They dwelt in Ohio for eleven years; and at Flushing, Mich., eight years. He then joined the Detroit Annual Conference, on trial, Sept. 1869; in full connection, Sept. 1871; was ordained deacon, Sept. 1871; and obtained the eldership, Sept. 1873. He was stationed at South Saginaw, Mich., 1869–70; Tawas, Mich., 1871; Howell, Mich., 1872–74; Holly, Mich., 1875; and Sharon, Mich., 1876, where they were living in Feb. 1877. 11360

4357 IX. **Milton Rufus Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 28 March 1835; a farmer; married there, 16 March 1856, **Ruth Oviatt,** dau. of Nathaniel and Julia (Moses) Oviatt, of West Richfield, Ohio, where she was born 27 Feb. 1837. They settled at West Richfield, and were living there in Feb. 1877. 11366

Chil. of Luther and Nancy (St. John) Wheelock. 1313

4358 I. **Elijah Orlando Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1817; a farmer; married at Franklin, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1842, **Maria Eliza Howell,** dau. of Isaac and Bathsheba (Holland) Howell, of Franklin, where she was born 19 Jan. 1820. They settled at Burlington, Wis.; afterward moved to Union, Wis.; and were living there in Aug. 1875. 11371

4359 II. **Fanny Abigail Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 22 May 1822; married there, in her father's house, 15 Feb. 1843, by Elder Davis, Baptist, to **William Henry Harrison Douglass,** a minister of the Baptist Church, son 11378

of ——— and Cherry (Remington) Douglass, of Red Creek, N. Y. They dwelt at Palmyra, N. Y., for one year: at Fayetteville, N. Y.; at Delphi, N. Y., five years; at Canandaigua, N. Y., two years; at Brockport, N. Y.; and then moved to Janesville, Wis., where they were living in Aug. 1875.

4359a III. **Susan Cornelia Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 3 May 1824; 11383
married there, in her father's house, 6 June 1850, by her brother-in-law, Rev. W. H. H. Douglass, Baptist, to **David Pease Dean,** a merchant, son of Isaiah and Nancy (Johnson) Dean, of Cazenovia, N. Y., where he was born 14 Sept. 1826. They settled at Syracuse, N. Y.; where she died 20 May 1853, and was buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery. He married (2d), Nancy Adelaide Latham, and was living at Cazenovia in Aug. 1875.

4360 IV. **Henry Clinton Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1826; was drowned in crossing Humboldt River, on his way to California, 25 Aug. 1853. His body was found six miles below, three days after his death, and was buried there. He was unmarried.

4360a V. **Jacob Sickles Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 17 June 1828; died there, 8 May 1830, and was buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery.

4361 VI. **Nancy Philena Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 18 July 1831; 11384
married there, in her mother's house, 12 June 1864, by Rev. N. Bosworth, Presbyterian, to **Edward Allen Noble,** a clerk, son of William Buel and Amelia (Allen) Noble, of Syracuse, N. Y. He was born at Kalamazoo, Mich., 7 Nov. 1838. They settled at Auburn, N. Y., in 1866, and were living there in Aug. 1875.

4362 VII. **Huldah Jane Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 2 July 1834; 11389
married there, in her father's house, 20 March 1860, by Rev. Alfred A. Graley, Presbyterian, to **Arthur Tappan Merrill,** a farmer, of Oswego, Ind., son of Jesse and Sarah (Johnson) Merrill, of Hopkinton, Mass. He was born at Boston, Mass., 21 July 1836. He enlisted at Oswego in Aug. 1862, as corporal in Co. C, 77th Reg. (4th Cavalry), Indiana Volunteers; and was about to be promoted to a lieutenancy, when he died of typhoid fever, at Milliken's Bend, La., 25 March 1863, and was buried there. She was living with her mother and sister at Genoa, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

4363 VIII. **Anna Augusta Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1837; married at 101 Gifford Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1871, by Rev. Edward Augustus Lecompte, Baptist, to **Henry Augustus Maynard,** an attorney-at-law, of Genoa, N. Y., son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gale[1]) Maynard, then deceased. He was born at Westborough, Mass., 19 Nov.

[1] See the *Gale Genealogy*, p. 89.

1828; studied in Union College for two years, with the class of 1855; and was admitted to the bar, 3 Oct. 1861, at Syracuse. They settled at Genoa; and were living there, without children, in Aug. 1875, his office being at Auburn, N. Y.

4364 IX. **Samuel Judson Wheelock,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 31 July 1840; died there, 17 May 1841, and was buried in Pompey Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Jacob Sickles and Pamella (St. John) Hallenbeck. 1314

4365 I. **Elijah Hallenbeck,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1830; a lumberman; married at Geddes, N. Y., 15 March 1859, **Jane Throop Van Vleck,** dau. of Matthew and Mary (Fay) Van Vleck, of Geddes, where she was born about 1834. They were living at Saginaw, Mich., in Jan. 1876. 11390

4366 II. **Mary Hallenbeck,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 30 March 1832; married there, 24 March 1858, **Christopher Robert Spencer,** a lumberman, son of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Spencer, of Cardiff, N. Y., where he was born 25 March 1830. After dwelling at Tully Valley for several years, they settled at East Saginaw, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1876. 11391

4367 III. **Abram Hallenbeck,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1834; died there, unmarried, 25 July 1857, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

4368 IV. **Samuel Pruyn Hallenbeck,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1838; died there, unmarried, 14 Sept. 1865, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.,

4369 V. **Janette Agnes Hallenbeck,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1841; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1873, **Joshua Tuthill,** a dealer in coal, son of Benjamin and Rebecca Huickman (Dunn) Tuthill, of Starkey, N. Y., where he was born 25 Jan. 1828. They settled at Saginaw, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1876. 11395

Chil. of Jonathan and Fanny (St. John) Stanley. 1315

4370 I. **Charles Stanley,** was living at Cleveland, Ohio, in July 1875.

4371 II. **Charlotte Stanley,** married **P. B. Havens,** a physician, of Hamilton, N. Y.; and died there. 11396

4372 III. **Mary Stanley,** died at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1832, aged 3 months, and was buried there; and after the death of her mother, was moved to Apulia Cemetery and interred near her.

4372a IV. **Donald Stanley,** died at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.

Chil. of Elijah Howell and Charlotte Sophia (Dunham) St. John. 1317

4373 I. **Milton Howell St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 25 March 1832; a contractor; resided at Orange, N. J., with his mother, unmarried, in July 1875, and had an office at 26 Vesey Street, New York City.

4374 II. **Helen Amelia St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1834; married at Trinity Church (Prot. Episcopal), West Troy, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1862, **Benjamin Carvey,** an attorney-at-law, who was born 31 Oct. 1821, and graduated at the University of London, England. They dwelt in New York City from 1862 to 1867; and then moved to Ironton, Ohio, where they were living in July 1875. 11399

4375 III. **Charlotte Elvira St. John,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1840; married, 20 Oct. 1863, **John B. Weaver;** died at Orange, N. J., 20 March 1867, and was buried there. He was living at 33 West 24th Street, New York City, in June 1875.

Chil. of Sylvanus and Chloe (Stark) St. John. 1318

4376 I. **Emily St. John,** b. at Mapleton, N. Y., 2 May 1821; a nurse; was living at the village of Canajoharie, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

4377 II. **Marietta St. John,** b. at Mapleton, N. Y., 12 May 1823; married at Canajoharie, N. Y., 3 July 1844, **John Jacob Walrath,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Jacob and Maria (Cornue) Walrath, of Canajoharie, where he was born. They dwelt in Canajoharie till 185–; and then settled at Hillsdale, Mich., where they were living in Oct. 1875. 11400

4378 III. **Abby Ann St. John,** b. at Mapleton, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1825; was living there, unmarried, on the homestead of her father and grandfather, in Oct. 1875.

4379 IV. **Sarah St. John,** b. at Mapleton, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1827; was living there, on the homestead, in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

4380 V. **Olive St. John,** b. at Mapleton, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1830; was living there, on the homestead, in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

4381 VI. **Calista St. John,** b. at Mapleton, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1833; was living at Utica, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

4382 VII. **Lewis Manlius St. John,** b. at Mapleton, four miles south of the village of Canajoharie, N. Y., 9 March 1836; a farmer; married at the north-west corner of Ninth Street and Ohio Avenue, East St. Louis, Ill., 22 Aug. 1871, by Rev. John H. Lockwood, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lydia Arabella Jackson,** dau. of Nathan P. and Clara (Smith) Jackson, of East St. Louis. She was born at Erie, Penn., 1 Jan. 1852. He dwelt on his father's homestead, at Mapleton, till 16 March 1867; at East St. Louis till 14 Nov. 1875; and then returned to Mapleton, where he was living in July 1876. While at East St. Louis, he was agent for his aunt, Louisiana St. John, having the entire management of her property of about three hundred lots, originally bought by her brother, John Leland St. John, and laid out as the town of St. Clair, since known as the St. Clair subdivision of the city of East St. Louis. He was one of the founders, 15 Aug. 1871, one of the first board of directors, vice-president and acting-president, of the Workingmen's Banking Co., of East St. Louis; trustee, vice-president and one of the founders, of the Illinois Educational Association; and, under its auspices, superintendent of the construction of the Howe Literary Institute, of East St. Louis. He also issued, 21 Sept. 1873, the first daily newspaper in East St. Louis, called the *East St. Louis Daily Press,* "now one of the leading papers of the county." 11405

4383 VIII. **Harriet Lorinda St. John,** b. at Mapleton, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1840; and was living there, on the homestead, in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of James and Mary (Benton) Cates. 1337

4384 I. **Mary Cates,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 1 June 1781; and is supposed to have died young, though no record of her death has been found.

4385 II. **Clarissa Cates,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 22 Oct. 1782; died there, 1 Dec. 1782.

Chil. of James and Mary (Chapman) Benton. 1339

4386 I. **William Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., about 1792; was a clerk with Charles Pumpelly, at Owego, N. Y., for several years; and then

engaged in boating on Cayuga Lake. He died, unmarried, at Ithaca, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1816, aged 24 years.

4387 II. **Hermon Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 10 Dec. 1794; a farmer; moved with his mother's brother, William Chapman, in 1804, to Canfield, Ohio, where he married, 16 Dec. 1819, **Laura Mason,** dau. of Abner and Priscilla (Gallup) Mason, of Boardman, Ohio. She was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1794. They dwelt in Canfield till 1 March 1831; and then settled in Mecca, Ohio, where she died, 11 Oct. 1863, and was buried. He married (2d), 6 March 1864, at Mecca, **Mary Helsley,** widow of John Morey, of Mecca, and dau. of Henry and Martha (Deal) Helsley, of Southington, Ohio. She was born at Juniata, Penn., 19 May 1803. He was still living in Dec. 1875, at Mecca, where he was formerly justice of the peace during fifteen consecutive years. 11408

4388 III. **Edmund Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., in 1798; married about 1822, at Canfield, Ohio, **Peggy Starr.** They settled in Canfield, where he died in Ap. 1839, without children. She died, 29 March 1873, at the house of her brother, Ethal Starr, in Kent, Ohio.

4389 IV. ——— **Benton,** a dau., b. at Salisbury, Conn.; and died there, when six years old.

Chil. of James and Jerusha (Bushnell) Benton. 1339

4390 V. **Mary Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 5 Sept. 1801; married **Cara Averill,** a merchant, born in Salisbury, son of Nathaniel P. and Polly (Whittlesey) Averill. They settled in Salisbury, where he died and was buried. She married (2d), "Gen." **William Williams,** of Stockbridge, Mass.; and they were living there in Oct. 1875. She joined the Congregational Church at Stockbridge, in 1844. 11412

4391 VI. **Henry Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 22 March 1803; a bank-cashier; married **Caroline Gould,** dau. of "Gen." Gould, of Rochester, N. Y., where they were living, at 56 South Fitzhugh Street, without children, in Dec. 1875.

4392 VII. **Jerusha Maria Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1806; married there, 25 June 1845, **Moses Lester Graham,** a merchant and afterward a druggist, of Salisbury, son of Israel and Roxana (Case) Graham.[1] He was born at Hartland, Conn., 7 May 1808. They settled in Salisbury, and were living there in Oct. 1875, without children.

4393 VIII. **Charles Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 22 June 1808; a 11413

[1] See Goodwin's *Genealogical Notes*, p. 298.

cabinet-maker; married **Sylvia Phebe Brewster,** eldest dau. of Daniel and Asenath (Canfield) Brewster, of Salisbury, where she was born 13 Nov. 1813. They settled at Peru, Ill., where she died on Tuesday, 5 Aug. 1851. She was first buried in Peru, and afterward moved to Salisbury Cemetery. He married (2d), **Hannah Staples,** of Montpelier, Vt.; and they were living at Great Barrington, Mass., in Oct. 1875, without children.

4394 IX. **George Frederick Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 11 Jan. 1810; a merchant; went, about 1830, to Mount Pleasant, Tenn., as book-keeper; afterward settled, as a merchant, at Savannah, Tenn., where he married **Minerva N. Kindle,** and where he died, 28 May 1854. "At the time of his death, he was the Clerk and Master of the Chancery Court at Savannah, and had performed the duties of the office to the satisfaction of the Chancellor, the Bar, and all who had business in the office." "He had a kind and generous nature, coupled with a more than usual portion of practical good sense." 11415

Child of William Cole. 1342

4394a I. **John O. Cole,** dwelt in Albany, N. Y.

Chil. of Stephen and Sarah (Buel) Deming. 1346

4395 I. **Buel Deming,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn.; studied law with Judge Gould, of Litchfield, Conn.; and died there of consumption, unmarried, aged 22 years.

4396 II. **Henry Deming,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn.; died of consumption, at Litchfield, Conn., unmarried, aged 23 years.

4397 III. **Miner Rudd Deming,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 24 Feb. 1810; a teacher; married **Abigail Barnum,** of Danbury, Conn. "He came to Litchfield with his parents in 1820, and continued to reside here for the next sixteen years. In 1836, he removed to Cincinnati; and in 1839, he became a resident of St. Mary's, Illinois. As Brigadier General, he was chief in command during the famous Mormon War. General Deming died suddenly, of brain fever, September 10, 1845, while holding the office of High Sheriff of Hancock County. For some time before leaving Litchfield, he was a member of the First Church in this village, and one of the Church Committee."[1] His widow returned to Danbury, and was living there in Nov. 1875. 11421

[1] Kilbourne's *History of Litchfield, Conn.*, p. 193.

4398 IV. **Edwin Deming,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn.; a farmer; went to work his brother's farm, near Nauvoo, Ill., and was there killed by lightning, while sitting under a tree, aged about 23 years, and unmarried.

4399 V. **Fanny Deming,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn.; died at Litchfield, Conn., when about 14 years old.

4400 VI. **Sarah Deming,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn.; married **Thomas T. Seelye,** M. D. He "came to Woodbury from Danbury, Conn., commenced the practice of medicine about the year 1842, and closed his medical labors in 1848. Having changed his views of medical science, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and took charge of a water-cure establishment, where he still remains."[1] He was still there in Nov. 1875. She died in Ohio. 11424

4401 VII. **Frederick Deming,** b. at Litchfield, Conn.; married **Catharine Wheeler,** dau. of Alanson and ——— (Collins) Wheeler, of Sharon, Conn. He served in the war of 1861, under Sheridan, in the valley of the Shenandoah; and was killed by a sharp-shooter. His wife is dead also. 11426

Chil. of James and Hannah (Foster) Buel. 1347

4402 I. **Irena Buel,** b. before 1815; died at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., unmarried, aged between 20 and 30 years.

4403 II. **Grover Buel,** lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

4404 III. **Edmund Buel,** history unknown.

Chil. of David and ——— (Yates) Harris. 1350

4405 I. **Edwin A. Harris,** b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., 19 July 1806; a dealer in furniture; married, but the name of his wife has not been obtained. He settled at Albany, N. Y., and last resided at 48 First Street. He died at Lansingburgh, N. Y., from dropsy, 23 July 1875; and was buried in lot 11, section 4, Albany Rural Cemetery. 11427

4406 II. **Giles Harris,** married, and is now dead.

4407 III. **David Harris.**

[1] See Cothren's *History of Woodbury, Conn.*, pp. 397-8.

4408 IV. **Maria Harris,** married ——— **Welch;** and settled in Pennsylvania, where he was frozen to death. She then returned to live with her father. She had one son, name unknown.

4409 V. **Julia Harris,** died unmarried, at Scott, N. Y.

4410 VI. ——— **Harris,** a dau.

4411 VII. **Benjamin Harris,** died unmarried.

Chil. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Burr) Taylor. 1352

4412 I. **Mary Ann Taylor,** b. 20 Sept. 1799; married at Homer, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1819, **Minard Veneaver Babcock,** a saddler and harness-maker, son of Paul and Hannah (Burdick) Babcock, of Scott, N. Y., where he was born 15 June 1799. They dwelt at Homer for about a year; removed successively to Scott, Moravia, Genoa Hollow, Milan, and Summer Hill, all in N. Y.; and then returned to Moravia, where she died from consumption, 4 Sept. 1831, and was buried at Genoa Hollow. He removed to Springport, N. Y.; and there married (2d), 4 Aug. 1832, Sophia Bennett, who was born 10 Ap. 1802. He died there, 24 July 1870, and was buried with masonic honors. He was a keeper in the State prison at Auburn, N. Y., at various times, for about ten years. 11428

4413 II. **Lucy Taylor.**

4414 III. **Semantha Taylor,** died of consumption, at Homer, N. Y., "many years ago," aged 22 years.

4415 IV. **Andrew Taylor,** married, and settled near Cooperstown, N. Y.; was living in 1870.

4416 V. **David Taylor.**

4417 VI. **Eliza Taylor,** married.

4418 VII. **Harlow Taylor.**

4419 VIII. **Ross Taylor.**

4420 IX. **Guy Taylor.**

Chil. of David and Jerusha (Sutton) Burr. 1355

4421 I. **Alvira Mabel Burr,** b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1816; died in Homer, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1822. Her remains were moved, in Ap. 1869, to Glenwood Cemetery.

4422 II. **Nelson Goodwin Burr,** b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1818; a grocer and builder; was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

4423 III. **Juliana Burr,** b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1820; died in Homer, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1821. Her remains were moved, in Ap. 1869, to Glenwood Cemetery.

4424 IV. **Nathaniel Bradford Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 26 May 1822; a real-estate broker; married in Fairfield, Ohio, 5 June 1844, **Eliza Brannan;** and was living at Indianapolis, Ind., in Jan. 1875.

4425 V. **Almira Delina Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 12 June 1824; married there, 6 June 1848, **William A. Brooks,** a dealer in wood. They were living at Plattsville, Wis., when last heard from.

4426 VI. **Wescott Turner Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1826; died there 22 Aug. 1828. His remains were moved, in Ap. 1869, to Glenwood Cemetery.

4427 VII. **Ursula Harriet Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 29 July 1829; married, 1 Nov. 1855, **Hiram B. Morey,** a farmer. They were living at Canon City, Colorado, near Denver, when last heard from.

4428 VIII. **William Harrison Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1836; a carpenter and builder; married, about 1859, at Homer, **Mary Vail;** and lived at Plattsville, Wis., when last heard from.

Chil. of Gideon and Sarah (Burr) Taylor. 1356

4429 I. **Esther Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 4 Oct. 1808; died 17 March 1809.

4430 II. **George Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 4 Ap. 1810; a farmer; married at Warren, Conn., 22 May 1831, **Sabrina Thomas,** who was born there in 1810, dau. of Sherwood and Betsey (Beman) Thomas. They 11434

settled at Warren; where she died, 31 Oct. 1837, and was buried. He married (2d), at Warren, in March 1839, **Roxana Cogswell,** dau. of Daniel and Prudence (Hubbell) Cogswell, of Kent, Conn., where she was born 29 May 1806. They were living at New Preston in Dec. 1876.

4431 III. **Emily Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 29 June 1812; married there, 28 Nov. 1839, **Abram Hill,** a plasterer, who was born at Dover, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1815. They settled at New Preston; where he died, 6 Dec. 1844, and was buried. She married (2d), 28 Oct. 1850, at New Preston, **David Jacus,** a farmer, son of David and Deborah (Jennings) Jacus, of New Fairfield, Conn., where he was born 28 Sept. 1809. They were living at New Preston in Dec. 1876. 11438

4432 IV. **Nelson Burr Taylor,** b. in Troy, N. Y., 29 June 1815; a mason and builder; married in Beekman, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1839, **Caroline Elizabeth Bentley,** dau. of Hallett and Clarissa Bentley, of Beekman. She was born 13 Jan. 1824; and died 11 Aug. 1864. He was living, in May 1874, at 314 Noble Street, East Bridgeport, Conn. 11441

4433 V. **Harvey Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 28 Sept. 1817; died at New Preston, 4 Nov. 1820, and was buried there.

4434 VI. **Henry Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 8 Oct. 1819; died at Warren, Conn., 19 Ap. 1832, and was buried in New Preston.

4435 VII. **Elias Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 28 Dec. 1821; married, 17 Ap. 1844, **Jennette Cables,** dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Page) Cables. He died at Bridgeport, Conn., 18 Dec. 1862, and was buried there. She was living at East Bridgeport, Conn., in Jan. 1877. 11446

4436 VIII. **Alma Annie Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 8 Aug. 1824; married there, 15 Oct. 1845, **Henry Albert Warner,** a carpenter, who was born 16 Jan. 1823, son of Henry and Charry (Gregory) Warner. They were living at 314 Noble Street, East Bridgeport, Conn., in Dec. 1876. He served in the war of 1861. 11451

4437 IX. **John Harvey Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 28 July 1826; died in Warren, Conn., 18 May 1836, and was buried in New Preston.

4438 X. **Esther Eliza Taylor,** b. in New Preston, Conn., 24 Oct. 1828; married there, in Nov. 1850, **Philo Sherman,** son of Legrand and Julia (Bennett) Sherman. She died at Newtown, Conn., 12 Feb. 1858, and was buried there. 11455

Chil. of Andrew and Mary Cleveland (Butterfield) Burr. 1357

4439 I. **Hephzibah Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 26 June 1813; a dress-maker; was living at 140 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried; and at Homer in Aug. 1877.

4440 II. **Andrew Bradford Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1815; died at Homer, 6 Feb. 1820, and was buried there. His body now rests in Glenwood Cemetery.

4441 III. **William Josiah Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 28 March 1818; 11456
grad. at Cortland Academy, Homer, June 1841, and at the Medical Institute of Geneva College, Feb. 1845; married at her father's house in Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1845, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Jane Charlotte Lincoln,** born at Newark Valley, 20 Feb. 1825, 11031
dau. of Otis and Sarah (Slosson) Lincoln. He practised at Speedsville, N. Y., from March 1845 to Nov. 1850; at Rushford, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1856; at Oramel, N. Y., till June 1865; and then settled in Newark Valley, N. Y., where they were living in Sept. 1877. He was enrolled as a private, 11 Oct. 1861, in Co. H, 76th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and when, in Dec. 1861, that company was transferred to the 93d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, he, by order of the commandant of the post, remained with the 76th Reg., with the rank of hospital-steward, and the duties of assistant-surgeon; was made assistant-surgeon, 59th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol., 13 May 1862; surgeon, 22 May 1863; and was mustered out with the regiment, 13 July 1864. He again went into service, 25 Aug. 1864, as acting staff-surgeon, and remained till 2 June 1865.

4442 IV. **Andrew Cleveland Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1820; a lawyer; died at Franklin, Wis., 14 June 1847, unmarried. He was buried at Franklin; and, in Sept. 1866, was removed to Homer, and buried in Glenwood Cemetery.

4443 V. **Henry Bradford Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1822; an 11460
accountant; married at the house of her parents, in Scott, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1848, by Rev. Varnum Hull, Seventh Day Baptist, to **Harriet Newell Greene,** born at DeRuyter, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1822, dau. of George Saunders and Amelia (Maxson) Greene. They settled at Homer; where she died of pneumonia, 15 March 1874, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery. He was married (2d), 20 May 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. William A. Leonard, Prot. Episc., to **Frances Barry,** born at Salisbury, Conn., 16 Jan. 1839, dau. of Dr. William J. and Harriet (Woodbridge) Barry. They were living at Brooklyn in Aug. 1877.

4444 VI. **Mary Louisa Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1826; married at 11467

Rushford, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1846, **Daniel Woods Leavens,** a druggist, son of Calvin and Lucy (Woods) Leavens, of Rushford. He was born in Windsor, Vt., 13 Feb. 1822. They dwelt for eleven years at Rushford; two years at Oramel, N. Y.; eight years at Horseheads, N. Y.; five months at Adrian, Mich.; and then settled at Decatur, Mich., where, after eight years, they were living in Ap. 1875. They returned to Homer, and were living there in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Wilbur and Priscilla (Burr) Hathaway. 1360

4445 I. **Albert Josiah Hathaway,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 17 May 1831; a miller and mill-owner; was living at Castana, Iowa, in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

4446 II. **Adeline Hathaway,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1833; lived at North Pitcher, N. Y., and at Castana and Smithland, Iowa; married at Arcola, Iowa, 5 July 1865, by Rev. James Caldwell, Protestant Methodist, to **Ferdinand Sebold,** a carpenter and millwright, who was born near Dayton, Ohio, 14 June 1840. They dwelt at Mapleton and Oto, Iowa; and, in 1869, moved to Yankton, Dakota, where she died 28 Jan. 1873, and was buried in Yankton Cemetery. He married (2d), 14 Aug. 1874, at Blodget's Mills, N. Y., Sarah Jane Nason, dau. of Rev. John and Sarah Caroline (Lee) Nason, and widow of Norrin Spencer, of Cortland, N. Y. They dwelt at Yankton till 1875; and then moved to Cortland, N. Y., where they were living in June 1876. 11471

4447 III. **Louisa Levantia Hathaway,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1836; married at her mother's house in Homer, 8 Oct. 1861, by Rev. George W. Brigham, Baptist, to **John Hesler Nason,** a minister of the Congregational Church, whose father then lived in Sempronius, N. Y. He was born at Homer, 7 July 1840, son of Rev. John and Sarah Caroline (Lee) Nason. He graduated in Cortland Academy, at Homer, in 1860; was licensed to preach by the Oneida Association, at East Pharsalia, N. Y., in Sept. 1861; and was ordained at North Pitcher, N. Y., in Sept. 1862. He was pastor at Smyrna, N. Y., from Oct. 1863 till Ap. 1866; at Apulia, N. Y., till March 1871; and since, at East Smithfield, Penn., where they were living in Aug. 1877. He was elected principal of the East Smithfield graded school in Sept. 1874. 11475

4448 IV. **George Wilbur Hathaway,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 26 June 1838; died at Homer, 7 March 1839, and was buried there.

Chil. of Daniel and Polly (Brown) St. John. 1365

4449 I. **Elizabeth St. John,** b. at Sharon, Conn.; married **Francis Eggleston,** a carpenter, of Sharon, who came from Bethlehem, Conn. They settled near Kankakee, Ill., and have since gone further west.

4450 II. **Hiram St. John,** b. at Sharon, Conn.; married ——— **Caulkins,** dau. of Jeremiah and ——— (Maxfield) Caulkins, of Sharon. They settled near Kankakee, Ill.

4451 III. **Daniel Avery St. John,** b. at Sharon, Conn.; bap. there 1 Nov. 1832; a carpenter; married **Caroline Lockwood,** dau. of Alanson and ——— (Murch) Lockwood, of Sharon. They settled near Kankakee, Ill.

4452 IV. **Amanda St. John,** b. at Sharon, Conn.; bap. there 1 Nov. 1832; married ——— **Hancy.**

Child of Myron and Elizabeth (St. John) Whitmore. 1366

4453 I. ——— **Whitmore,** a dau.; married, and settled either in Chatham or Austerlitz, N. Y.

Child of William and Sarah (Clapp) Sprague. 1370

4454 I. **Amanda Sprague,** married **George Morley;** and was living at Sparta, Wis., in Feb. 1876, a widow.

Chil. of Samuel and Anna (Sprague) Woodworth. 1371

4455 I. **Laura Woodworth,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1803; married there, 12 Feb. 1823, **Hiram Sutherland,** a farmer, son of Reuben and Sally (Jones) Sutherland, of Manchester, Vt., where he was born 2 Oct. 1798. They settled at Pompey, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 11481

4456 II. **Theodora Woodworth,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 1 March 1806; married there, 9 June 1833, as his second wife, **James Wood,** son of Nathan and Zilpah (Sprague) Wood. See his record. 4519 1386

4457 III. **Helen Columbia Woodworth,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1816; married at Camillus, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1835, **Charles Campbell,** a 11489

teacher, farmer and inn-keeper, born at Springfield, Mass., 6 Feb. 1808, son of Ethan and Silence (Eggleston) Campbell. They dwelt in Camillus till 1850; and then settled at Battle Creek, Mich., where he died, 11 Jan. 1860, and was buried. She married (2d), ——— **Bishop**; and died at Keelersville, Mich., 18 May 1876.

Chil. of John and Aurilla (Sweet) Sprague. 1372

4458 I. **Lyman Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y.; married **Margaret Hiser**; died without children, at Fayetteville, N. Y., and was buried there.

4459 II. **Ann Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 19 March 1803; married by Rev. Mr. Barrows, Presbyterian, 26 March 1826, to **Chester Morley,** a farmer, son of Gideon and Roxana (Kinney) Morley, of Pompey, formerly of Hartford, Conn., where he was born 19 Ap. 1799. They dwelt in Pompey for six years; and then settled in Cato, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1876—the last twelve years having been passed in the village of Meridian, N. Y. 11492

4460 III. **Emily Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1805; married there, 9 Oct. 1829, by Rev. Burton Hicock, Episcopal, to **John Morley,** a farmer, son of Gideon and Roxana (Kinney) Morley, formerly of Hartford, Conn., where he was born 5 July 1805. They dwelt in Pompey for two years; in Cato, N. Y., seven years; in Manlius, N. Y., four years; in Camillus, N. Y., seven years; in Elbridge, N. Y., fourteen years; and again, for twelve years, in Cato, where they were living in Sept. 1876. 11496

4461 IV. **Belinda Sprague,** b. at Otisco, N. Y.; married **Henry Weed,** a dealer in lumber, son of Elijah Weed. They dwelt at Fayetteville, Camillus, and Jordan—all in N. Y.; and were living at 1 Holland Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in Aug. 1876. He has been supervisor of his town for several years. 11499

4462 V. **Mary Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1809; married there, 11 Jan. 1829, **Hiram Wood,** a farmer and miller, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Taylor) Wood,[1] of Camillus, N. Y. He was born at Schuylerville, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1806. They dwelt at Camillus, at Pompey, and at Manlius, N. Y. She died at Fayetteville, in Manlius, 3 Oct. 1853, of lockjaw; and was buried there. He was living at Fayetteville in Oct. 1875. 11503

4463 VI. **Aurilla Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1810; married 11508

[1] See note to No. 369.

there, 18 Ap. 1833, by Rev. James Selkrig, to **Alonzo Wood,** a merchant and banker, of Elbridge, N. Y., son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Taylor) Wood,[1] of Camillus, N. Y., formerly of Sharon, Conn., and grandson of David Wood, one of the early settlers of Milton, N.Y. He was born at Half Moon, now Waterford, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1808. They settled at Elbridge; where she died, 9 Ap. 1857, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. He left Elbridge in 1862, and settled on a farm near Rockford, Ill., where he married (2d), **Emeline Green,** dau. of Dr. Green, of Rockford, and widow of ——— Birchard. He moved, about 1871, to Daysville, Wis., and was living there in Oct. 1875. He was provost-marshal of the 23d District of the State of New York, in the war of 1861.

4464 VII. **Clarissa Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1812; married, 10 Feb. 1847, in the Protestant Episcopal Church at Fayetteville, N. Y., by Rev. David Pise, to **Henry Van Schaack McMechan,** a farmer, son of Alexander and Margaret (Van Vleck) McMechan, of Stuyvesant, N. Y., where he was born 4 Nov. 1800. They settled on a farm near Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he died 20 March 1861, and was buried in Baldwinsville. She then dwelt at Baldwinsville from 1862 till 1872; at 80 Hawley Street, Syracuse, N. Y., till 1874; at Belleville, N. J., till June 1876; and then returned to Baldwinsville, and was living there in Aug. 1876. He was warden of Grace Church, at Baldwinsville, for several years before his death; and took a lively interest in its prosperity. 11512

4465 VIII. **Charlotte Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y.; married **William D. Stewart;** and was living at Northfield, Minn., in Aug. 1875. 11514

Chil. of Anson and Orril (Wright) Sprague. 1375

4466 I. **Mary Ann Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 17 June 1813; married there **Jeremiah Selkrig,** a painter, born near New York City, son of Jeremiah Selkrig. He served as a drummer in the war of 1812. They have lived at Rochester, N. Y.; Utica, N. Y.; and Manlius, N. Y., which last was their home in Sept. 1876. 11515

4467 II. **Fidelia Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1816; married there **Henry Douse;** and was living at 28 Seneca Street, Utica, N. Y., in Sept. 1876.

4468 III. **Wakeman Cold Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 20 June 1822; married there **Amelia Harriet Curtis;** and was living at 131 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in Sept. 1876, having formerly kept the Empire Hotel in that city.

[1] See note to No. 369.

4469 IV. **John Stearns Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1827; married at Utica, N. Y., **Harriet O. Keeling;** and was living at 28 Seneca Street, Utica, in Sept. 1876.

4470 V. **Charles Henry Sprague,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 3 July 1829; married at Utica, N. Y., **Helen Scranton;** and is now dead. 11517

Chil. of Samuel and Huldah (Sprague) Woodworth. 1376

4471 I. **Anson Sprague Woodworth,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 12 March 1822; a merchant; married at her father's house, 27 May 1851, **Ellen Bisdee,** dau. of Edward and Hannah (Hewlett) Bisdee, of Skaneateles, N. Y., formerly of Somersetshire, Eng., where she was born 28 Jan. 1828. They dwelt at Camillus, N. Y., till 1852; at Butler and Sodus, N. Y., till 1860; at Baldwinsville, N. Y., till 24 Sept. 1867; and on 6 Oct. 1867, settled at Durand, Wis., where he engaged in farming. They were living there in Oct. 1876. 11518

4472 II. **Esther Malvina Woodworth,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1824; married at Camillus, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1842, **James Dunham Wood,** a farmer, son of Seth and Melinda (Dunham) Wood. See his record. 11567 4483

4473 III. **William Mattie Woodworth,** b. at Princeton, Ind., 13 July 1828; a physician; married at Skaneateles, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1853, **Fanny Bisdee,** dau. of Edward and Hannah (Hewlett) Bisdee, of Skaneateles. They were living at Savannah, N. Y., in Sept. 1876. He grad. at the University of Michigan. 11524

4474 IV. **Sarah Augusta Woodworth,** b. at Princeton City, Ind., 29 July 1831; married, 7 Feb. 1854, **Lyman Dwight,** a farmer, born at Sennet, N. Y., 18 July 1831, son of Lyman and Beulah (Hamlin) Dwight. They dwelt at South Butler and Savannah, N. Y.; at East Leroy, Mich., till 1866; and then settled at Battle Creek, Mich., where they were living in Oct. 1876. "He has become of late a dealer in stock, and shipper of provisions and fruit."[1] 11529

Chil. of John and Philinda (Wood) Armstrong. 1379

4475 I. **Elsie Armstrong,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 2 July 1809; married at her father's house in Ridgeway, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1851, **Elba Sibley,** a

[1] See the *Dwight Genealogy*, p. 704.

physician, of Millville, N. Y.; died without children, 12 Sept. 1852, at Barre, N. Y., and was buried there.

4476 II. **Eliza Jane Armstrong,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1811; married at her father's house in Ridgeway, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1838, by Rev. J. B. Lanckton, **William Porter,** a carpenter, joiner and farmer, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Wetherill) Porter, of Barre, N. Y., formerly of Ashfield, Mass., where he was born 9 Sept. 1811. They dwelt in Barre for one year; and then settled in Ridgeway, where she died 10 July 1876, and was buried in Knowlesville Cemetery. He was living at Knowlesville, N. Y., in Jan. 1877. 11534

4477 III. **Julia Ann Armstrong,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 6 June 1813; married at Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1834, **Aaron Bell,** a farmer, son of James and Nancy (Lester) Bell, of Mass., where he was born in 1812. They dwelt at Camillus till 1843; and then settled at Walworth, Wis., where he died, 14 Ap. 1847, and was buried. She married (2d), in 1849, **David Campbell,** who died in 1865, at Leroy, Ill., and was buried there. She was living in the town of Leroy, with Julius Wolcott, in Jan. 1877. 11536

4478 IV. **Louisa Maria Armstrong,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 6 May 1815; married at her father's house in Ridgeway, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1839, by Rev. William Fowler, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jeremiah Prescott,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Joseph Chase and Roxalana (Wage) Prescott, of Bethany, N. Y., where he was born 14 Feb. 1813. They dwelt in Knowlesville, N. Y., for fourteen years; and then settled at Medina, N. Y., where, after twenty-three years, they were living in Jan. 1877, at 53 West Street, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 11543

4479 V. **William James Armstrong,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1817; a farmer; married at Ridgeway, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1839, **Phebe Hiesrodt,** dau. of Martin and Elizabeth Ann (Vickery) Hiesrodt, of Ridgeway, where she was born 9 June 1819. They settled at Ovid, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1877. 11545

4480 VI. **John Wood Armstrong,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 9 May 1819; a farmer; married at Barre, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1840, **Eleanor McArthur,** of Albany, N. Y. They dwelt at Knowlesville, N. Y., till 1852; and then settled at Walworth, Wis., where they were living in Jan. 1877. 11551

4481 VII. **Fanny Armstrong,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1823; married at her father's house in Ridgeway, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1846, **Edwin Hiesrodt,** a farmer, son of Martin and Elizabeth Ann (Vickery) Hiesrodt, of Ridgeway, where he was born 30 Oct. 1822. They settled in Ovid, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1877. 11561

4482 VIII. **David Armstrong,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1826; a farmer; married at Ridgeway, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1846, **Eunice Caroline Tanner,** dau. of Josias and Lucy (Baldwin) Tanner, of Ridgeway, where she was born 16 Aug. 1827. They dwelt in Ridgeway till Ap. 1853; at Ovid, Mich., till 20 March 1861; and then returned to Ridgeway, where they were living in Jan. 1877. 11564

Chil. of Seth and Melinda (Dunham) Wood. 1380

4483 I. **James Dunham Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1817; a farmer; married there, 1 Dec. 1842, **Esther Malvina Woodworth,** dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Sprague) Woodworth, of Camillus, formerly of Pompey, N. Y., where she was born 2 Feb. 1824. They dwelt in Butler, N. Y., till 1848; and then moved to Savannah, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1877. 11567 4472

4484 II. **Seth C. Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1819; married in Ap. 1844, at Butler, N. Y., **Betsey Laberteau.** They were living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

4485 III. **Cynthia Wood,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1821; died there, 2 Sept. 1821.

4486 IV. **William Wood,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1823; a farmer; married at Savannah, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1851, by Rev. Mr. Crozier, Methodist Episcopal, to his cousin, **Charlotte Ann Abrams,** dau. of Hiram and Zilpah (Wood) Abrams, of Savannah, formerly of Camillus, N. Y., where she was born 28 March 1835. They settled at Savannah, and were living there in Jan. 1877. 11569 4522

4487 V. **Laura Ann Wood,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1826; married in Feb. 1847, at Butler, N. Y., **Henry Dunham.** They were living at Spring Lake, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

4488 VI. **John Henry Wood,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1828; married in June 1854, at Savannah, N. Y., **Mary A. Tallman.** They were living at Spring Lake, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

4489 VII. **Julia Ann Wood,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1831; married in Aug. 1849, at Butler, N. Y., **Albert Thompson;** married (2d), in Dec. 1860, at Savannah, N. Y., **Jeremiah Paddock.** They were living at Camillus, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

4490 VIII. **Charles Cicero Wood,** b. at Cohocton, N. Y., 18 June 1833; died there, 12 Oct. 1834.

4491 IX. **Alonzo D. Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 18 May 1838; married there, in Dec. 1866, **Annie Baggerly.** They were living at Savannah in Jan. 1877.

4492 X. **Helen L. Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1840; married there, in May 1872, **Luther Baldwin.** They were living at Phelps, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

4493 XI. **Charles Caylord Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 22 May 1844; married in Nov. 1869, at Conquest, N. Y., **Martha Lincoln.** They were living at Spring Lake, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Absalom and Polly Maria (Wood) Chandler. 1381

4494 I. **Truman Adams Chandler,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 18 May 1808; a farmer; married at East Hamburgh, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1838, by Elder Plumb, to **Ruth Maria Gillet,** dau. of Phylarmon and Electa (Newell) Gillet, of Tinmouth, Vt., where she was born 19 Nov. 1819. They dwelt in various places till 14 Oct. 1858; and then settled near Delphos, Ohio, where they were living in March 1877. 11574

4495 II. **Almira Antoinette Chandler,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 10 June 1810; married at Leon, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1843, by Esquire Kellogg, to **William Titus.** They settled at Hamburgh, where he was a deacon of the Free Baptist Church for many years. She died 17 May 1854, and was buried at Abbott's Corners, in Hamburgh. 11579

4496 III. **Amanda Malvina Chandler,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 3 July 1812; died at Hamburgh, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1835, and was buried in East Hamburgh Cemetery.

4497 IV. **Nathan Wood Chandler,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1815; a painter for thirty years, then a farmer; married at Hamburgh, N. Y., 13 March 1845, by Esquire Lake, to **Mary Colvin,** dau. of Amos and Sarah (Sprague) Colvin, who moved from Danby, Vt., to Hamburgh, where she was born 26 Nov. 1826. They settled in Hamburgh; where she died 11 Nov. 1863, and was buried in East Hamburgh Cemetery. He was married (2d), 5 March 1865, at Hamburgh, by Rev. S. P. Barker, Free Baptist, to **Lucinda Nims Skinner,** born in Boston, N. Y., dau. of Aaron and Sally 11583

(Farnsworth) Skinner.[1] They were living at East Hamburgh in Feb. 1877. He has been justice of the peace for four years; highway-commissioner, two years; and for several years, a deacon of the Free Baptist Church of Hamburgh.

4498 V. **Lovisa Maria Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1819; married there **Almon Colvin;** and was living at Hamburgh in Feb. 1877.

4499 VI. **William Edson Chandler,** b. at East Hamburgh, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1823; a farmer; married at Leon, N. Y., 28 July 1843, **Sylvia Jane Harmon,** dau. of Simeon and Betsey (Streeter) Harmon, of Leon, formerly of Chili, N. Y., where she was born 22 June 1826. They dwelt in Leon for eleven years; and then settled, in 1854, at Waupun, Wis., where they were living in Feb. 1877. He enlisted 4 Dec. 1863, and joined the 32d Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry, at Memphis, Tenn.; was transferred, in May 1865, to the 16th Reg.; and after six weeks of service therein, was discharged at Louisville, Ky., and reached home 7 July 1865, without a wound, having taken a part in twelve engagements, and followed Gen. Sherman in his raid through Mississippi, and his "march to the sea." 11587

·4500 VII. **James Darwin Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1826; married at Aurora, N. Y., 7 May 1848, by a Methodist minister, to **Elvira Perkins.** They settled at Aurora, and there died (he, 29 Ap. 1870; she, in May 1872), and were buried. 11592

Child of Conradt and Laura (Wood) Hess. 1382

4501 I. **Lemira Hess,** was reported to be living at Washington, Iowa, in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Alvin and Fanny (Woodworth) Wood. 1383

4502 I. **Jane Amanda Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 22 May 1819; married there, 29 Sept. 1839, by Rev. Andrew J. Crandall, Methodist Episcopal, to **Bleeker Evans Childs,** a farmer and joiner, son of Phineas and Theodosia (Evans) Childs, of Onondaga Co., N. Y., formerly of Lorraine, N. Y., where he was born 5 Aug. 1815. They dwelt in Camillus for three years; in Sennet, N. Y., two years; in South Butler, N. Y., four years, leaving there 26 Aug. 1847, for Fairfield, Ind., where they lived 11593

[1] Aaron Skinner and Sally Farnsworth were married at Shelburne, Mass., 15 Oct. 1822, and settled in Boston, N. Y., the same year.

four years; and then settled at Smithfield, Ind., and were living there in Aug. 1876.

4503 II. **Lucinda Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 5 June 1821; married there, 31 Dec. 1836, **Jeremiah William Kasson,** a farmer, son of Archibald and Polly (Dunham) Kasson, of Camillus, where he was born 16 Dec. 1815. They settled at Camillus, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 11601

4504 III. **Emily Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1822; married in 1843, at South Butler, N. Y., **Chauncey Parks Burghduff,** a farmer, born in 1824, son of Conrad and Catharine (Wright) Burghduff. She began to teach when fourteen years old, continued till married, wrote much and well, and was noted for her piety and mental power. She died of consumption, 8 Oct. 1855, at Marshall, Mich., and was buried there. He was still living at Marshall in Aug. 1876. 11608

4505 IV. **Mary Antoinette Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1824; married at South Butler, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1844, **William Fowler,** a farmer, born at Peekskill, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1820, son of ——— and Euphemia (Hadden) Fowler. They settled at South Butler, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 11612

4506 V. **Frances Amerilla Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1827; married in Sept. 1846, at her father's house in Butler, N. Y., by Elder Lyon, Methodist, to **John Livingston Clapp,** a farmer, son of Israel and Betsey (Swain) Clapp, of Auburn, N. Y. He was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 20 June 1822. They settled in Butler; where he died 3 May 1854, and was buried in Butler Cemetery. She was married (2d), 16 Feb. 1862, at the Disciples' Church in Butler, by Elder Foot, to **Christopher Columbus Caywood,** a farmer, son of John Junior and Belinda (Caster) Caywood, of Galen, N. Y., where he was born 5 Aug. 1825. They were living in Butler, one mile from the village, in Aug. 1876. 11615

4507 VI. **Benham Samuel Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1831; a farmer; married at Butler, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1856, **Silence Theresa Craw,** dau. of Morris and Silence (Clapp) Craw, of Butler, where she was born 3 Jan. 1838. They dwelt in Butler till 1875; in Camillus till 1876; and then settled at Wolcott, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1877. 11617

4508 VII. **Anson Sprague Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1834; a lawyer; married at Youngstown, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1857, **Martha Louise Vickery,** dau. of Jonathan and Loraine (Eastman) Vickery, of Youngstown. She was born at Le Roy, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1838. They dwelt at Lyons, N. Y., till 1864; at South Butler, N. Y., till 1868; and then settled at Wolcott, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1876. He was educated at 11620

the Albany Law School; served for three years in the war of 1861, as First Lieutenant, Captain, Major, and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel; was Member of Assembly of New York in 1870 and 1871; Deputy Secretary of State for New York, two years; and has been supervisor of the town of Butler, N. Y.

Chil. of Horace and Elizabeth (Willis) Wood. 1384

4509 I. **William Schenck Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1835; a farmer; married at Delavan, Wis., 17 Nov. 1858, **Frances Dunham Neal,** born at Windham, Penn., 23 Ap. 1839, dau. of Harvey and Susan (Adams) Neal.[1] They dwelt with his father, at Delavan, till Oct. 1859; at Milo, Iowa, till 28 March 1862; at Delavan again, till 22 Nov. 1863; at Durand, Wis., till 1865; and then settled at Lima, Wis., where she died 9 March 1869. He married (2d), 25 Sept. 1869, at Lima, **Alice Jane Belden,** dau. of Heman and Betsey (Parkhurst) Belden, of Lima. She was born at Beloit, Wis., 21 Jan. 1852. They were living at Lima in Dec. 1876. 11624

4510 II. **Mary Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1838; died at Camillus, 26 Sept. 1838, and was buried there.

4511 III. **Robert Bruce Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 21 March 1840; a farmer; married at Eau Claire, Wis., 5 Ap. 1873, **Louisa Susanna Conway,** dau. of Patrick and Margaret (Cotter) Conway, of Gilford, Minn., and widow of Alonzo Congdon, of Zumbro, Minn. She was born at Toronto, C. W., 10 Feb. 1843. They settled at Lima, Wis., and were living there in Dec. 1876. He enlisted, as a private, in Co. A, 10th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; was mustered into the U. S. service, 5 Oct. 1861, for three years; served the whole time, and was mustered out with his regiment, at Milwaukee. He took part in the battles of Hoover's Gap, Tenn., Chaplin Hills, Tenn., Stone River, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge, besides many skirmishes on the route to Atlanta. 11630

Chil. of Nathan Schenck and Rebecca (Hawley) Wood. 1385

4512 I. **William Edwards Wood,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1836; a farmer; married at her father's house on Lake Street, Delavan, Wis., on 11632

[1] Harvey Neal died at Windham, Penn., 9 July 1841. His wife, Susan Adams, died at Manchester, Iowa, 1 Jan. 1862.

the south side of Delavan Lake, 21 Sept. 1854, by Rev. David Ottman, Lutheran, to **Ruth Sabrina Barlow,** dau. of Samuel Whitney and Almira (Wright) Barlow, of Delavan, formerly of Orangeport, N. Y., where she was born 24 June 1832.[1] They dwelt at Delavan till 1 Aug. 1855; at Durand, Wis., from 14 Aug. 1855 till 3 March 1875; and then settled at Walworth, Wis., where they were living in Dec. 1876.

4513 II. **Charles Augustus Wood,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 5 March 1833; died at Barre, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1842, and was buried at Knowlesville.

4514 III. **Helen Wood,** b. at Knowlesville N. Y., June or July 1836; died in Aug. or Sept. 1836, at Knowlesville, and was buried there.

Chil. of Nathan Schenck and Dolly Ann (Smith) Wood. 1385

4515 IV. **Mary Eliza Wood,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1839; married at Millville, N. Y., 23 May 1872, **John Abraham Gilbert,** a farmer, son of Abraham and Eliza Walton (Raymond) Gilbert, of Brandon, Vt., where he was born 13 Sept. 1823. He was g. son of Richard and Lois (Moss) Gilbert, and g. g. son of Moses and Mehetabel (Bliss) Gilbert. They dwelt for two years in Barre, N. Y., three miles east of Millville; and then settled at Millville, where they were living in Dec. 1876. 11634

4516 V. **Nathan Smith Wood,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1840; a lawyer; married at Saginaw, Mich., 6 Oct. 1870, **Sarah Eliza Mary Louisa Paine,** only dau. of Valorous Angel and Harriet (Butts) Paine, of Saginaw, and g. d. of Asa Paine (who died at Saginaw 6 March 1867) and of Alderman Butts, of Albion, N. Y. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1847. They were living at Saginaw in Dec. 1876, communicants of the First Baptist Church. He entered Genesee College in 1860; left, without graduating, to enlist, as a private, 27 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 4th Reg., N. Y. S. Artillery; was promoted successively to the grades of corporal, sergeant, second-lieutenant, first-lieutenant, and captain; was appointed Assistant Commissary of Musters, in 1864, for the First Division, Second Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, and assigned to the staff of Gen. U. A. Miles; took part in several battles; was present at the rebel surrender at Appomattox Court House; and resigned in June 1865. He then read law with Judge Bessac, of Albion, N. Y.; was admitted at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1866; and, in Oct. 1866, settled at Saginaw, where he gained a successful practice. 11635

[1] She was g. dau. of Samuel Whitney Barlow, who formerly lived at Paris, or Clinton, N. Y.; and g. g. dau. of John and ——— (Whitney) Barlow, of Danbury, Conn. A John Barlow, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hunt) Barlow, was born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Feb. 1746–7.

Chil. of James and Phebe (Cidney) Wood. 1386

4517 I. **Lorenzo Cidney Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1822; a farmer, surveyor and civil engineer; married at Green Lake, Wis., 1 Oct. 1849, **Hannah Jane Smith,** dau. of David Kilbourn and Charlotte Smith, of Green Lake. She was born 18 March 1832, at Warsaw, N. Y.; died 14 March 1866, at Durand, Wis.; and was buried there. He married (2d), 21 March 1867, at Durand, **Harriet Azubah Taylor,** dau. of John and Azubah (Dickinson) Taylor, deceased, of South Hadley, Mass., and widow of Dr. William Kelley Plummer, of Durand. She was born at South Hadley, 10 Ap. 1826. He dwelt at Green Lake till 1855; and then settled at Durand, where they were living in Dec. 1876. He has been Registrar of Deeds, and County Surveyor, for several terms; Deputy U. S. Marshal, during the war of 1861; State Timber Agent for Wisconsin; and has held other local offices. 11637

4518 II. **Louisa Maria Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1824; married there, 7 Oct. 1842, **Amos Safford,** a farmer, born 6 March 1816, son of Samuel and Eunice (Conkey) Safford, of Camillus, formerly of Jefferson County, N. Y. They settled, in 1844, at Walworth, Wis., where he died, 11 Dec. 1870, and was buried. She was living at Sharon, Wis., in Feb. 1877. 11646

Chil. of James and Theodora (Woodworth) Wood. 1386 4456

4519 III. **Helen Jane Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 26 July 1837; married at her father's house in Durand, Wis., 26 Ap. 1867, **Charles James Fox,** a farmer, son of Adam Loftus and Jane Matilda (McCutchan) Fox, of Durand, formerly (till 1834) of County Waterford, Ireland. He was born at Van Buren, Ind., 26 Ap. 1842. They were living at Durand in Nov. 1876. 11650

4520 IV. **Warren Woodworth Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1840; a farmer and stock-breeder; married at Sharon, Wis., 10 Feb. 1865, **Rosetta Woods,** dau. of John and Caroline (Cæsar) Woods,[1] of Sharon, formerly of Elstead, Surrey, Eng., where she was born 14 Jan. 1843. They settled at Durand, Wis., and were living there in Dec. 1876. 11653

Chil. of Hiram and Zilpah (Wood) Abrams. 1389

4521 I. **Mary Abrams,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1831; married, 4 Oct. 1848, **James Weed;** and died at Savannah, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1852.

[1] They came from England in 1859. She died at Delavan, Wis., 22 Feb. 1864; and he, at Sharon, Wis., 7 Jan. 1873.

4522 II. **Charlotte Ann Abrams,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 28 March 1835; married at Savannah, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1851, **William Wood,** son of Seth and Belinda (Dunham) Wood. See his record. 4486

4523 III. **Caylord Abrams,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1838; married in May 1857, **Mary E. Willis;** and died at Savannah, 24 Aug. 1859. 11656

4524 IV. **Emily Jane Abrams,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1843; married in Ap. 1862, **Charles Ketchum.** She died 14 Ap. 1864, and was buried at Savannah.

Chil. of Hezekiah and Rhoda (Allen) Fairchild. 1398

4525 I. **Eunice Fairchild,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 May 1802; died there 2 Dec. 1847, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She married **——— Jarvis.**

4526 II. **Charles Fairchild,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Aug. 1803; a maker of boots and shoes; married at Green's Farms, Conn., 8 May 1825, **Salome Nash,** dau. of William Jonathan and Polly (Allen) Nash, of Green's Farms, where she was born 13 Oct. 1803. They settled at Westport, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876. 11657

4527 III. **Benjamin Allen Fairchild,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 Dec. 1804; a soldier in the Third Regiment, U. S. Infantry; died at Camp Miller, near St. Louis, Mo., 4 Dec. 1826, and was buried there.

4528 IV. **Gilbert Fairchild,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1807; died in Compo Street, Westport, Conn., 23 March 1828, and was buried in the old cemetery at Green's Farms, Westport.

4529 V. **Polly Fairchild,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 March 1810; died there, 9 May 1817, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4530 VI. **Hezekiah Fairchild,** twin, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Aug. 1812; died 13 Aug. 1812, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4531 VII. **Rhoda Fairchild,** twin, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Aug. 1812; died 13 Aug. 1812, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4532 VIII. **Daniel Fairchild,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Jan. 1814; was living at Green's Farms, Conn., in Ap. 1876.

4533 IX. **George Anson Fairchild,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Nov. 1817; was living at Green's Farms, Conn., in Ap. 1876.

4534 X. **Polly Allen Fairchild,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 26 May 1823; married there, 16 Dec. 1842, **Charles Lewis Allen,** a shoemaker, son of James Harvey and Abigail (Godfrey) Allen, of Green's Farms, Westport, Conn., where he was born 14 March 1819. They settled in Westport, and were living there in March 1876. 11663

Chil. of Elias and Eleanor (Fairchild) Pulling. 1399

4535 I. **David Pulling,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 26 Aug. 1804; a farmer; married there, 8 Nov. 1829, **Sarah Caroline Barlow,** dau. of John and Lorana (Scott) Barlow, of Ridgefield, where she was born 29 Aug. 1806. They settled in Ridgefield; where she died 17 July 1840, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. He was living at Ridgefield in Ap. 1876. 11668 3728

4536 II. **Betsey Pulling,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Sept. 1808; died there, unmarried, 1 July 1838, "aged 29 years, 9 months, and 23 days," and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of Samuel Gilbert and Areta (Adams) Fairchild. 1400

4537 I. **Hannah Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 25 Oct. 1814; was living there with her mother, unmarried, in March 1876.

4538 II. **Silliman Adams Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 3 Feb. 1818; married there, 18 May 1845, by Rev. Henry Benedict, Congregational, to **Angeline Winton,** dau. of Peter and Mary (Banks) Winton, of Westport. 11669

4539 III. **Rhoda Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 15 Aug. 1820; married there, 11 Dec. 1842, at her mother's house, by Rev. Edward C. Bull, Episcopal, to **Edwin Walker Banks,** son of Benjamin and ——— (Nichols) Banks. They had no children. He enlisted, 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and served for one year, taking part in the siege of Port Hudson, La.

Chil. of Israel Mead and Betsey (Fairchild) Whitlock. 1401

4540 I. **Samuel Gilbert Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1820; a shoemaker; married at Westport, Conn., 1 Dec. 1843, by Rev. William Patterson, of Poundridge, N. Y., Presbyterian, to **Happy Hannah Murray,** dau. of Daniel and Huldah (Allen) Murray, of Westport, where she was 11670

born 11 May 1822. He left Ridgefield 1 Ap. 1843; dwelt at Westport till 1 Ap. 1847; at Poundridge till 1 Ap. 1852; at Ridgefield till 1 Ap. 1860; at East Norwalk, Conn., till 28 Ap. 1870; and then settled in Day Street, South Norwalk, Conn., where they were living in Dec. 1875.

4541 II. **David Fairchild Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 Sept. 1823; a merchant; married there, 3 June 1844, **Mary Elizabeth Knapp,** of Ridgefield, dau. of Daniel and Sally Knapp. She died in 1869. He was married (2d), 4 Jan. 1870, at Norwalk, Conn., by Rev. Thomas Childs, D.D., Congregational, to **Ann Eliza Smith,** dau. of Henry and Rhoda (Allen) Smith, of Norwalk, where she was born 21 July 1838. She died at Monroe, Conn., 28 Jan. 1871, and was buried in East Norwalk Cemetery. He was married (3d), 4 June 1871, at Norwalk, Conn., by Rev. William Cooper Mead, D. D., Episcopal, to **Sarah Catharine Hanford,** dau. of Daniel and Caroline (Smith) Hanford, of South Norwalk, where she was born 30 Ap. 1837. He died at Monroe, 22 Jan. 1874, and was buried there. He represented the town of Monroe in the Legislature of Connecticut, in 1865. She was living at Norwalk in Dec. 1875. 11674

4542 III. **Elias Pulling Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Aug. 1825; died there 7 June 1830, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4543 IV. **Israel Mead Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Dec. 1827; died there 21 Sept. 1847, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4544 V. **Elias Pulling Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Ap. 1830; died there 14 Sept. 1833, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4545 VI. **William Henry Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1832; died there 17 Aug. 1850, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4546 VII. **Mary Ann Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 July 1835; died there 6 May 1851, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4547 VIII. **Hezekiah Bennett Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1838; died there 21 Nov. 1869, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

4548 IX. **George Francis Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Aug. 1843; a dealer in boots and shoes; married at Danbury, Conn., 18 Ap. 1872, by Rev. A. C. Hubbard, Baptist, to **Harriet Ann Booth,** dau. of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Gilbert) Booth, of Danbury, where she was born 4 June 1853. They dwelt in New Haven, Conn., till July 1872; in Elmira, N. Y., till Jan. 1874; in Philadelphia, Penn., till June 1874; and then settled in Danbury, where they were living in Dec. 1875. 11679

Chil. of David Brown and Betty (Whitney) Wetmore. 1402

4549 I. **Ruth Sherwood Wetmore,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 24 Aug. 1798; bap. by Rev. Dr. Byles, Episcopal, at St. John; married at Norton, N. B., 3 Sept. 1826, by Rev. James Cookson, Episcopal, to **David Pickett,** a farmer, son of David and Sarah (Lewis) Pickett, of Kingston, N. B. He was born at Stamford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1776, and moved to New Brunswick, with his parents, in 1783. They settled in Kingston, and there died (he, 30 May 1861; she, 29 Feb. 1876), and were buried in the Episcopal church-yard at Kingston. He was county-treasurer for many years, holding the office till his death. 11681

4550 II. **Jane Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 Jan. 1800; married there, 1 May 1817, by Rev. Elias Scovil, rector of Kingston, to **Joshua Dean Gedney,** a farmer, son of John and Margaret (Gedney) Gedney, of Kingston, where he was born 26 July 1796. They settled at Sussex, N. B. He died 8 Nov. 1848, at Barbadoes, West Indies. She died at Norton, N. B., 23 Sept. 1872, and was buried there. 11688

4551 III. **James Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 29 Oct. 1801; a farmer; married at Rye, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1828, by Rev. William Thompson, rector of Rye, to his cousin, **Phebe Wetmore,** dau. of Israhiah and Elizabeth (Bush) Wetmore, of Rye, where she was born 21 May 1803. They settled at Clifton, Kingston; where she died 9 Dec. 1875, and was buried in the Episcopal church-yard. He was living at Clifton in Ap. 1876. 11700

4552 IV. **David Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., in that part of the parish now known as the village of Clifton, 12 Sept. 1803; a farmer; married there, 14 Feb. 1828, by Rev. Elias Scovil, rector of Kingston, to **Eliza Whelpley,** dau. of Richard and Charlotte (Gorum) Whelpley, of Kingston, where she was born 2 Nov. 1806. They settled at Clifton, within a hundred rods of his birth-place; and there she died, 8 March 1871, and was buried in the cemetery of the parish church, Kingston. He was living at Clifton in March 1876, and gave valuable aid in gathering these records. 11709 4729

4553 V. **Susanna Craft Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 10 Aug. 1805; married at Norton, N. B., 11 March 1827, **George Taylor Lamoreaux,** a ship-carpenter, son of Andrew Ogden and Sarah (Wort) Lamoreaux, of Carleton, St. John, where he was born 14 Feb. 1805. They dwelt at Clifton, Kingston, till Nov. 1842; at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., for a few years; and then settled at Island of Woods, Norton, where he died 19 Nov. 1864. He was buried in the church-yard at Norton. She was living at Island of Woods, with her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Olive (Lamoreaux) Matthews, in Feb. 1874. She died at Springfield, N. B., 26 June 1876, and was buried in the cemetery of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Norton. 11726

4554 VI. **Thomas Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 3 Aug. 1807; a farmer; married there, 22 Oct. 1829, **Clarissa Holmes Puddington,** dau. of William and Esther (Wetmore) Puddington, of Kingston. She was born at Moose Island, N. B., 16 May 1808. They settled at Norton, N. B., where he died 29 Oct. 1850. She was living at Bloomfield, Norton, in Feb. 1874. 11738

4555 VII. **William Puddington Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 24 June 1809; a farmer; married at Belle Isle, Springfield, N. B., 14 Oct. 1830, by Rev. Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Ruth Cillies,** dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Gillies, of Belle Isle, where she was born 9 Sept. 1809. They settled at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B.; where he died, without children, 2 Nov. 1875, and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery.

4556 VIII. **Henry Sylvanus Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 16 June 1811; a farmer; married at Hampton, N. B., 17 Feb. 1835, **Elizabeth Ann Fowler,** dau. of Ammon and Mary (Taylor) Fowler, of Hampton, where she was born 24 Sept. 1816. He married (2d), 23 Aug. 1847, at Hampton, **Esther Susanna Flewelling,** dau. of Thomas Abraham and Susanna Craft (Puddington) Flewelling, of Kingston, where she was born 2 Oct. 1819. He settled at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., and there died 23 Feb. 1874. 11745

4557 IX. **Elias Scovil Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 25 July 1813; a farmer; married at Springfield, N. B., 10 March 1852, **Sarah Matilda Scott,** dau. of Daniel and Ann (Sprague) Scott. She was born at St. John, N. B., 24 Aug. 1831; died 11 Jan. 1859, at Norton, N. B., and was buried there. He married (2d), 27 May 1863, at Kingston, **Charlotte Amelia Belyea,** dau. of James and Catharine (Brittain) Belyea, of Westfield, N. B., where she was born 27 Nov. 1823. They settled at Bloomfield, Norton, where he died 7 July 1872, and was buried at Norton. He was a justice of the peace for several years. His widow was living at Bloomfield in Feb. 1874, on his homestead. 11759

4558 X. **John Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 28 July 1815; died at Kingston, 19 Aug. 1815, and was buried there.

4559 XI. **Huldah Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 17 June 1816; died at Norton, N. B., 9 June 1845, and was buried there.

4560 XII. **Norton Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 18 Aug. 1820; a farmer; married at St. John, N. B., 24 March 1847, by Rev. Alexander Stewart, Episcopal, to **Abby Caroline Morse,** dau. of Joseph Edwin and Hannah Forrester (Perry) Morse, of St. John, where she was born 12 July 1819. They settled at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., and were living there in Feb. 1874. 11764

Chil. of Samuel and Polly (Whitney) Hicks. 1403

4561 I. **Thomas Woodbury Hicks,** b. at St. John, N. B., 30 Jan. 1797; was drowned in the falls at the mouth of St. John River, in the Spring of 1823, and was buried at St. John. He was not married.

4562 II. **Elizabeth Ann Hicks,** b. at St. John, N. B., 28 June 1798; married **John Harvey,** of Nova Scotia; married (2d), **William Scribner,** of Kingston, N. B.; married (3d), 3 Dec. 1845, **Alexander Mutch,** who was born on Prince Edward Island, 2 Jan. 1799. They were living at Rothesay, N. B., in Feb. 1874. 11774

4563 III. **Samuel Whitney Hicks,** b. at St. John, N. B., 6 March 1800; a ship-carpenter; married at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 14 Jan. 1833, **Ruth West,** dau. of Elijah and Mary (Coffin) West, of Pereaux. She was born at Habitant, Cornwallis, 11 Sept. 1816. They dwelt at Pereaux, Horton Bluff, Fox River in Parrsborough, and Lower Horton, all in Nova Scotia; and in the last-mentioned place he died, 30 Nov. 1855. She was living at Canning, Cornwallis, in May 1874. 11775

4564 IV. **Mary Hicks,** b. at St. John, N. B., 27 July 1802; married at Hampton, N. B., 27 July 1820, **James Kierstead,** a farmer, son of James and Elizabeth (Shaw) Kierstead, of Hampton, where he was born 18 March 1794. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B.; where they died (he, 31 Dec. 1858; she, 8 Ap. 1876), and were buried in the Baptist Cemetery. 11785

4565 V. **Louisa Hicks,** b. at St. John, N. B., 3 March 1805; married at Hampton, N. B., 7 Feb. 1825, by Rev. James Cookson, Episcopal, to **Thomas Saunders,** born at Hampton, 26 Sept. 1797, son of John and Elizabeth (Houk) Saunders. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in Feb. 1874. 11796

4566 VI. **William Hicks,** b. at St. John, N. B., 20 Jan. 1807; a ship-carpenter, and afterward a trader; married in 1844, at Pennfield, N. B., **Mary Holmes,** dau. of John Holmes, of Pennfield, where she was born in 1814. She died at St. John, where they settled after marriage, and was buried at Hampton, N. B. He married (2d), in 1850, at St. John, **Mary Burton,** who was born in London, Eng., in 1815. They moved in 1860 to Pennfield, where she died, and was buried. He moved in 1870 to St. Andrew, N. B., where he married (3d), in 1872, **Phebe McGrath,** dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Weir) McGrath, of Bear Run, N. S. She was born at Digby, N. S., in 1828. They were living at St. Andrew in Ap. 1874. 11808

4567 VII. **Ann Hicks,** b. at Norton, N. B., 30 Sept. 1809; married at Kingston, N. B., 26 Feb. 1831, by Rev. William Scovil, Episcopal, to **Thomas Hanford Pettingell,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Carr) Pettingell, of Newburyport, Mass. He was born at St. John, N. B., 22 Ap. 1798. They settled at Rothesay, N. B.; where he died 14 July 1860, and was buried in St. John Cemetery. She was living at Rothesay in Feb. 1874. 11809

4568 VIII. **Lydia Hicks,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 21 March 1814; married there, in the Episcopal Church, 4 Jan. 1838, by Rev. W. W. Walker, to **Joseph Lamb,** a farmer, son of Joseph and ——— (Saunders) Lamb, of Kingston, N. B., where he was born 13 Ap. 1813. They settled at Kingston; and there she died 3 Jan. 1843, and was buried near St. Luke's Chapel-of-ease, Hampton. He married again, and was living at Kingston in May 1874. 11816

4569 IX. **Benjamin Cale Hicks,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 15 (*var.* 18) June 1820; a ship-carpenter; married at Rothesay, N. B., 6 Jan. 1855, **Susanna Carpenter,** dau. of Ephraim and Anna (Kierstead) Carpenter, of Cambridge, N. B., where she was born 29 Ap. 1831. They dwelt in Carleton, St. John, N. B., till 5 Sept. 1867; and then moved to Rothesay, where they were living in Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Amos and Sally (Whitney) Adams. 1404

4570 I. **Mary Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 21 Aug. 1800; died unmarried, 2 May 1868, at St. John, and was buried there.

4571 II. **Charles Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 9 March 1802; married, 24 Nov. 1839, **Almira Leavitt,** who was born 9 Ap. 1818, and died 24 Aug. 1843. He married (2d), 15 Sept. 1847, at St. John, **Mary Sawyer Chipman;** and died at St. John, date unknown. She was living at Halifax, N. S., in Feb. 1874. 11817

4572 III. **Eliza Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 22 Oct. 1805; married there, 24 Aug. 1836, Capt. **Thomas Hardenbrook,** of St. John. They settled in that city, and there died, without children—she, about 1840; he, about 1845. She was buried by the side of her father, at the corner of King and Carmarthen Streets, St. John.

4573 IV. **Jane Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 30 Sept. 1807; married there, 17 May 1835, by Rev. Dr. Gray, to Capt. **John Leavitt,** a merchant, son of John and Margaret (Frost) Leavitt, of Carleton, St. John, where he was born 14 Nov. 1809. They dwelt in St. John for twenty years; and in

1855, moved to Bloomfield, N. B., where they were living in Feb. 1874, without children.

4574 V. **George Smith Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 13 Ap. 1810; a ship-carpenter; followed the sea from 1827 till 1837; dwelt with his mother till 1848; and then settled at Golden Grove, St. John, where he was living in Ap. 1874. He was married at St. John, 27 Ap. 1852, by Rev. James Disbrow, Episcopal, to **Eliza Shaw,** eldest dau. of the late William Shaw, of Simonds, N. B. 11819

4575 VI. **Sarah Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 16 Jan. 1812; married there, 24 Ap. 1834, Capt. **Edward Henry Horatio Huggins,** whose parents, natives of England, were planters on the Island of Nevis, West Indies. She died about 1847, in the 36th year of her age, in the house of her sister, Mrs. Jane (Adams) Leavitt, on Peters Street, St. John; and was buried in the old Episcopal Cemetery, on the Loch Lomond road, just outside of the city limits. He died about 1853, in London, Eng., and was buried there. 11825

4576 VII. **Emily Sophia Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 9 Oct. 1813; married there, 8 Sept. 1849, **Michael McCarty.** They were living at 13 Coburg Street, St. John, in March 1874, without children.

4577 VIII. **William Henry Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 7 Aug. 1815; a merchant; married there, 14 June 1846, **Julia Anne Smith.** They settled in St. John, where he died 14 Dec. 1864. The St. John newspapers noticed him, as "one of our oldest merchants and most respected citizens, whose amiable disposition, kindly manners, and strict integrity in the various walks of life, endeared him to all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance." His widow was living in Coburg Street, St. John, in March 1874. They had eight children.

4578 IX. **John Augustus Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 7 May 1819; a commission and manufacturers' agent; married at Fredericton, N. B., 29 Aug. 1862, **Cecilia Rainsford,** dau. of Capt. Andrew William and Mary Ann (Clarke) Rainsford, of York Co., N. B., formerly of Montreal, Canada. She was born at Laprairie, C. E. They dwelt in St. John till Sept. 1867; and then settled in Montreal, where they were living in Feb. 1874. His place of business was then at 6 Lemoine Street, where he dealt in iron-ware. He dwelt in Sidney, Australia, from Jan. 1853 till May 1854. 11827

Chil. of William and Elizabeth (Seely) Whitney. 1407

4579 I. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at St. John, N. B., 3 Nov. 1819; died there, 6 July 1829, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

4580 II. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at St. John, N. B., 1 Jan. 1822; died there, 18 Jan. 1822, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

4581 III. **George Walter Whitney,** b. at St. John, N. B., 29 Jan. 1823; a bookseller and stationer; married in Trinity Church, St. John, 24 Ap. 1857, by Rev. I. W. D. Gray, D. D., to **Margaret Ann James,** dau. of Robert and Margaret (Foucht) James, deceased. She was born at St. John, 7 June 1826. They settled in that city, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 11828 4604

4582 IV. **James Augustus Whitney,** b. at St. John, N. B., 15 Sept. 1825; a book-keeper; married in Trinity Church, St. John, 4 Jan. 1857, by Rev. I. W. D. Gray, D. D., to **Eliza Crear,** dau. of John and Anna Maria (Martin) Crear, of St. John, where she was born 11 Nov. 1830. They dwelt in St. John till 1867, most of the time in the house where he was born, which was built by his father in 1820; in Cleveland, Ohio, from 18 Nov. 1869 till 14 March 1871; and then moved to New York City, where they were living, at 523 West 23d Street, in Jan. 1874. 11829

4583 V. **Henry Bates Whitney,** b. at St. John, N. B., 15 June 1830; and was living at Kentville, N. S., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Hannah (Whitney) Olive. 1409

4584 I. **William Henry Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 27 Sept. 1809; a warehouse-keeper in Her Majesty's Customs, at St. John; married at Portland, St. John, 2 May 1855, by Rev. William Harrison, Episcopal, to **Mary Wilson,** dau. of William and Mary Ann (Beatteay) Wilson, of Carleton, where she was born 15 Ap. 1837. They dwelt in Carleton till 1 May 1871; and then moved to St. John, where they were living, at the corner of Brussel and Richmond Streets, in Feb. 1874. He was appointed, to fill his father's place, a justice of the peace for the City and County of St. John. 11836

4585 II. **Elizabeth Hoyt Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 25 Ap. 1811; died at Carleton, 1 Feb. 1823, and was buried there.

4586 III. **Isaac Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Nov. 1812; a ship-carpenter and ship-builder; married at Lancaster, N. B., 19 Oct. 1836, by Rev. Frederick Coster, Episcopal, to **Loranah Forest Lee,** dau. of John and Elizabeth Ann (Alstow) Lee, of Lancaster. She was born at Portland, St. John, 8 Jan. 1813. They settled at Carleton, and were living 11839

there, on Prince Street, in Feb. 1874. He had then been, since 9 July 1872, in Her Majesty's Customs Department, at St. John.

4587 IV. **Sylvanus Whitney Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 March 1814; a shipwright; married at Carleton, 11 Nov. 1835, by Rev. Frederick Coster, Episcopal, to **Elizabeth Susanna Dunham,** dau. of Joseph Crowell and Mary (Croft) Dunham, of Carleton, where she was born 6 March 1816. She died 24 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Carleton Cemetery. He was married (2d), 23 Ap. 1873, at Carleton, by Rev. Duncan Currie, Wesleyan, to **Elizabeth Ann Ketchum,** widow of Josiah Adams, and dau. of James and Elizabeth (Theall) Ketchum, of Carleton, where she was born 4 March 1827. They were living on Duke Street, Carleton, in March 1874. 11849

4588 V. **James Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 13 Aug. 1816; a shipwright, and afterward an auctioneer and commission-merchant; married at Carleton, 28 Dec. 1837, by Rev. Frederick Coster, Episcopal, to **Mary Graham Clark,** dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Matthews) Clark, of Yarmouth, N. S., where she was born 18 June 1817. They dwelt in St. John till 21 Oct. 1870; and then moved to Yarmouth, where they were living in Feb. 1874. He was elected Councillor of St. John, in 1851; Alderman, 6 Ap. 1852; Mayor, by the City Council, in May 1853; and again, in 1854, by the people, at the first election by ballot ever held in that Province. He has been a member of the Methodist Church since 1842. 11859

4589 VI. **George Woods Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 12 Sept. 1824; died at Carleton, 19 May 1825, and was buried there.

Chil. of Henry Platt and Mary (Brundage) Whitney. 1410

4590 I. **Sylvanus Whitney,** b. at Lancaster, near Carleton, St. John, N. B., 24 March 1817; a merchant; married at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 3 Feb. 1836, **Elmira Parker,** dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Myers) Parker, of Hall's Harbor. She was born at Passamaquoddy, N. B., 27 Ap. 1816; and died at St. John, 11 July 1854. He married (2d), 22 Aug. 1855, **Alice Jane Bowles,** dau. of William and Prudence (Rockwell) Bowles, of Cornwallis. She was born at Centreville, Cornwallis, 8 Dec. 1820. He dwelt at Hall's Harbor in Jan. 1874, and had lived there continuously since 17 Oct. 1834, except five months, Ap. to Aug. 1854, at St. John. 11870

4591 II. **John Brundage Whitney,** b. at Alexandria, Va., 22 Feb. 1827; an editor, printer and publisher; married **Martha Ann Bailey;** and was living at Charlestown, Mass., in Feb. 1874, then the editor and proprietor of *The Railway Chronicle*, a weekly paper, published at Room 12, 25 City Square, Charlestown.

Chil. of Stephen and Hannah (Scofield) James. 1412

4591a I. **George Fitch James,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 28 Oct. 1796; a farmer; married at Brownhelm, Ohio, 28 Nov. 1822, **Caroline Cowles Weed,** dau. of Frederick and Abby (White) Weed. They settled at Brownhelm; where he died, 29 Oct. 1864, and was buried. She then moved, with her children, to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where she died in the Spring of 1865. 11880

4591b II. **Charles James,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., in Jan. 1798; went from home in 1822, and has not since been heard from by his friends, who suppose that he was drowned.

4591c III. **Hannah James,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 March 1802; married at Brownhelm, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1823, **Ezekiel Landon Goodrich,** a cabinet-maker till 1830, then a merchant, born at Sheffield, Mass., 10 Sept. 1798, son of ——— and Amanda (Landon) Goodrich. They settled at Brownhelm, and there died (he, 2 Ap. 1855; she, 10 Sept. 1863), and were buried. 11885

4591d IV. **Cordelia James,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 17 Oct. 1805; married at Brownhelm, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1827, **Edward Parkhurst,** a teacher, surveyor and farmer, of Brownhelm, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Luke) Parkhurst, of Framingham, Mass., where he was born 6 Aug. 1798.[1] They settled at Brownhelm; where he died 9 Oct. 1850, and was buried in Brownhelm Cemetery. She was living at Brownhelm in May 1877. 11888

4591e V. **Stephen James,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 13 June 1807; died in Dec. 1822, at Brownhelm, Ohio, and was buried there.

Chil. of Robert and Isabella (Calaghan) James. 1414

4592 I. **Stephen James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 4 Aug. 1795; an accountant; married there, 12 June 1820, **Mary Bates,** dau. of Henry and Anna (Lane)

[1] See Barry's *History of Framingham*, p. 352.

Bates, of Gloucester, Mass., where she was born 10 June 1798. They dwelt in St. John till May 1828; in New York City till 1854; and then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living, at 217 St. James Place, in Jan. 1874, without children.

4593 II. **Robert James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 28 Jan., 1797; a seaman; lost at sea, date not recorded.

4594 III. **Susanna James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 22 Dec. 1798; married, 19 Nov. 1817, **David Prindall**; and died at St. John, a widow.

4595 IV. **Lowery James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 25 July 1800; was lost at sea, date not on record.

4596 V. **Charles James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 8 March 1803; was drowned in the harbor of St. John, 15 July 1805.

4597 VI. **Charles James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 20 Nov. 1805; was living at Pembroke, Me., in Jan. 1874. 11892

4598 VII. **Isabella James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 24 Ap. 1808; married in New York City, **John Hamilton**; and was living at Springfield, Mass., in Jan. 1874.

4599 VIII. **George Whittiker James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 19 Aug. 1809; a boat-builder; married at New York City, 2 June 1832, **Jane Peacock.** She was born 20 Aug. 1816, and died in New York, 6 March 1849, "aged 32 years, 6 months, and 14 days." He was married (2d), 4 June 1849, in New York, by Rev. Henry Chase, Methodist, to **Ellen Smith,** dau. of John G. and Sarah (Treamper) Smith, of Nyack, N. Y., where she was born 13 Feb. 1832. He has dwelt in New York, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn; and in the last-named city, at 284 Court Street, they were living in March 1874. 11894

4600 IX. **Willet James,** b. at St. John, N. B., date not given; "missing from home many years."

4601 X. **David Albert James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 27 Ap. 1816; was living there, in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

4602 XI. **Sarah Maria James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 24 Ap. 1818; married **Andrew Bisset,** with whom she was living at Carleton, St. John, in Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Robert and Margaret (Foucht) James. 1414

4603 XII. **Frederick James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 9 Ap. 1824; married there, 22 July 1852, **Mary Ann McKillop;** and died at St. John, 13 Nov. 1860.

4604 XIII. **Margaret Ann James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 7 June 1826; married there, 24 Ap. 1857, **George Walter Whitney,** son of William and Elizabeth (Seely) Whitney. See his record. 11828 4581

4605 XIV. **Charlotte James,** b. at St. John, N. B., 24 Oct. 1828; married there, 24 June 1847, **George William Ellison;** and died at Quebec, C. E., 16 Feb. 1852.

Chil. of Elnathan and Hannah (James) Appleby. 1415

4606 I. **Mary Appleby,** b. at St. John, N. B., 17 June 1799; married at Kingston, N. B., 19 March 1819, **Samuel Peers,** a farmer, son of Henry and Susan (Trenholm) Peers, of Westmoreland Co., N. B., where he was born 28 June 1797. They settled in Kingston; where she died in Ap. 1836, and was buried. He married (2d), 26 Aug. 1838, at Kingston, Lydia Ann Chaloner, dau. of Ninian and Mary (Scribner) Chaloner. He died at Kingston, 19 Dec. 1863, and was buried there. 11912

4607 II. **William James Appleby,** b. at St. John, N. B., in June 1803; died at Kingston, N. B., and was buried there.

4608 III. **Charles Simcoe Appleby,** b. at St. John, N. B., in 1805; married at Sheffield, N. B., 12 May 1829, **Letitia Burpee,** dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Gallishan) Burpee, of Sheffield, where she was born 6 Sept. 1806.[1] He was living at Florenceville, N. B., in March 1874. He died at his residence, 2 Ap. 1876. 11918

4609 IV. **John Tompkins Appleby,** b. at St. John, N. B., 9 June 1807; a shoemaker and farmer; married at Kingston, N. B., 31 Aug. 1834, **Esther Chaloner,** dau. of Ninian and Mary (Scribner) Chaloner, of Kingston. She was born at Springfield, N. B., 31 March 1810. They settled at Kingston, and were living there in March 1874. He was then constable, collector of taxes, and town-clerk; having filled the first two offices forty-two years, and the last twenty-five years. He died at Kingston, 19 March 1876, and was buried there, 22 March 1876, in the Protestant Episcopal Cemetery. 11919

[1] See the *Stickney Genealogy*, p. 502.

4610 V. **Ann Appleby,** b. at St. John, N. B., in 1809; died at Kingston, N. B., and was buried there.

4611 VI. **George Gilbert Appleby.**

One of these sons, after giving the names of the first five, said "My mother had eleven children," and on being questioned about the others, replied: "I cannot give any information about my mother's children other than I have given, only there was one named George Gilbert."

Chil. of Henry and Esther (James) Finch. 1416

4612 I. **Nehemiah Finch,** b. about Sept. 1794; married **Janet Blair;** dwelt at West Troy, N. Y., 31 May 1874, "within four months of eighty years old"; and had then lived there for more than thirty years.

4613 II. **Henry Finch,** b. at St. James Street, St. John, N. B., 10 Dec. 1800; was lost at sea, in the ship War Hater, 31 Dec. 1819.

4614 III. **Susan Finch,** b. at 21 St. James Street, St. John, N. B., 20 June 1802; married **Samuel Ritchie,** son of James and Martha (Stepenson) Ritchie, of Bemelton, Co. Donegal, Ireland. They settled at St. John, and died there—he, at 62 St. James Street, in 1846; she, at 79 St. James Street, 14 March 1857. 11928

4615 IV. **Mary Finch,** b. at St. John, N. B., 7 Ap. 1805; and was living there in March 1874, unmarried.

4616 V. **Ann Finch,** b. at St. John, N. B., 12 June 1809; died there, 15 July 1823.

4617 VI. **Hannah Finch,** b. at 21 St. James Street, St. John, N. B., 12 March 1812; married in St. Paul's Church, Portland, St. John, 2 July 1845, **James Henry Clark,** a farmer and lumberman, son of William and Elizabeth (James) Clark. See his record. 11979 4628

Chil. of Samuel and Elizabeth (James) Stickney. 1417

4618 I. **Lydia Lockwood Stickney,** b. at St. John, N. B., 20 May 1794; married at Sheffield, N. B., 18 Sept. 1815, by David Burpee, Esq., to **Watts Bowker,** a carpenter, son of Maj. Levi and Betsey (Watts) Bowker, of Scituate, Mass. He was born at Jonesborough, Me., 12 Dec. 1790. They settled at Machias, Me., where he died 6 Ap. 1870, and where she was 11934

living in March 1876. In 1808, when she was 14 years old, she visited her great-grandparents, Eliasaph and Mary (Bishop) Whitney, then living with their son, Josiah Whitney, at Middlesex, now Darien, Conn.

4619 II. **Hannah Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 1 Feb. 1796; married there, 25 July 1822, her cousin, **Samuel Burpee,** a farmer, son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Stickney) Burpee, of Sheffield, N. B., where he was born 16 Ap. 1797. They settled at Keswick Ridge, N. B., and died there—he, in Sept. 1853; she, in Ap. 1854. 11940

4620 III. **Mary Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 1 Feb. 1798; married there, **Joseph Bonney Cilley,** a manufacturer of boots and shoes. They settled at Machias, Me., where he died in the Winter of 1864. She was living there in 1869, according to the *Stickney Genealogy*, while her sister says that she died 16 Jan. 1864. 11944

4621 IV. **Samuel Lockwood Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 10 Nov. 1799; a merchant; married there, 4 Aug. 1829, **Mary Ann Connolly,** born 2 July 1810, dau. of John and Sarah Wilson (Wasson) Connolly, of Sheffield. They dwelt in Sheffield till 1852; and then moved to St. John, N. B., where they were living in 1869. 11952

4622 V. **Elizabeth Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 7 Ap. 1804; married there, 15 July 1828, **James Burpee,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Abigail (Gallishan) Burpee, of Sheffield, where he was born 27 Aug. 1804. They settled at French Lake, Sheffield, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 11956

4623 VI. **Mehetabel Ann Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 20 Nov. 1806; died 6 Nov. 1808.

4624 VII. **Margaret Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 15 Feb. 1808; died 18 July 1817.

4625 VIII. **Isabella Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 9 May 1810; married there, in 1830, **George Clark,** a farmer, son of Gershom and Betsey (Carl) Clark. They settled at Nackawick, N. B., and were living there in 1869. 11966

4626 IX. **Anna Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 8 March 1813; married there, 22 July 1836, **Archibald Plummer,** a farmer, son of James and Betsey (Clayton) Plummer. They settled at Jacksontown, N. B.; and were living there in 1869, and at Woodstock, N. B., in Ap. 1876. 11968

4627 X. **Jeremiah Burpee Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 12 March 1815; a farmer; married there, 24 Oct. 1839, **Grace Robertson,** dau. of John Robertson. They settled in Sheffield, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 11977

Child of William and Elizabeth (James) Clark. 1417

4628 XI. **James Henry Clark,** b. at Maquapit Lake, Canning, N. B., 30 Jan. 1818; a farmer and lumberman; married in St. Paul's Church, Portland, St. John, N. B., 2 July 1845, his cousin, **Hannah Finch,** dau. of Henry and Esther (James) Finch, of St. John, N. B., where she was born 12 March 1812. They dwelt at Maquapit Lake for eight years; at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., twelve years; and then returned to Maquapit Lake, where they were living in Ap. 1874. 11979 4617

Chil. of Daniel and Phebe (James) Cable. 1418

4629 I. **Jane Cable,** married **Elias Prince,** and was living at Hampton, N. B., in May 1874. She returned the questions sent to her by the writer, without a single answer.

4630 II. **Sarah Cable,** married **John Ritchie,** of St. John, N. B.; and both died before 1874.

4631 III. **Matilda Cable,** married **Robert Smith,** of New York; and is now dead.

4632 IV. **Emily Cable,** married ——— **Grant;** and is now dead.

Chil. of ——— and Phebe (James) McCready. 1418

4633 V. **Caleb McCready,** was living "in some part of the United States" in 1874.

Chil. of Francis and Mary (Gordon) Slason. 1424

4634 I. **James Lawrence Slason,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 9 Oct. 1814; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Pittsford, Vt., 23 March 1838, **Charlotte Hitchcock,** dau. of Chapman and Crissey Hitchcock, of Pittsford, where she was born 31 May 1813. She died at Rutland, Vt., 24 Oct. 1851, and was buried there. He married (2d), 21 Jan. 1852, at Troy, N. Y., **Abigail Whitcomb,** widow of Rev. Gilbert Young Palmer (a member of the Troy Annual Conference, who died at Pittsford), and dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann Whitcomb, of Ontario, N. Y. She was born at Granville, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1818; died at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1874, and was buried at Rutland. He married (3d), 5 July 1874, at Greenbush, N. Y., **Sarah Emeline Smead,** widow 11982

of Rev. Christopher Remsen Morris (a member of the Troy Annual Conference, who died at Bennington, Vt.), and dau. of Adolphus and Betsey (Kidder) Smead, of Mansfield, Conn., where she was born, 24 March 1820. He joined the New Hampshire Conference, on trial, 1836; in full connection, 1838; was ordained deacon in 1838, and elder in 1840; was assigned to Putney (conference-minutes erroneously say Brattleborough), Vt., 1836; Rochester, Vt., 1837; Thetford and Strafford, Vt., with residence at Strafford, 1838; East Williamstown and Brookfield, Vt., with residence at Brookfield, 1839; Plainfield, Vt., 1840; Gaysville and Pittsfield, Vt., 1841; Barre, Vt., 1842–3; Salem, N. H., 1844–5; Essex Mission, Lawrence, Mass., 1846; transferred to the Vermont Conference, and assigned to Royalton Mission, 1847; Royalton and Tunbridge Mission, 1848; superannuated, 1849; resided for several years at Rutland, Vt., and Granville, N. Y., preaching when able, under the direction of the presiding elder, till readmitted, Troy Conference, and assigned Fort Ann, and Kingsbury Street, N. Y., 1859; Easton and Cambridge, N. Y., 1860–1; Argyle and North Greenwich, N. Y., 1862–3; Chester, N. Y., 1864–5; Sanford's Ridge, in Kingsbury, N. Y., 1866–8; White Creek, N. Y., and South Shaftsbury, 1869; Gansevoort, N. Y., 1870–1; Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1872; supernumerary, 1873; Shoreham, Vt., 1874; and Whiting, Vt., 1875, where he was living in March 1876.

4635 II. **Ann Maria Slason,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 20 Ap. 1816; married there, 28 Sept. 1836, by Rev. Lucius J. Tilden, Presbyterian, to **Augustus Monfort Thompson,** a druggist, of Perrysburgh, Ohio, son of Ezra and Rebecca (Fort) Thompson, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was born 16 Dec. 1814. They settled at Perrysburgh; and she was living there in March 1876. He died at Perrysburgh, 18 Ap. 1874, and was buried there. 11985

4636 III. **William Wallace Slason,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 2 June 1818; a dealer in stone; married in June 1842, at Centre Rutland, Vt., **Annette Louisa Cookin,** of Rutland, where she was born, and died. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland. He married (2d), 8 Jan. 1859, at Jaffrey, N. H., **Sophia Ursula Lacy,** dau. of William and Betsey (Bronsdon) Lacy, of East Jaffrey. She was born at Jaffrey, 3 Sept. 1831. He was killed by a railway accident at Middlebury, Vt., 12 March 1875, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland. She was living at East Jaffrey in March 1876. 11992

Chil. of Francis and Celia (Harmon) Slason. 1424

4637 IV. **Charles Harmon Slason,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 28 Oct. 1827; a wholesale dealer in marble; married at Nashua, N. H., 13 Feb. 1856, **Harriet Louise Tilden,** dau. of Lucius Linsley and Julia (Ackley) Tilden, of Nashua. She was born at West Rutland, 31 March 1834. 12002

They settled at West Rutland, and were living there in March 1876. He was then of the firm of Sheldons and Slason.

4638 V. **Francis Henry Slason,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 16 Oct. 1835; died there, 5 Jan. 1836, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland.

Chil. of Augustus and Sophia (Slason) Hoyt. 1425

4639 I. **Julia Ann Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., in July 1814; married ——— **Stroub;** married (2d), ——— **Merritt;** and was living at 201 East 41st Street, New York, in March 1876, with her dau., Mrs. Mary Ann Campbell.

4640 II. **James Lawrence Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., in 1817. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, as were two of his sons (both of whom were killed), and is supposed to be dead.

4641 III. **William Maurice Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y.; was lost at sea, in the pilot boat Gratitude, when twenty-one years old.

4642 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 10 May 1821; married in New York City, 4 Ap. 1848, **Nehemiah Coe Nafis,** a book-publisher, son of George and Judith (Rhodes) Nafis, of Flushing, L. I., where he was born 7 May 1799. They dwelt at New York City; Edinburgh, Scotland; and at Williamsburgh, N. Y., where he died 15 Ap. 1860. He was buried in the Cemetery of the Evergreens, Newtown, L. I. She was living, without children, at New Brunswick, N. J., in May 1876.

4643 V. **Hannah Amelia Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1823; married in the Church of the Epiphany, New York City, 30 Sept. 1844, by Rev. Lot Jones, Episcopal, to **Lewis Le Grand Hyatt,** a manufacturer of rubber boots and shoes, son of Aaron and Esther (Betts) Hyatt, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 20 Feb. 1820. They have lived in New York; Paris, France; Edinburgh, Scotland; Milltown, N. J.; and dwelt at New Brunswick, N. J., in May 1876. He was then president of the New Jersey Rubber Company. 12005

4644 VI. **Augustus Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y.; a seaman; had advanced to the position of first mate, when he lost his sight. He was, in March 1876, an inmate of the Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y., unmarried. He is the only one of his mother's household, who is mentioned in the *Hoyt Genealogy*. See p. 469 of that work.

Chil. of Selah and Sophia (Slason) Mapes. 1425

4645 VII. **Daniel Smith Mapes,** b. at New York City, 24 March 1830; died 25 March 1833.

4646 VIII. **Daniel Smith Mapes,** b. at 110 Ludlow Street, New York City, 30 Aug. 1833; a truckman and forwarding agent; married at 261 Division Street, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1864, **Mary Almira Dunbar,** dau. of Moses and Jane (King) Dunbar, of New York. She was born 2 Aug. 1833, at 49 Christie Street, New York. They dwelt at 99 East 28th Street, New York, from May 1864 till May 1865; at 143 East 27th Street, New York, till May 1867; at 54 Eldridge Street, New York, till 15 Ap. 1870; at 111 Henry, near Pike Street, New York, till May 1873; at 181 Henry Street, till 26 March 1875; and then settled at 106 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1876. He was then an active member of the 5th Co., 7th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y.; and had served forty days in Washington, D. C., from 28 Ap. 1861; three months at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., in 1862, as corporal; and several days during the New York riots in July 1863. 12008

Chil. of Maurice and Julia (Slason) Hoyt. 1426

4647 I. **Augustus Ludlow Hoyt,** b. at Darien, Conn., 6 July 1816; died 21 Sept. 1817.

4648 II. **George William Hoyt,** b. at Darien, Conn., 3 Oct. 1818; died 21 Aug. 1820.

4649 III. **Frederick Augustus Hoyt,** b. at New York City, 7 Jan. 1821; a dealer in clothing; married in New York, 29 Feb. 1844, **Emoline Smith,** born in Stamford, Conn., dau. of Israel and Emeline (Scofield) Smith. They dwelt in New York till 1844; and then settled in Philadelphia, Penn., where they were living in March 1876. 12011

4650 IV. **Albert Maurice Hoyt,** b. at Darien, Conn., 12 Aug. 1823; a farmer; married at Warwick, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1847, by Rev. Ferdinand H. Vanderver, Reformed Dutch, to **Erminda Oldfield Hoyt,** dau. of James and Lydia (Leeds) Hoyt, of Warwick, where she was born 1 March 1824.[1] They settled at Warwick, and were living there in March 1876. 12013

4651 V. **Ann Amelia Hoyt,** b. at New York City, 18 Aug. 1826; married

[1] Her grandparents were William and Lydia (Crowfoot) Hoyt. See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, pp. 438 and 533.

at Philadelphia, Penn., 8 Ap. 1863, **George A. Miller.** They were living at Philadelphia in 1871, and at Warwick, N. Y., in March 1876.

4652 VI. **James Henry Teller Hoyt,** b. at New York City, 9 Ap. 1829; a dealer in clothing, and tailor; married at Philadelphia, Penn., 12 Oct. 1853, **Ellen Chatham Burr,** dau. of Hudson and Annie (Pike) Burr. They were living at Germantown, Penn., in 1871. He was then engaged in business with his brother, Frederick Augustus Hoyt, in Philadelphia. In March 1876, he resided in Philadelphia, a member of the firm of Hoyt and Day, merchant-tailors. He has not used his first name, James, for twenty years. 12015

Child of Alexander and Betsey Ann (Slason) Morehouse. 1428

4653 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Morehouse,** married **J. L. Sackett,** and settled in Stamford, Conn.

Chil. of Selleck and Cornelia (Slason) Weed. 1429

4654 I. **Maria Louisa Weed,** b. at Darien, Conn., 26 Aug. 1819; married at New York City, 8 March 1837, **William A. Conant;** and was living at Colorado Springs, Colorado, in March 1876. 12018

4655 II. **Caroline Amelia Weed,** b. at Darien, Conn., 10 Aug. 1822; married at New York City, 7 July 1843, **Henry Mortimer Platt,** a refiner and assayer of gold and silver, son of George Wood and Eliza (Roshore) Platt, of New York. He was born at Huntington, L. I., 7 July 1822. They dwelt at New York and Darien; in the last of which she died, 5 Aug. 1864, and was buried. He was living at 133 West 13th Street, New York, in March 1876. 12021

Child of Charles Stedman and Cornelia (Slason) Tileston. 1429

4656 III. **George Mortimer Tileston,** b. at New York City, 1 July 1831; married, 2 Nov. 1852, **Caroline C. Cay.** They were living at Huntington, L. I., in March 1876, without children.

Chil. of George Nelson and Eliza (Turney) Slason. 1431

4657 I. ——— **Slason,** a dau., b. at Darien, Conn.; died at Darien, and was buried there.

4658 II. ——— **Slason,** a dau., b. at Darien, Conn.; died at Darien, and was buried there.

4659 III. **Ann Eliza Slason,** b. at Darien, Conn., 7 Jan. 1832; married there, in St. Luke's (Episcopal) Church, 13 Oct. 1859, by Rev. Erastus Webster, to **Charles Ambrose Bates,** a dealer in coal, son of Charles Augustus and Polly (Tuttle) Bates, of Darien, where he was born 27 Ap. 1837. They settled at Darien, and were living there in March 1876. He was then selectman of the town and warden of St. Luke's Church, and held some minor offices. 12025

4660 IV. **Eugene Pulaski Slason,** b. at Darien, Conn., 15 Aug. 1835; a builder and contractor; married at Westport, Conn., 18 Nov. 1860, by Rev. Mr. Purvis, Episcopal, to **Margaret Ellen Smith,** dau. of William and Olive (Lockwood) Smith, of Westport, where she was born 20 Nov. 1840. They settled at Bridgeport, Conn., and were living there in March 1876. He enlisted, 10 Sept. 1862, at Fairfield, Conn., in Co. I, 23d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry. 12030

4661 V. **Francis Slason,** b. at Darien, Conn., 23 Jan. 1846; a bookseller; married in Trinity (Episcopal) Church at Southport, Conn., 1 Dec. 1870, by Rev. E. L. Wells, to **Harriet Frances Nichols,** dau. of Bradley and Sarah Ann (Mills) Nichols, of Stratford, Conn. She was born at Black Rock, Conn., 18 Oct. 1850. Her father died in the Union army, 20 June 1864. They settled at Bridgeport, Conn., and were living there in March 1876. He was then of the firm of E. A. Lewis & Co., 234 Main Street, dealers in books and stationery. 12039

Chil. of Eliasaph and Angeline (Lounsbury) Whitney. 1434

4662 I. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 17 Oct. 1826; and was living there, unmarried, in June 1874.

4663 II. **Henry Platt Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 15 Oct. 1828; a carriage-maker; married there, 23 Oct. 1853, by Rev. E. D. Kenny, Congregational, of Darien, to **Hannah Maria Brown,** of Haverstraw, N. Y. He enlisted at Darien, 8 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and served for three years. He lived at Darien in June 1874. 12040

4664 III. **Sarah Amelia Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 4 June 1832; died at Darien, 12 Ap. 1836; and was buried there, in a private cemetery.

Chil. of George and Mary Ann (Whitney) Mather. 1435

4665 I. **Charles Milton Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 7 Jan. 1829; a book-keeper; married at her father's house, 215 Second Avenue, New York, 10 Ap. 1860, **Frances Mary Mills,** who was born at 18 Ridge Street, New York, 28 Dec. 1834, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Easton) Mills. They were living at 249 East 13th Street, New York, in Feb. 1875. 12044

4666 II. **Moses Selleck Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 19 June 1831; a merchant; married there, in the Congregational Church, 2 June 1858, **Mary Ellen Stevens,** dau. of James and Sally (Howe) Stevens, of Darien. She was born at 168 Rivington Street, New York City, 17 Oct. 1831. They were living at Darien in Feb. 1875. 12047

4667 III. **George Messenger Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 5 Oct. 1833; a book-keeper; married at her mother's house, 94 First Street, New York, 5 May 1859, **Sarah Elizabeth Clowes,** who was born at Hempstead, L. I., 14 May 1834, dau. of Samuel Benson and Catharine Bontecou (Rhodes) Clowes. They were living at New York in March 1875. He enlisted at Darien, 9 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was appointed sergeant 6 Nov. 1862, and first sergeant 5 Feb. 1863; and was discharged at New Haven, Conn., 28 Aug. 1863, having assisted in the siege and reduction of Port Hudson. 12048

4668 IV. **Mary Frances Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 5 Nov. 1835; married there, in her father's house, 19 Aug. 1874, **Zalmon Richards,** of Washington, D. C., who was born in Cummington, Mass., 11 Aug. 1811, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Packard) Richards. They were living at 1401 New York Avenue, Washington, in Feb. 1875. He has been superintendent of public schools in Washington, and auditor of the District of Columbia.

4669 V. **Cordelia Ann Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 24 Sept. 1837; and was living there in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

4670 VI. **Sarah Louisa Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 17 May 1840; married there, 18 Nov. 1869, in her father's house, **Albert Hoyt Scofield,** a teacher, son of William Rufus and Hannah Elizabeth (Scofield) Scofield, of Darien. They were living at Darien in Feb. 1875. 12050

4671 VII. **John Cotton Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 31 March 1842; a merchant; married at Manchester, Mass., 8 Sept. 1868, **Mary Calista Fredericks,** who was born at Spafford, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1846, dau. of George and Sarah Marshall (Hawley) Fredericks. They were living at Darien in Feb. 1875. 12052

Chil. of Walter and Caroline Matilda (Disbrow) Whitney. 1436

4672 I. **Emily Augusta Whitney,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 6 Dec. 1827; died of fever, 8 Oct. 1852, unmarried, at Darien, Conn.

4673 II. **Francis Newton Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 9 Feb. 1830; was living at 711 Third Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in Feb. 1874, unmarried; and died 9 Feb. 1877, the anniversary of his birth, at the Consumptives' Home, in Boston, Mass.

4674 III. **Julia Ann Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 9 March 1835; a teacher; married there, 19 Oct. 1859, by Rev. E. D. Kinney, Congregational, to **John Orlando Miner,** whose parents, Orlando and Belinda (Otis) Miner, lived in Lyme, Conn., where he was born (North Lyme district) 27 Oct. 1831. They settled at Darien. He died there, 28 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Lyme. She lived at Darien in July 1874. 12056

4675 IV. **Caroline Amelia Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 19 Oct. 1836; graduated at Mount Holyoke Seminary in July 1856; married, 4 May 1865, **Benjamin Warren Card,** a painter, whose parents, Charles Vigneron and Eliza (Hathaway) Card, lived at New Bedford, Mass., where he was born, 29 July 1827. They settled in Stamford, Conn, and were living there in Aug. 1874. He served for one year in the Union army, during the war of 1861. 12057

4676 V. **Orlando Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 23 Sept. 1840; bap. there, 5 March 1841; married in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Webster, N. H., 25 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Edward Buxton, Congregational, to **Mary Stickney Couch,** whose parents, Enoch and Jane Osgood (Stickney) Couch, lived in Webster, where she was born 12 June 1844. He was engaged in teaching from the Spring of 1857 to 1860; lived at Groton, Conn., from the Autum of 1860 to the Spring of 1862; entered the Methodist Episcopal Theological School at Concord, N. H., in the Fall of 1863, graduating in 1866; was ordained a deacon at New York, 5 Ap. 1868, by Bishop Edmund F. Janes, but had to give up preaching, on account of delicate health; taught school at Darien for one year, 1871–72; and then engaged in wood-turning, which employment was still continued in July 1874, when he was living at Darien.

4677 VI. **John Howard Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 21 Feb. 1843; bap. there, 23 July 1843; a farmer till 4 Oct. 1869, afterward a teacher; was living at Darien in July 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles Edwin and Rosanna (Mather) Whitney. 1437

4678 I. **William Marcus Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 25 Aug. 1834; bap. there, 1 May 1835; a carpenter; married by Rev. Frederick Alvord, pastor of the Congregational Church in Darien, 29 May 1867, to **Mary E. Bates.** He enlisted at Darien, 6 Sept. 1862, as first-lieut. of Co. C, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 28 Aug. 1863. He was living at Darien in June 1874.

4679 II. **Horace Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 14 June 1836; bap. there in Aug. 1836; a carpenter; married at Syosset, L. I., 25 Ap. 1866, **Lavinia Nichols;** and was living at Darien in June 1874. He enlisted there, 12 Aug. 1862, as corporal, in Co. H, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to a lieutenancy, and mustered out with his regiment.

4680 III. **Charles Stuart Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., in 1838; bap. there, 31 Aug. 1838; a gardener; married at Darien, 29 Ap. 1868, **Susan B. Knapp,** of Wilton, Conn. He enlisted at Darien in 1861, as sergeant, in Co. G, 10th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry.

4681 IV. **Walter Smith Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 26 May 1840; bap. there 4 Sept. 1840; and was living at Darien in June 1874.

4682 V. **George Albert Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 2 July 1842; a cooper; married at Tarentum, Penn., 24 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Carson Read, Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Antoinette Ferris,** whose parents, Hanford and Margaret (Hare) Ferris, lived in Tarentum, where she was born 12 Sept. 1845. They settled in Darien; and in Jan. 1873, went to Tarentum, where they were residing temporarily in July 1874, intending to return to Darien the following Winter. He enlisted at Darien, 26 July 1862, as a private, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out 19 July 1865, as a corporal, having taken part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Charlotte, and several skirmishes in Florida. 12062

4683 VI. **Sarah Matilda Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 28 Feb. 1848; bap. there, 1 Sept. 1848; and was living at Darien in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

Child of Platt and Susan (Parks) Whitney. 1439

4684 I. **Hiram Whitney,** b. at Moreau, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1819; died at Moreau, 5 Jan. 1820, and was buried there.

Chil. of Platt and Rana (Bills) Whitney. 1439

4685 II. **Susan Parks Whitney,** b. at Sheffield, Mass., 10 Aug. 1822; married there, 24 Sept. 1839, by Rev. S. W. Turner, to **Walter R. Holmes,** a farmer, son of John and Statira (Adams) Holmes, of Salisbury, Conn., where he was born 2 Sept. 1815. They settled in Salisbury, near the Chapinville station of the Conn. Western Railroad, and were living there in 1874. 12066

4686 III. **Frances Bills Whitney,** b. at Sheffield, Mass., 7 June 1829; married there, 1 Sept. 1847, by Rev. James Bradford, Congregational, to **William Fayette Boardman,** a civil engineer, of Sheffield, who was born in Salisbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1824, son of William and Abigail (North) Boardman, afterward of Sheffield. Previous to his marriage, he had lived at Lockport, N. Y., in 1842–43; and in Egremont, Mass., in 1845–46. They went to California in 1851; lived in San Francisco till 1859; and then settled in Oakland, where she died 2 Feb. 1869, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery. He married (2d), 6 Oct. 1869, at Omaha, Nebraska, Kate Bills Holmes, a niece of his first wife, and was living at Oakland in 1874. He has been county-surveyor of Alameda County; city-surveyor of Oakland; and in 1874, was a member of the Board of Education of that city. 12072

Chil. of Thomas and Nancy (Whitney) Burnham. 1440

4687 I. **Henry Whitney Burnham,** b. at Moreau, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1811; lived at Whitehall, N. Y., where he had a wife, whose name is unknown. He died while away from home, 4 Ap. 1856, and was buried at Whitehall. His widow and daughter moved west, and his mother does not know where they now live. 12076

4688 II. **Mark Burnham,** b. at Moreau, N. Y., 4 March 1814; a farmer; settled in Princeton, Ill., in 1854, and there married, in Dec. 1859, **Sarah Herrald.** He died 31 July 1860, without children, and was buried in Princeton. He served as a soldier in the Mexican War. His widow married Freeman H. Robertson, and settled in Afton, Iowa.

4689 III. **Adeline Cray Burnham,** b. at Queensbury, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1815; married at Egremont, Mass., 15 Nov. 1832, **Ransom Noble Karner,** a farmer, who was born at Egremont, 24 Dec. 1806, son of Pliny and Rhoda (Noble) Karner. He settled in South Egremont, Mass.; where he died 11 Ap. 1863, and was buried in the South Egremont Cemetery. She lived in South Egremont, a widow, in 1874. 12077

4690 IV. **Halsey Rogers Burnham,** b. at Caldwell, N. Y., about two miles south-west of Lake George, 17 Feb. 1818; was drowned in the Hudson River, at Northumberland, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1827; and was buried at Northumberland.

4691 V. **Sarah Ann Burnham,** b. at Fort Miller, N. Y., 17 June 1823; died there, of croup, 6 March 1824, and was buried at Northumberland, N. Y.

4692 VI. **Cordelia Burnham,** twin, b. at Northumberland, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1826; married at South Egremont, Mass., 8 Oct. 1845, by Rev. John G. Hall, Congregational, to **John Vincent Cottrell,** a farmer, who was born in Worthington, Mass., 24 Sept. 1823, son of Rufus and Sarah (Odell) Cottrell, of Worthington. They dwelt in Otis, Mass., for seven years; in Worthington, one year; in Princeton, Ill., eleven years; and then moved to Berlin, Ill., near Malden post-office, where they were still living in Feb. 1874. They are members of the Congregational Church. 12080

4693 VII. **Amelia Burnham,** twin, b. at Northumberland, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1826; died at Northumberland, 4 Ap. 1826, and was buried there.

4694 VIII. **Helen Maria Burnham,** b. at Northumberland, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1828; married at South Egremont, Mass., 1 Oct. 1850, by Rev. Mr. Turner, pastor of the Congregational Church in Great Barrington, Mass., to **Alfred Smith Foote,** a farmer, who was born at Chester, Mass., 22 Jan. 1822, son of Alvah and Asenath (Belden) Foote, and g. son of William Foote, a soldier of the Revolutionary War. They settled in Chester, and were living there in Feb. 1874. 12086

Chil. of William Henry and Sophronia (Trowbridge) Whitney. 1443

4695 I. **George Whitney,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 7 Nov. 1823; a dealer in fancy goods and hosiery; married in Second Avenue, near Twenty-eighth Street, New York City, 4 Ap. 1854, by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., Presbyterian, to **Catharine McCrary,** dau. of William and Mary (Marr) McCrary, of Long Island, N. Y. She was born at Philadelphia, Penn., 11 March 1834. He lived at Warsaw, N. Y., from 1839 till 10 Jan. 1846; at New York, till Ap. 1859; at Hudson City, N. J., till March 1867; and then retired to his farm near Haverstraw, N. Y., where he dwelt till Sept. 1873. They have no children.

4696 II. **Elizabeth Ann Whitney,** b. at Sheffield, Mass., in 1826; married in West Thirty-third Street, New York, 3 Jan. 1856, by Rev. Asa D. 12089

Smith, D. D., pastor of the Fourteenth Street Presbyterian Church, to **Henry Augustus Hale,** a wholesale dealer in chairs, son of Samuel and Salome (Whitney) Hale, of Fitchburgh, Mass., where he was born 13 May 1825. They dwelt in Noble Street, and at 1207 Mt. Vernon Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in 1859 and 1860; at Keene, N. H., in 1861 and 1862; and since that, in New York and Brooklyn, with residence (in March 1874) at 318 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, and place of business at 306 Pearl Street, New York.

4697 III. **Eliza Amelia Whitney,** b. at Chili, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1829; married ——— **Sherm,** who served and died in the war of 1861. She was last heard from in Detroit, Mich. 12091

Chil. of William Henry and Melissa (Rogers) Whitney. 1443

4698 IV. **Emma Adelia Whitney,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 10 June 1848; lived in Moravia, N. Y., unmarried, in 1874.

4699 V. **Frederick Whitney,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 27 March 1850; died at Moravia, 9 June 1859, and was buried there.

4700 VI. **Henry Morton Whitney,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 16 May 1851. He has dwelt in Tully, N. Y., for one year; in Cortland, N. Y., one year; in Syracuse, N. Y., two years; in Oswego, N. Y., several months; in Auburn, N. Y., in 1874, as the manager of the Elias Howe sewing-machine office; and was living at Wheeling, W. Va., in 1876, unmarried.

4701 VII. **Lewis Richard Whitney,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 22 March 1854; resided at Auburn, N. Y., in 1874.

4702 VIII. **William Whitney,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1855; died at Moravia, 8 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

4703 IX. **Anna Whitney,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 16 May 1860; lived at Scipio, N. Y., in 1874.

4704 X. **Eltie Greg Whitney,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 10 June 1862; lived with her mother, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1874.

4705 XI. **Ada Whitney,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1864; died at Moravia, 22 June 1869, and was buried there.

4706 XII. **Grace Whitney,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1867; lived with her mother, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Richard Lewis and Jane Ann (Moore) Whitney. 1450

4707 I. **Emma Celia Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 18 July 1838; married there, 17 May 1856, **Charles Bingley Armstrong,** a clerk, son of James William and Diantha Maria (Mace) Armstrong, of Camillus, or of West Dresden, in Torrey, N. Y., where he was born. They were living at 95 North Street, Rochester, in Jan. 1874. He served in the 3d Reg., N. Y. S. Cavalry, from 17 July 1861 to 3 May 1863. 12092

4708 II. **Edmund Henry Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 May 1840; died there, 10 May 1841, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

4709 III. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 17 May 1842; married there, 7 Oct. 1861, by Rev. George W. Montgomery, Universalist, to **Marshall Huntington,** a railway-conductor, son of Horace Jedediah and Betsey Lucia (Griswold) Huntington, late of Rochester, formerly of West Brighton, N. Y.,[1] where he was born 22 Feb. 1841. He was employed on the Louisville and Nashville Railroad, and on the Wabash and Toledo Railroad; resided at La Fayette, Ind., till 1865; and then returned to Rochester, where he died 10 June 1867, and was buried in West Brighton Cemetery, opposite Mount Hope. She was married (2d), 17 Jan. 1872, at Penfield, N. Y., by Rev. Charles E. Hermans, Methodist Episcopal, to **Watson Perkins Markell,** a farmer, son of Carlos and Mary (Perkins) Markell, of Penfield, where he was born 14 Oct. 1842. They were living at Penfield in 1874. 12098

4710 IV. **Adelbert Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1844; a dry-goods salesman; married there, 15 May 1867, in the Central Presbyterian Church, by Rev. S. M. Campbell, to **Caroline Bangs,** dau. of John Randolph and Mary Ann (Coles) Bangs, of Rochester, where she was born 9 Nov. 1850. They dwelt at Rochester till May 1869; at Indianapolis, Ind., till Nov. 1869; and then settled at Mount Morris, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. He was a member of Co. E, 54th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y.; and did some guard-duty at Elmira, N. Y., in 1864. 12099

4711 V. **James Henry Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1847; a dry-goods salesman; married there, 3 May 1871, by Rev. Israel Foote, Episcopal, to **Josephine Eales,** dau. of Walter and Lucy (Stevenson) Eales, of Rochester, where she was born 14 Oct. 1849. She died there, 17 Aug. 1873, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery. He was living at 69 East Main Street, Rochester, in 1874. 12103

4712 VI. **Ida Jane Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1850; died at Rochester, 20 June 1867, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

[1] See the *Huntington Genealogy*, p. 233.

4713 VII. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 May 1853; died at Rochester, 7 March 1870, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

4714 VIII. **George Wallace Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1856; a farmer; resided at Penfield, N. Y., in 1874.

4715 IX. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., in 1860; died at Rochester in 1860, aged 3 months, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

4716 X. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 March 1861; lived with her mother, in Penfield, N. Y., in 1874.

4717 XI. **Certrude Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., in 1862; died the next day, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

4718 XII. **Frank Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 11 March 1864; lived with his mother in 1874.

4719 XIII. **Flora Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 23 May 1867; lived with her mother in 1874.

Chil. of Daniel and Ann (Gorum) Peatman. 1451

4720 I. **Charlotte Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 17 Nov. 1800; married there, in 1829, **Jacob Holder,** a merchant, born at Kingston, N. B., in 1799. They settled at St. John, N. B., where he died 9 Jan. 1836, and was buried in Oak Point Cemetery. She moved, in 1850, to Brantford, C. W., where she married (2d), in 1856, **Henry Nellis,** of Dumfries, C. W. They settled near Paris, C. W., now Ont., and died there—she, 10 Dec. 1867; he, in March 1872. 12104

4721 II. **Charles Asa Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 16 March 1803; a farmer; married there, 18 Jan. 1836, by Rev. William Scovil, Episcopal, to **Isabella Haviland,** dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Nase) Haviland, of Greenwich, where she was born 15 Dec. 1817. They settled at Greenwich, where he died 7 Aug. 1867. She was living at 50 Exmouth Street, St. John, N. B., in Ap. 1874. 12106

4722 III. **Mary Ann Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 18 March 1806; married there, 16 June 1824, **John Belyea,** a grocer, son of Jacob and Ann (Johnson) Belyea, of Westfield, N. B. He was born at Greenwich, 4 Aug. 12109

1795. They dwelt in Westfield till 1854; and then moved to Carleton, St. John, N. B., where they were living, at the corner of Prince and Ludlow Streets, in Ap. 1874.

4723 IV. **Henry Peatman,** b. at Oak Point, Greenwich, N. B., 17 July 1809; an auctioneer and commission-merchant; married at Oak Point, 4 June 1833, by Rev. William Scovil, Episcopal, to **Fanny Susanna Flewelling,** dau. of Caleb and Mary (Brittain[1]) Flewelling, of Oak Point, where she was born 10 Feb. 1812. They moved, about 1839, to Brantford, C. W., now Ont.; where he died 24 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Brantford Cemetery. She was living at Brantford in Ap. 1874. 12115

4724 V. **George Peatman,** twin, b. at Greenwich, N. B., 8 Sept. 1811; a farmer; married at her father's house, 5 Aug. 1839, by Rev. James C. Usher, rector of Grace Church, Brantford, C. W., to **Chloe Lyon Cook,** dau. of Thomas and Sally (Lyon) Cook, of Mohawk, C. W., where she was born 8 Dec. 1820. He left his father's house in 1834, and settled in Brantford, three miles from the village, which was his home for the rest of his life. He died at the house of his brother, Norris Townsend Peatman, at Round Hill, Kings Co., N. B., 8 Sept. 1871, and was buried in Oak Point Cemetery, near his parents. She was living at Brantford in Ap. 1874. 12120

4725 VI. **Sarah Elizabeth Peatman,** twin, b. at Greenwich, N. B., 9 Sept. 1811; married there, 27 Sept. 1838, by Rev. Christopher Milner, Episcopal, to **William Charles Smith,** a farmer, son of John and Mary (Brittain) Smith, of Westfield, N. B., where he was born 29 Sept. 1812. They dwelt at Greenwich for five years; at Kingston, N. B., one year; and then settled at Westfield, where they were living in Ap. 1874. 12122

4726 VII. **Harriet Caroline Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 9 Nov. 1816; married there, 30 July 1850, by Rev. Henry Daniel, Methodist, to **William Harrison,** a farmer, son of Isaac and Sarah (Emerson) Harrison, of Yorkshire, Eng., where he was born 9 July 1811. They settled at Jerusalem, N. B., and were living there in Ap. 1874. 12128

4727 VIII. **Norris Townsend Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 24 Sept. 1819; a farmer; married at Washademoac Lake, N. B., 31 Oct. 1843, by Rev. William Scovil, Episcopal, to **Rachel Jane Flewelling,** dau. of Azor and Maria (Purdy) Flewelling, of the same place, formerly of Kingston, N. B., where she was born 30 Ap. 1824. They settled at Greenwich, on the homestead of his father and grandfather, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 12130

[1] Mary Brittain, dau. of Col. James Brittain, was born on Staten Island, N. Y., 4 May 1775; died at Greenwich, N. B., 10 May 1860, aged 85 years; and was buried in Oak Point Cemetery.

Child of Sidney and Mary (Corum) Mead. 1452

4728 I. **Sidney Mead,** was living, about 1830, in Malta, or Ballston, N. Y.; and went, a few years later, to some part of Michigan.
Nothing more is known of this family.

Chil. of Richard and Charlotte (Corum) Whelpley. 1453

4729 I. **Eliza Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 2 Nov. 1806; married there, 14 Feb. 1828, **David Wetmore,** son of David Brown and Betty (Whitney) Wetmore. She died at Clifton, Kingston, 8 March 1871, and was buried in Kingston church-yard. See his record. 11709 4552

4730 II. **Ann Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 13 Oct. 1807; married there, 13 Oct. 1831, **Caleb Wetmore,** son of Caleb and Deborah (Sherwood) Wetmore, of St. John, N. B., where he was born 23 March 1799.[1] They dwelt at Rothesay, at Clifton, and at Carleton, in N. B. She died at St. John, 7 Oct. 1847, and was buried there. He was living at St. John in Ap. 1874. 12134

4731 III. **George Frederick Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 23 Oct. 1808; a farmer; married at Westfield, N. B., 27 June 1833, **Sarah Ann Brittain,** dau. of James and Susanna (Belyea) Brittain, of Westfield, where she was born 13 May 1813. They settled at Long Reach, where she died 18 Feb. 1849. He married (2d), 17 Jan. 1855, at the church in Lower Norton, N. B., **Angelina Fairweather,** youngest dau. of Thomas and ——— (Dixon) Fairweather, of Norton, where she was born. He died at Kingston, 1 Jan. 1874, and was buried in Long Reach churchyard. 12144

4732 IV. **Caroline Frances Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 23 March 1810; married there, 1 May 1844, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **John Marven Raymond,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Hannah (Bostwick) Raymond, of Norton, N. B., where he was born 4 July 1811. They settled at Norton; where she died, without children, 22 Feb. 1875, and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery.

4733 V. **Martha Sarah Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 14 Sept. 1811; married there, 17 Feb. 1831, in her father's house, **Benjamin Wallace Crawford,** a farmer, son of Benjamin Benedict and Jane Catharine (Lyon) Crawford, of Long Reach, where he was born 7 Dec. 1808. They dwelt in Kingston till 7 June 1835; and then moved to Ingersoll, North 12150

[1] See the *Wetmore Memorial*, pp. 224, 253.

Oxford, C. W., now Ont., where he was living in Ap. 1874. She died there, 9 March 1859, and was buried in the old St. James' church-yard.

4734 VI. **Titus Brown Whelpley,** twin, b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 28 Aug. 1812; a farmer; married at Westfield, N. B., 28 Oct. 1838, **Elizabeth Ann Belyea,** dau. of James and Catharine (Brittain) Belyea, of Westfield, where she was born 25 Feb. 1816. They dwelt at Long Reach till 19 Ap. 1869; and then moved to Pleasant Grays, Salisbury, N. B., where they were living in March 1874. He has been a captain of militia. 12159

4735 VII. **Nathaniel Gorum Whelpley,** twin, b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 28 Aug. 1812; a ship-contractor; married at St. John, N. B., 25 Ap. 1844, **Fanny Amanda Brittain,** dau. of James and Susan (Belyea) Brittain, of Westfield, N. B., where she was born. She died at Kingston. He married (2d), 12 March 1854, at New York City, **Maria Jane Starkins,** dau. of Daniel and Clementina (Merritt) Starkins, of Hempstead Harbor, L. I., where she was born 12 Ap. 1823. They settled in New York, and were living at 89 Cannon Street in Feb. 1874. 12162

4736 VIII. **Charlotte Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 2 July 1814; married there, in St. James' Church, 23 Nov. 1854, as his second wife, **William Puddington Flewelling,** a ship-builder, son of Joseph and Mary (Puddington) Flewelling, of Kingston, where he was born 10 Aug. 1814. They settled at Clifton, N. B., where he died 26 March 1875, and was buried in the church-yard at Kingston. He was a member, from 1866 to 1870, of the House of Assembly of New Brunswick; from 1868 to 1870, surveyor-general of the Crown Land Department; and has been "Most Worthy Grand Chief Templar of the British Templars of the Dominion of Canada," senior grand-warden of the Grand Lodge of Masons, in New Brunswick; and lieut.-col. of militia. Suitable resolutions of respect were adopted by the Grand Lodges; and the grand-master of Masons, in his annual address, characterized him as "a man of large human sympathies and kind heart," . . . . . who "discharged the duties of every position of trust he held, with marked fidelity." She was living at Clifton in March 1876, without children.

4737 IX. **Mary Whitney Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 23 Aug. 1816; married, 22 Oct. 1840, **Solomon Belyea;** and died at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 3 Ap. 1853, and was buried there. 12164

4738 X. **James Scovil Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 8 Jan. 1820; a farmer; married at Greenwich, N. B., 4 July 1844, **Charlotte Anderson Orde Cookson,** dau. of Rev. James Cookson, of Belle Isle Bay, N. B. She was born at Hampton, N. B., in Oct. 1819; and 12165

died at Long Reach, 1 Feb. 1849. He was married (2d), 23 Jan. 1855, at Washademoac Lake, by Rev. C. P. Bliss, to **Cornelia Ogden Flewelling,** born at Moss Glen, Kingston, 15 Sept. 1830, dau. of Azor and Maria (Purdy) Flewelling. He has never moved from his father's homestead, and was living there in Ap. 1874. He has been a justice of the peace for Kings Co.

4739 XI. **Richard Thomas Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 28 Nov. 1820; a millwright; married at Fredericton, N. B., 23 Oct. 1854, by Rev. W. T. Ketchum, to **Jane Sophia Cough,** youngest dau. of the late Joseph and Sarah (Yerxa) Gough, of Fredericton, where she was born 12 Jan. 1837. They settled in Fredericton, where he died in Aug. 1862. She and her children were living at Victoria Mills, Fredericton, in Ap. 1874. 12178

4740 XII. **Hannah Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 8 Aug. 1823; married in St. James' Church, Kingston, 20 Feb. 1855, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, the rector, to **Enos Henry Flewelling,** a shipwright, son of Joseph and Mary (Puddington) Flewelling, of Kingston, where he was born 4 March 1821. They settled at Clifton, Kingston, and were still living there in Ap. 1874, having dwelt one year in St. John, N. B. 12183

Chil. of Dennis and Elizabeth Betsey (Henderson) Whitney. 1454

4741 I. **Chancy Wright Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 6 July 1812; a farmer; married at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1834, by Rev. George H. Norton, rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, to **Phebe Ann Leach,** of West Bloomfield, born there, 12 Ap. 1813, dau. of Payne Kenyon and Joanna (Clark) Leach. He kept an inn at Allen's Hill till 1842; and then moved to Royalton, N. Y., where he settled on a farm. In 1848, he moved to Shelby, Mich., where he died 21 Ap. 1867 a communicant of the Prot. Episc. Church. He was buried in Utica Cemetery. His widow still lived in Shelby, two and a half miles from the village of Utica (in the same town), in 1874. 12185

4742 II. **Janet Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1814; married there, by Rev. Thomas Meachum, Episcopal, 17 Jan. 1839, to **Daniel Mason Hale,** a physician, born in Swansea, Mass., 17 Ap. 1808, son of Daniel and Lydia (Luther) Hale, the latter residing in Providence, R. I., at the time of his marriage. They settled in West Bloomfield, N. Y.; moved thence, in April 1846, to Brooklyn, Conn., where they lived till Oct. 1855; and then returned to West Bloomfield, where they still lived in 1874. They are communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 12194

4743 III. **Jane Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1816; married there, by Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., 14 May 1835, to **Sireno French;** and lived at Conesus, N. Y., in 1874, a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

4744 IV. **Minerva Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1818; married by Rev. William Crissey, rector of St. Luke's Church, Royalton Centre, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1840, to **Augustus Lee Whedon,**[1] a saddler and harness-maker, son of Warham and Hannah (Trask) Whedon, of Georgia, Vt., where he was born 30 Jan. 1815. She died at Royalton, 2 Oct. 1842, and was buried at Allen's Hill, having first been interred in Green Mountain Cemetery, two miles north of Royalton Centre. 12200

4745 V. **Beachgood Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 18 June 1820; a farmer; married by S. Barnard, at Livonia, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1840, to **Betsey Elizabeth Bennett,** of Livonia, born there 22 Aug. 1822, dau. of Eleazar and Barbary (Gregg) Bennett. After his marriage he lived at Royalton, N. Y., till 14 March 1842; at Livonia, till 1 Ap. 1844; at Pavilion, N. Y., till 1 Dec. 1846; at Conesus, N. Y., till 4 Nov. 1847; at Armada, Mich., till 1 Ap. 1866; at Argentine, Mich., till 1 Ap. 1873; and since that time at Linden, Mich. 12201

4746 VI. **Altia Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 5 May 1822; married at Royalton, N. Y., by Rev. Charles H. Platt, rector of Grace Church, Lockport, N. Y., 27 May 1847, to **James Bowdoin Southworth,** a farmer, born at Hancock, Mass., 26 May 1814, son of Norman and Sarah Elizabeth (Gardiner) Southworth. She died at Coldwater, Mich., 18 Sept. 1871, and was buried there. He still lived at Coldwater in 1874. 12210

4747 VII. **Edwin Henderson Whitney,** twin, b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1826; a hardware-merchant; married by Rev. T. R. Cressey, Baptist, at St. Paul, Minnesota, 15 Oct. 1855, to **Olive Susan Ford,** born 1 Jan. 1833, dau. of David and Sarah (Buttson) Ford, of Oshkosh, Wis. She died at Utica, Mich., 29 Dec. 1857. He was married (2d), by Rev. George L. Foster, Presbyterian, at Ypsilanti, Mich., 17 May 1859, to **Jennie Dodge,** of Ypsilanti, born at Fayette, N. Y., 15 July 1838, dau. of David Billings and Susan (Markell) Dodge, her father residing in Ypsilanti at the time of her marriage. He lived at Pontiac, Mich., from Oct. 1844 to March 12214

[1] Augustus Lee Whedon married (2d), at Lockport, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1853, Cornelia Fry, who was born at Lockport, 25 Ap. 1830. He lived in Western New York from 1837 till 1856; in Macomb Co., Mich., till 1862; and then removed to Bunker Hill, Ill., where he died, 16 Nov. 18—, and was buried.

By the second marriage he had the following children:

I. Edwin Herbert Whedon, b. at Royalton, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1855.

II. Agnes Rachel Whedon, b. at Macomb, Mich., 26 Sept. 1858; died at Bunker Hill, Ill., 23 Feb. 1865, and was buried there.

III. Frederick Lee Whedon, b. at Royalton, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1861; died there 16 Aug. 1861.

IV. Arthur Charles Whedon, b. at Bunker Hill, Ill., 23 Nov. 1868.

1852; at Lansing, Mich., till March 1857; at Detroit, Mich., till March 1861; and since that time at Lansing.

4748 VIII. **Ellen Mehetabel Whitney,** twin, b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1826; married at Coldwater, Mich., 5 May 1858, by Rev. Mr. Skinner, Episcopal, to **Edwin Mosher,** a farmer, son of James and Sarah (Stearns) Mosher, of Coldwater, formerly of Locke, N. Y., where he was born 18 June 1829. They dwelt in the town of Coldwater till 1863; in the city of Coldwater till 1866; and then settled at Kinderhook, Mich., where they were living in 1874. 12217

4749 IX. **Dennis Whitney,** twin, b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1828; a dealer in real-estate; married at her father's house, 35 Lock Street, Lockport, N. Y., 11 May 1854, by Rev. Mr. Dox, Lutheran, to **Helen Marion Butrick,** dau. of Riley Porter and Emily (Hobbs) Butrick, formerly of Bergen, N. Y., where she was born 26 May 1833. He dwelt in Lockport from 1848 to 1856; in Clinton County, Iowa, till 1 Jan. 1860; at De Witt, Iowa, till 20 Oct. 1871; at Chicago, Ill., till 6 July 1872; at Lansing, Mich., till 1 Feb. 1873; and then returned to De Witt, where he was living in 1874, without children.

4750 X. **William Whitney,** twin, b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1828; a merchant; married at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1853, by Rev. Daniel Jenkins, Methodist, to **Catharine Reasoner,** dau. of James and Peggy (Jenkins) Reasoner, of Royalton Centre, formerly of Herkimer, N. Y., where she was born 25 Sept. 1826. They dwelt at Royalton till 1856; at Battle Creek, Mich., two years; in Macomb County, Mich., five years; at Kalamazoo, Mich., two years; in Kansas, for some time; in Livingston County, Mich., three years; and then settled at Byron, Mich., where they were living in 1874. 12219

Chil. of Lyman and Melissa (Taylor) Whitney. 1456

4751 I. **George Washington Whitney,** b. at Richmond, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1820; a farmer; married at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 25 March 1858, **Matilda Ann Wright,** born at Bergen, N. Y., 19 March 1834, dau. of Timothy Hill and Abigail Tucker (Wright) Wright. They dwelt at Carleton, N. Y., till 1862; and then settled at Royalton, where they were living in 1874. 12220

4752 II. **Julia Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Richmond, N. Y., 22 May 1822; married at Marcellus, N. Y., 15 June 1843, by Rev. Mr. Ruger, Episcopal, to **Joseph Warford Rich,** a farmer, born at Worle, in the parish of Ubley, 12224

Somersetshire, Eng., 9 Sept. 1818, son of William and Ann (Warford) Rich. He died at Lockport, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1852, and was buried at Royalton, N. Y. She was married (2d), 7 May 1856, at Royalton, by Rev. Robert E. Thomas, Methodist Episcopal, to **Walter Wolcott Robbins,** a blacksmith, born in the village of Niagara, C. W., 18 Nov. 1814, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Botsford) Robbins. They were living at Lawton, Mich., in 1874.

4753 III. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at Richmond, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1830; married at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1849, **Davis Hurd,** a fruit-grower, son of Davis and Amanda (Turner) Hurd, of Royalton Centre, formerly of Conn., where he was born 23 March 1827. They were living at Wright's Corners, N. Y., in 1874. 12230

Chil. of James and Mary Ann (Whitney) Sibley. 1458

4754 I. **James Adolphus Sibley,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1832; married at Middleport, in Royalton, N. Y., 11 May 1857, **Elizabeth Wauton Baker,** dau. of Alden S. and Elizabeth (Wickham) Baker, of Middleport, where she was born 11 May 1837. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in 1873. 12232

4755 II. **Dennis Eliakim Sibley,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1835; a commission-merchant; married at Chicago, Ill., 21 Nov. 1866, **Sarah Martha Eldridge,** dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Winegar) Eldridge, of Chicago, formerly of Union Springs, N. Y., where she was born 11 Dec. 1846. They settled in Chicago, and were living there in 1873, at 1194 Michigan Avenue. He was then of the firm of Sibley and Perry, 128 South Water Street. 12235

4756 III. **John Herbert Sibley,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1837; died at Chicago, Ill., 19 Feb. 1869, and was buried there.

Chil. of Abraham and Hannah (Fowler) Purdy. 1462

4757 I. **Joseph Fowler Purdy,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1802; died at Somers, 25 Oct. 1802, and was buried there.

4758 II. **Lewis Purdy,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1803; a tailor and clothing-merchant; married at 8 King Street, New York, the house of her brother-in-law, Benjamin Curry, 7 July 1829, by Rev. Coles Carpenter, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Hart,** dau. of James Bloomer and 12238

Elizabeth Ann Maria (Roake) Hart, of Yorktown, N. Y., where she was born 25 Aug. 1805. They lived at 17 Renwick Street, New York, from 1829 to 1832; and afterward at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, where she died 22 Dec. 1844, and was buried near her parents in the Methodist Cemetery at Shrub Oak. He was married (2d), 14 Aug. 1847, at her father's house in Yorktown, by Rev. Benjamin Curry, Methodist Episcopal, to **Amy Requa,** who was born at Yorktown, 9 Dec. 1803, dau. of Abraham and Bethia (Hopkins) Requa. They were living, in 1877, at Shrub Oak, where he had been postmaster since 20 Dec. 1841.

4759 III. **Sarah Ann Purdy,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1805; married at South Salem, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1830, by Rev. Reuben Frame, Presbyterian, to **Nathaniel Marvin,** son of James and Mary (Keeler) Marvin. See his record. 3373 1010

4760 IV. **Edmund Purdy,** b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1807; a house- and ship-joiner; married in Varick Street, opposite Richmond Hill Theatre, New York City, 26 March 1832, by the Rev. Dr. Cox, pastor of the Greene Street Congregational Church, to **Harriet Van Wart,** dau. of Levi and Rachel (Minerly) Van Wart, of Sing Sing, N. Y., where she was born 10 Oct. 1811. In 1846, they moved from New York to Fox Lake, Wis.; and were living there in May 1875. He enlisted, 18 July 1861, in the 8th Reg., Wis. Vol.; and was discharged for disability, 14 Aug. 1862. 12243

4761 V. **Alsop Purdy,** b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1809; a house-builder; married in New York City, 27 Ap. 1836, by Rev. Luther Mead, Methodist Episcopal, to **Hannah Elizabeth Thorp,** dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Stuyvesant) Thorp, of New York, where she was born 11 Jan. 1816. They settled in New York City, and moved from there, in the Spring of 1848, to Hudson City, now Jersey City Heights, N. J., where she died 14 Dec. 1853. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was married (2d), 10 Feb. 1856, at Chatham, N. J., by Rev. James Gilbert, Presbyterian, to **Sarah Pierson Cardiner,** who was born at Chatham, 7 Feb. 1822, dau. of Robert and Nancy Day (Crane) Gardiner, and widow of Caleb Crane. They moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1865, and were living at 537 Gates Avenue in Dec. 1874. 12252

4762 VI. **Eliza Purdy,** b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 21 July 1812; married at South Salem, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1832, **Lewis Keeler,** son of Aaron and Mary (Brooks) Keeler. See his record. 3362 1004

4763 VII. **Joseph Fowler Purdy,** b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1814; died at Yorktown, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1820, and was buried there, in the Congregational Cemetery.

4764 VIII. **Hannah Jane Purdy,** b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1816; died at Mamakating, 1 Jan. 1817, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Daniel Wilson Methodist Episcopal Church.

Chil. of Simon and Mary (Fowler) Wright. 1463

4765 I. **Joseph Fowler Wright,** b. at Cortlandt, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1800; a tanner, currier and trader; married, 30 July 1828, **Emeline Pamelia Leake;** and settled in New York City, opening a store for the sale of leather and findings, in Spring Street, near Clinton Market. He died in New York, 17 July 1832, of Asiatic cholera; and was buried there, in St. John's Cemetery. She afterward married Philemon Canfield. 12260

4766 II. **James Wright,** b. at Cortlandt, N. Y., 26 May 1802; a maker of boots and shoes; married at her father's house in Stony Street, Yorktown, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1824, by Rev. Mr. Wynkoop, pastor of the Crompond Presbyterian Church, to **Zillah Hart,** who was born in Yorktown, 7 Jan. 1807, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Garrison) Hart. They settled at Peekskill, N. Y.; went to Owasco, N. Y., 27 May 1836, and thence, in Nov. 1836, to Starkey, N. Y., where he engaged in farming till 1852; then moved to the village of Dundee, in the west part of the same town; and thence, after six years, to Geneva, N. Y., where she died 17 Ap. 1862. She was buried in Dundee. He married (2d), 17 Aug. 1862, **Marietta Hathaway,** widow of Jonathan Miles, of Woodhull, N. Y. She was born in Milo, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1816, dau. of Abner and Hannah (Kirk) Hathaway, who came from Morris Co., N. J. They settled in Bath, N. Y.; and, after four years, moved to Kansas City, Mo., where they were living, at 1312 Summit Street, in Sept. 1874. 12262

4767 III. **Mary Wright,** twin, b. at Cortlandt, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1804; died of influenza, at her father's house, 18 Ap. 1825; and was buried, with her mother, in the Presbyterian church-yard at Crompond, N. Y.

4768 IV. **Eliza Wright,** twin, b. at Cortlandt, N. Y., in Feb. 1804; and died in infancy, about the same time that her mother did.

Chil. of Robert and Elizabeth (Fowler) McKune. 1465

4769 I. **Mary Ann McKune,** b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1810; married at Harmony, Penn., 3 June 1830, **James Comfort,** a blacksmith, 12264

farmer and lumberman, son of John and Phebe (Gildersleeve) Comfort,[1] of Harmony. He was born at Mamakating, 7 Sept. 1805. They settled at Harmony, and were living there in July 1876.

4770 II. **Esther McKune,** b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1812; married at Lanesborough, Penn., 22 Jan. 1834, **Seth Augustus Lyons,** a merchant, son of Aaron and Mary (Miner) Lyons, of Colerain, Mass., where he was born 29 July 1809. They settled at Lanesborough, and were living there in July 1876. 12277

4771 III. **Joseph Fowler McKune,** b. at Mamakating, N. Y., 26 May 1815; a farmer; married at Conklin, N. Y., 4 July 1836, by Rev. Davis Dimock, pastor of the Baptist Church at Montrose, Penn., **Betsey Abigail Curtis,** dau. of Warren and Polly (Bacon) Curtis, of Bridgewater, Penn., where she was born 4 March 1816. They settled, in Dec. 1836, at Windsor, N. Y., and were living on the same farm in May 1876. 12280

Child of James and Sarah (Fowler) Clements. 1466

4772 I. **Hannah Clements,** b. 9 Oct. 1811; married, 28 Dec. 1831, **Jacob Lounsbury Rider,** who was born 30 June 1811. She died 28 Dec. 1847, and was buried at the Baptist Church in Yorktown, N. Y. He was living at Mount Kisko, N. Y., in Sept. 1874. 12283

Chil. of John and Pamelia (Forman) Fowler. 1467

4773 I. **Joel Whitney Fowler,** b. at Crompond, N. Y., 24 July 1831; a teacher; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1863, by Rev. William C. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Elizabeth Chase,** born in Cortlandt, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1844, dau. of John Daniel and Rebecca Curtis (Peterson) Chase. After living on the old homestead at Crompond for some years, they settled at Sing Sing, N. Y., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 12286

4774 II. **Sarah Amelia Fowler,** b. at Crompond, N. Y., 4 March 1833; died there, 11 Jan. 1842, "aged 8 years, 9 months, and 7 days," according to her gravestone in Shrub Oak Cemetery, which may be a month too little.

4775 III. **John Horace Fowler,** b. at Crompond, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1834; a

[1] John Comfort was born 4 Oct. 1776, and died 5 Ap. 1850; his wife, Phebe Gildersleeve, was born 23 Oct. 1776, and died 20 Dec. 1830. His father, Richard Comfort, was born 15 Aug. 1745; his mother, Charity Comfort, was born 17 Nov. 1747.

farmer; was living on a part of the farm whereon he was born, in Aug. 1876, married.

4776 IV. **Silas Alfred Fowler,** b. at Crompond, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1836; a farmer; married in the Methodist Episcopal parsonage at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1864, by Rev. William C. Smith, to **Adeline Rich,** dau. of Lewis and Caroline (Dalton) Rich, deceased, of Cortlandt, N. Y., where she was born 31 Aug. 1848. They were living at Peekskill, N. Y., in Aug. 1876. 12288

4776a V. **Amanda Jane Fowler,** b. at Crompond, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1839; died there 12 Jan. 1842, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

Chil. of Isaac and Anna (Fowler) Lafurjah. 1468

4777 I. **Sarah Jane Lafurjah,** b. 8 Sept. 1824; married, 24 Jan. 1847, **Daniel Ogden.** He was born 15 Jan. 1813; died 24 Feb. 1856; and was buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She married (2d), 20 Ap. 1861, **John Hart,** who was born 2 July 1822. They were living at Poughkeepsie in Dec. 1875, and at Esopus, N. Y., in Oct. 1876. 12292

4778 II. **Joseph Lafurjah,** b. 2 Nov. 1826; married, 30 June 1852, **Anna Fowler,** dau. of Nicholas Fowler. She died 21 Sept. 1864, "aged 40 years, 6 months, and 27 days." He married (2d) ——— **Clark;** and was living at Peekskill, N. Y., in Oct. 1876. 12299

Chil. of Silas and Jane (Tompkins) Fowler. 1469

4779 I. **David Tompkins Fowler,** b. near Peekskill, in Cortlandt, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1816; a trader; married at Skaneateles, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1840, **Nancy A. Reed,** dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Van Houton) Reed. They settled at Skaneateles; and were living at Hartford, Conn., in 1874. 12301

4780 II. **Sarah Ann Fowler,** b. near Peekskill, in Cortlandt, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1818; died in Cortlandt, 22 Nov. 1818; and was buried near the Baptist Church in Yorktown, N. Y.

4781 III. **Mary Ann Fowler,** b. near Peekskill, in Cortlandt, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1820; died in Cortlandt, 25 Aug. 1820; and was buried near the Baptist Church in Yorktown, N. Y.

4782 IV. **John Schurman Fowler,** b. near Peekskill, in Cortlandt, N. Y., 12303

1 Nov. 1821; married, 13 Feb. 1845, **Maria Benson,** dau. of Alanson and Harriet (Austin) Benson. She died 23 Jan. 1847, without children. He married (2d), 30 Oct. 1849, at Skaneateles, N. Y., **Antha Elms Abbott,** dau. of Edson and Catharine (Smith) Abbott. They settled in Skaneateles; and in 185–, moved to Auburn, N. Y., of which city he was twice elected mayor, in 1866 and 1867. He was, in 1874, one of the New York State Assessors.

4783 V. **Ann Eliza Fowler,** b. near Peekskill, in Cortlandt, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1824; married in Skaneateles, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1842, **William Atwater,** son of Eli and Phebe (Hale) Atwater. They settled in Sempronius, N. Y. She died there, 27 March 1858, and was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. He was living at Point Douglass, Minn., in Aug. 1874. 12306

4784 VI. **Phebe Jane Fowler,** b. near Peekskill, in Cortlandt, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1826; died in Cortlandt, 27 Jan. 1827, and was buried near the Baptist Church in Yorktown, N. Y.

Chil. of Jared and Martha (Fowler) Bouton. 1470

4785 I. **Sarah Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 6 March 1819; married there, 9 March 1842, by Rev. Reuben Frame, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, to **Samuel Stebbins Hawley,** son of Gould and Betsey (Stebbins) Hawley, of South Salem, where he was born 26 Sept. 1815. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in 1834, and at the Theological Seminary of Princeton, N. J. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Bedford; but bronchitis and a hemorrhage from the lungs prevented his preaching, beyond a few occasional sermons, which were very acceptable to his hearers. In the Autumn of 1843, they settled on a farm near Langley, Va., where he died, without children, 7 March 1846. He was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard at South Salem. She returned to her father's house at South Salem, where she was married (2d), 17 Ap. 1850, by Rev. Reuben Frame, to **Joseph Benedict,** a farmer, son of Benjamin and Clara (Haight) Benedict, of South Salem, where he was born 1 June 1819. They settled in South Salem, and were living there in March 1875. 12308

4786 II. **John Fowler Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1823; married there, 2 Oct. 1850, in the Presbyterian Church, by the pastor, Rev. Reuben Frame, to **Sarah Ann Reynolds,** dau. of Silas and Anna (Haight) Reynolds, of Somers, N. Y., where she was born 6 Feb. 1832. They settled in South Salem; where she died 2 June 1862, and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard. He was married (2d), 26 Sept. 1865, in 12311

Bedford, N. Y., by Rev. Peter B. Heroy, pastor of the Presbyterian Church there, to **Clarissa Trowbridge Keeler,** dau. of Walter Leander and Abigail Raymond (Trowbridge) Keeler, of Bedford (where she was born 24 May 1837), g. dau. of Samuel Trowbridge, and g. g. dau. of Capt. Trowbridge, of Bedford, whose widow, Anna (Smith) Trowbridge, was the third wife of Seth Whitney, of Yorktown, N. Y. 71

Child of Joseph and Elizabeth (Purdy) Fowler. 1471

4787 I. **Catharine Fowler,** b. at New York City, 19 Nov. 1819; and was living there with her mother in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Sarah (Whitney) Pullin. 1472

4788 I. **Sarah Ann Pullin,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y.; married **Richard Wildey,** a farmer, who was born at Yorktown, 3 Dec. 1803, son of Thomas[1] and Nancy (Smith) Wildey. He settled in Gomer Street, Yorktown, where he died 16 March 1858, "aged 54 years, 3 months, and 13 days," according to his gravestone in Shrub Oak Cemetery.[2] She lived in Gomer Street, Yorktown, in 1873. 12319

4789 II. **Emeline Pullin,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1806; married **Jacob Wildey,** a farmer, born at Yorktown, 13 Nov. 1795, son of Thomas and Nancy (Smith) Wildey. They settled in Gomer Street, Yorktown, where he died 2 Sept. 1851. She died in New York City, 24 Jan. 1867, aged 60 years, 3 months, and 20 days. Both were buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery. 12324

4790 III. **Euphemia Pullin,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y.; married **Levi Denike,** who was born in 1808, died 17 Dec. 1833, and was buried in Crompond East Cemetery. She lived with her daughter in 1873. 12325

Chil. of Peter and Anna (Whitney) Banker. 1475

4791 I. **Lewis Banker,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 23 March 1820; a carpenter; married **Martha Austin,** dau. of Robert and Betsey (Downs) Austin. He 12326

[1] Thomas Wildey, Sen., was born 11 Ap. 1768; married Nancy Smith (born 15 Feb. 1773; died 2 Aug. 1838); and died 2 Feb. 1849, aged 80 years, 9 months, and 22 days. Both were buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, with their children.

[2] His first wife, Phebe Wildey, died 2 Aug. 1836, aged 30 years, 10 months, and 23 days; and is buried by his side.

settled in Newark, N. J., and died there, 24 Aug. 1853. He was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, as was his wife, who died 3 July 1876.

4792 II. **Amanda Banker,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1823; married **Could Dorsey Tompkins,** a farmer, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Cole) Tompkins. They lived at Putnam Valley, N. Y., in Nov. 1873. 12330

4793 III. **John Ferguson Banker,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1825; a carpenter and joiner; married at Newark, N. J., 1 June 1852, **Mary Ann Levy,** born in Orange, N. J., 1 Oct. 1833, dau. of Mitchell and Caroline (Hayne) Levy. He lived in Park Street, Peekskill, N. Y., in Nov. 1873. 12331

4794 IV. **Melicent Ann Banker,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1828; lived with her parents at Putnam Valley, N. Y., unmarried, in Nov. 1873.

4795 V. **Harrison Banker,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1832; a carpenter; married at Pleasantville, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1857, **Mary Ann Knapp,** born at Carmel, N. Y., 4 June 1831, dau. of Stephen and Eliza (Crane) Knapp. He lived at Putnam Valley, N. Y., in Nov. 1873. 12337

4796 VI. **Gilbert Whitney Banker,** b. near Shrub Oak, Yorktown, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1837; an accountant; married at Garrison's, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1861, **Phebe Eliza Wright,** born at Upper Highlands, Philipstown, N. Y., 6 May 1840, dau. of William and Catharine (Lobdell) Wright. He resided at 312 East 120th Street, New York, in Dec. 1873. 12340

Chil. of Thomas and Phebe (Whitney) Wildey. 1476

4797 I. **Nancy Wildey,** b. in Gomer Street, Yorktown, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1821; died 9 July 1826, and was buried in Crompond East graveyard.

4798 II. **Amelia Ann Wildey,** b. in Gomer Street, Yorktown, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1823; married there, 25 Dec. 1844, **Lorenzo Dow Curry,** a carpenter, born at Carmel, N. Y., 10 May 1822, son of Lewis and ——— (Secor) Curry. He lived in John Street, Peekskill, N. Y., in Nov. 1873. 12342

4799 III. **Sarah Wildey,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1826; married in Gomer Street, Yorktown, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1847, **William Boyce,** a carpenter, born in Whitlockville, Bedford, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1827. He lived in Peekskill, N. Y.; died there 5 March 1868; and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown. She resided in Main Street, Peekskill, in Nov. 1873. 12348

4800 IV. **William Henry Wildey,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1828; a cartman; married at New York City, 22 Ap. 1850, by Rev. William Henry Ferris, pastor of the Sullivan Street Methodist Church, to **Mary Ann Chambers,** born in Newtown-Stewart, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, 9 Sept. 1828, dau. of John and Martha (McCleir) Chambers. They settled in New York City. He died there, at 129 Perry Street, 29 July 1865; and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y. She afterward married W. H. McGowan, and was living at 457 Fifth Avenue, South Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874. 12351

4801 V. **Mary Jane Wildey,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 10 March 1830; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 31 March 1853, by Rev. Loren Andrus, to **Harrison Teller Lounsbury,** son of James and Julia Ann (Teller) Lounsbury, of Gomer Street, Yorktown, N. Y., where he was born 16 Sept. 1831. They settled in New York City, where she died 6 Jan. 1865. He was living at 167 Fourth Street, New York, in Nov. 1873, foreman of a type-foundery. 12356

4802 VI. **Phebe Augusta Wildey,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1832; was living at West Somers, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

4803 VII. **Julia Frances Wildey,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1833; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1852, **Enos Lee,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Hannah (Fowler) Lee, of Crompond, N. Y., where he was born 1 Feb. 1817. They settled in Yorktown, about two miles north of Crompond Church, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 12360

4804 VIII. **Thomas Wildey,** b. at Greenburgh, N. Y., three miles east of Tarrytown, 6 Ap. 1836; enlisted in Co. B, "Ellsworth Avengers," and was killed at Hanover Court House, Va., 27 May 1862, in his first battle, before he had fired a shot. He was buried near the place of action, and a head-stone has been erected to his memory in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y. He was not married.

4805 IX. **Jerome Washington Wildey,** b. at Greenburgh, three miles east of Tarrytown, N. Y., 13 June 1838; married **Elizabeth Brown,** who was living at New York City in Nov. 1873. He served for three years in the war of 1861, in Co. G, 14th U. S. Infantry; reënlisted in the same regiment; and was ill in hospital, at San Jose, Cal., 24 Oct. 1873. 12363

4806 X. **Eveline Wildey,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1841; died at Cortlandville, in Cortlandt, N. Y., 6 July 1841, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

Chil. of David Hyatt and Mary (Williams) Whitney. 1477

4807 I. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, N. Y., 27 July 1827; married at Kensico, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1848, by Drake Waterbury, to **John Williams,** a shoemaker, who was born at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1826, son of James and Lydia (Brundage) Williams, both of whom died and were buried at Armonk. He died at Kensico, 20 Sept. 1862, and was buried at Armonk, in the same town. She was married (2d), 18 March 1866, at White Plains, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Rumney, Episcopal, to **Henry Williams,** a shoemaker, who was born at Armonk, 20 Dec. 1834, son of James and Lydia (Brundage) Williams, and brother of her first husband. They settled at White Plains. He enlisted, 4 Jan. 1864, in Co. E, 6th N. Y. Artillery, and served till the close of the war. She died at White Plains, 13 Nov. 1869, and was buried at Armonk. He lived at White Plains in 1874. 12365

4808 II. **Martha Whitney,** b. at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1831; married at Kensico, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1853, by Rev. John L. See, pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church at Unionville (in Mount Pleasant, N. Y.), to **Benjamin Odell,** a mason, born at Unionville, 25 Dec. 1829, son of Jacob and Jane (Lent) Odell, both of whom died and were buried at Unionville. They were living at Pleasantville, in Mount Pleasant, N. Y., in 1874. 12372

4809 III. **Solomon Fowler Whitney,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 23 May 1835; a seaman; was lost at sea, 23 June 1856, in the Restless, near Tristan d'Acunha.

4810 IV. **Jane Whitney,** b. at East Chester, N. Y., 11 March 1838; married at Unionville, in Mount Pleasant, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1860, by Rev. Mr. Moor, Presbyterian, to **Jesse Williams,** a shoemaker, who was born at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., in 1837, son of James and Lydia (Brundage) Williams.[1] He died at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 6 June 1862, and was buried at Armonk. She was married (2d), 15 Jan. 1865, at White Plains, N. Y., by Israel Purdy, to **Edward Reynolds,** a teamster, born in New York City, 16 Feb. 1837, son of Jason and Fanny (Armstrong) Reynolds, of New York, and afterward of Kensico. He enlisted, 31 May 1861, in Co. A, 27th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; served for two years; and was discharged, 31 May 1863, at Elmira, N. Y. He reënlisted, 18 Jan. 1864, in Co. C, 7th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and served till the close of the war, being discharged at Albany, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1865. They lived at Kensico in 1874. 12377

[1] Jesse Williams and his brothers, John and Henry Williams, were second cousins to their mother-in-law, their grandfathers being brothers.

4811 V. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1845; married there, in 1863, by Rev. Mr. Amerman, Methodist, to **John Shaughnessy.** He enlisted, 21 May 1861, in Co. A, 27th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was discharged at Elmira, N. Y., 21 May 1863. They lived at Newburgh, N. Y., in 1874. 12378

Chil. of Barnardus and Sarah (Whitney) Montross. 1478

4812 I. —— **Montross,** a son, b. at Yorktown, N. Y., in Ap. 1816; died on the same day.

4813 II. **Mary Montross,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1817; married there, 24 Oct. 1838, **William Henry Churchill,** a mason and builder, son of John and Elizabeth (Light) Churchill, of New York City, where he was born 31 Aug. 1808. They were living at Yonkers, N. Y., in Nov. 1873. 12380

4814 III. **Jacob Montross,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 15 March 1820; died 20 March 1820.

4815 IV. **Maria Louisa Montross,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1833; married there, 17 Oct. 1855, **Constant White,**[1] a farmer, son of Lewis and Aurelia (Raymond) White, of Yorktown, where he was born 18 March 1824, and adopted son of Dr. Henry and Mary (Belcher) White. They settled in Yorktown, about a quarter of a mile north of the Crompond Presbyterian Church, and were living there in 1874. 12385

Chil. of Cornelius Fish and Eliza (Whitney) Ferris. 1479

4816 I. **Seth Whitney Ferris,** b. at Pine's Bridge, Yorktown, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1834; a livery-stable keeper; resided in New York City, unmarried, in 1873.

4817 II. **Elizabeth Ferris,** b. at Pine's Bridge, Yorktown, N. Y., 31 March 1838; died there, 18 Nov. 1842, and was buried in Crompond East graveyard.

4818 III. **James Ferris,** b. at Pine's Bridge, Yorktown, N. Y., date not known; died at Pine's Bridge, when 4 months old.

4819 IV. **Maria Louisa Ferris,** b. at Pine's Bridge, Yorktown, N. Y., 21

[1] For his pedigree, see note to No. 593.

Jan. 1843; resided with her mother in Yorktown, unmarried, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Ezra and Margaret Ann (Whitney) Kipp. 1480

4820 I. **Seth Whitney Kipp,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 29 July 1832; married at Washington, D. C., 7 Feb. 1860, by Rev. Mr. Ball, Methodist, to **Mary Elizabeth Brewer,** dau. of John and Lucinda (Dyer) Brewer, of Alexandria County, Va. He was keeper of the light-house at South Pass, La., in 1874. 12386

4821 II. **Elbert Kipp,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1836; a livery-stable proprietor; was living at Peekskill, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried, having previously dwelt at New York City, Brooklyn, N. Y., Washington, D. C., and in Virginia.

4822 III. **James Kipp,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1840; was living in Louisiana, in 1874, unmarried—address, Custom House, Pass à l' Outre.

4823 IV. **Elizabeth Kipp,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1848; was living with her mother, at 1131 Tenth Street, Washington, D. C., in 1874, unmarried.

4824 V. **Eden Kipp,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1853; was living with his mother, at 1131 Tenth Street, Washington, D. C., in 1874.

Child of Uriah and Amy (Whitney) Helms. 1482

4825 I. **Rosetta Lewis Helms,** b. at New York City, 11 March 1833; graduated at Rutgers Female Institute, in New York, 8 July 1853; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 March 1866, by Rev. Samuel M. Haskins, D. D., Episcopal, to **Charles Winter,** a mechanical engineer and draughtsman, son of Isaac and Caroline (Price) Winter, natives of Prussia, who landed 1 May 1832, at New York City, where he was born 9 May 1832. They were living at 168 South Third Street, Brooklyn, E. D., in 1874, without children.

Chil. of Seth and Isabel (Mallett) Whitney. 1483

4826 I. **Rosetta Whitney,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 12 June 1867.

4827 II. **Charlie Etta Whitney,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 13 March 1869.

Chil. of Silas Constant and Ann Eliza (Haight) Whitney. 1484

4828 I. **Caroline Whitney,** twin, b. at Somers, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1838; died on the same day, and was buried in Crompond East grave-yard.

4829 II. **Ann Elizabeth Whitney,** twin, b. at Somers, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1838; married at Yorktown, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1858, **Isaac Dean Gregory,** a farmer, son of Silas and Deborah (Loder) Gregory. He lived in the west part of Lewisboro', N. Y., about two miles north of Katonah, in 1874. 12389

Chil. of Silas Constant and Sarah Matilda (Ferris) Whitney. 1484

4830 III. **David Lewis Whitney,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1846; a farmer; lived there in 1873, unmarried.

4831 IV. **Constant Ferris Whitney,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1851; grad. at Eastman's Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1871; a farmer; married at Katonah, N. Y., 8 May 1873, **Ann Eliza Lyon,** born at Bedford, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1850, dau. of Thomas Smith and Calista Bailey (Haight) Lyon. He lived at Yorktown, in his father's house, Nov. 1873.

4832 V. **Alexander Stuart Haight Whitney,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1854; grad. at Eastman's Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1871; lived with his father at Yorktown, a teacher, in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of David and Caroline (Haight) Whitney. 1485

4833 I. **David Whitney,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1842; died 15 Sept. 1842, and was buried in Crompond East Cemetery.

4834 II. **Phebe Haight Whitney,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 28 March 1844; married at Somers, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1861, by Rev. Mr. McMillan, Presbyterian, to **Oliver Cornell Flewwellin,**[1] a farmer, son of Robert R. and Elizabeth (Cornell) Flewwellin, of Yorktown, where he was born 21 July 1835. They dwelt at Yorktown for three years; and then settled at New Castle, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. 12390

Chil. of William Edward and Sarah Jane (Whitney) Blakeney. 1486

4835 I. **Josephus Loring Blakeney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1843; died at Peekskill, 15 Feb. 1844, and was buried there.

[1] This name, and the New Brunswick form, are evidently corruptions of the Welsh name Flewelling (see Nos. 4723, 4727, 4736, 4740), Llewellyn.

4836 II. **Seth Whitney Blakeney,** b. at 7 Fourth Street, New York City, 11 June 1845; a farmer; married at Boonton, N. J., 4 July 1871, **Sarah Elizabeth Quimby,** born at Mountain View, N. J., 12 July 1854, dau. of Daniel and Catharine (Doremus) Quimby. He lived with his father in Franklin Park, N. J.; removed with him, in Dec. 1873, to Caldwell, N. J.; and there died from disease of the heart, 15 Jan. 1874. He was buried at Bloomfield, N. J. His widow resided at Paterson, N. J., in 1874. 12391

4837 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Blakeney,** b. at 102 Orchard Street, New York, 23 Aug. 1849; graduated at the Peekskill Female Seminary, in the Spring of 1865; and was living with her parents, unmarried, at Franklin Park, N. J., in 1873.

Chil. of Joseph Lee and Phebe (Mead) Whitney. 1487

4838 I. **Drusilla Whitney,** b. at Frederick, now Kent, N. Y., 5 May 1808; married at Milo, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1827, by Rev. Martin Pearson, Christian, to **Benjamin Runyan,** a farmer, born at Clinton, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1803, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Bostwick) Runyan. They dwelt at Milo, Jerusalem, Benton, Bluff Point, and Seneca, N. Y.; and then moved to Sardinia, N. Y., where they died (he, 27 Sept. 1843; she, 31 Aug. 1845), and were buried. 12392

4839 II. **Jacob Lee Whitney,** b. in Dutchess (now Putnam) Co., N. Y., 25 Ap. 1810; died at Milo, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1819, and was buried at Penn Yan, N. Y.

4840 III. **Silas Jeremiah Whitney,** b. in Dutchess (now Putnam) Co., N. Y., 12 Feb. 1812; a farmer; married at Pultney, N. Y., 29 May 1837, by Rev. Orlando B. Call, Baptist, to **Issabinda Bootes,** dau. of Joseph and Anna (Berger) Bootes, of Lodi, N. Y., where she was born 28 May 1819. He dwelt in Pultney for about five years; in Sardinia, N. Y., about two years; and then settled in Yorkshire, N. Y., where they were living in May 1875. 12401

4841 IV. **Sarah Margaret Whitney,** b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 18 May 1814; was living at Machias, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

4842 V. **George Harmon Whitney,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1817; a farmer; married at Pultney, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1839, by Rev. Orlando B. Call, Baptist, to **Joanna McLane,** dau. of George and Elizabeth (Sebring) McLane, of Pultney. She was born at Benton, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1816. They dwelt at Pultney for eight years; and then settled at Waterford, Penn., two and a half miles south of the village, where he died 15 Oct. 1871, and was buried in Waterford Cemetery. She was living at Waterford in May 1875. 12406

4843 VI. **Joseph Mead Whitney,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1819; a carpenter; married at Ashford, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1844, by Rev. C. O. Tayntor, Baptist, to **Arabella Howe Warner,** dau. of Jerry and Phebe (Howe) Warner, of Ashford. She was born at Plainfield, N. H., 7 Feb. 1815; died at Great Valley, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1865; and was buried in the cemetery at Ellicottville, N. Y. They dwelt at Sardinia, N. Y., for about two years; at Ashford, N. Y., about five years; at Otto, N. Y., one year; and at Great Valley, about 14 years. He moved to Humphrey, N. Y., in 1866, and was living there in May 1875. 12413

4844 VII. **Mary Van Pelt Whitney,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1823; died at Pultney, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1836, and was buried there.

4845 VIII. **Almira Jane Whitney,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1825; married at Arcade, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1848, by Rev. E. W. Clark, Baptist, to **Lewis Asa Freeman,** a teacher of writing, son of Healy and Lydia (Lewis) Freeman, of Walworth, N. Y., where he was born 22 Aug. 1825. They dwelt at Sardinia, N. Y., till March 1852; at Springville, N. Y., till May 1861; at Glenwood, N. Y., till 19 Oct. 1864; and then moved to Colden, N. Y., where they were living in May 1875. He was overseer of the poor, in Colden, from March 1864 to March 1874. 12422

4846 IX. **Phebe Rachel Whitney,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1827; married at Ellicottville, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1852, by Alexander Chambers, county-judge, to **Henry Le Dioyt,** son of James and Mary (Snow) Le Dioyt. They were living at Maquoketa, Iowa, in May 1875. 12425

4847 X. **Benjamin Franklin Whitney,** b. at Reading, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1830; a farmer; married at Arcade, N. Y., 6 July 1854, by Rev. Elbert W. Clark, Baptist, to **Lurinda Adeline Haggerty,** dau. of Reynolds and Sarah Ann (Perkins) Haggerty, of Ellisburgh, N. Y., where she was born 13 July 1834. They dwelt for nine years at Sardinia, N. Y.; nine years at Yorkshire, N. Y.; and three years at Machias, N. Y., which was their home in Aug. 1875. 12428

4848 XI. **Issabinda Louise Whitney,** b. at Pultney, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1834; married at Pike, N. Y., 9 May 1854, by Rev. C. Lord, Presbyterian, to **Andrew Martin Keller,** son of Abraham and Sally G. (Francisco) Keller. He enlisted at Yorkshire, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. D, 154th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; took part in the battles of Fredericksburgh and Chancellorsville, after which he was promoted to the grade of orderly sergeant; was captured, after being wounded in the arm and leg, at the battle of Gettysburgh, Penn.; remained a prisoner for seventeen months; 12432

and was discharged 12 June 1865, as second lieutenant. They were living at Olean, N. Y., in May 1875.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Susan (Ressegule) Whitney. 1488

4849 I. **Joyce Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1813; married **Hiram Merrick;** and settled at Bingham Centre, Penn., where they were living in Nov. 1876.

4850 II. **Minerva Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1814; died in Seneca County, N. Y., 10 March 1824, and was buried there.

4851 III. **William Lewis Whitney,** b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1816; a farmer; married at Charleston, Penn., 21 Dec. 1842, by Rev. Thomas Montague, to **Adeline Ives,** who was born at Tioga, Penn., 17 March 1826. They settled at Middlebury, Penn., and were living there in Oct. 1876. 12436

4852 IV. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1817; married **Dahyler Brown;** and settled at Duboistown, Penn., where they were living in Nov. 1876.

4853 V. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1819; a farmer; married at Middlebury, Penn., 9 June 1844, by Oliver Briggs, to **Sarah Goodwin,** dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Rexford) Goodwin, of Middlebury, where she was born 27 May 1824. They dwelt in Middlebury (except one year, passed in Minnesota) till Sept. 1874; and then settled in Farmington, Penn., where they were living in Oct. 1876. 12448

4854 VI. **Caroline Whitney,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1820; married **Lester Merrick;** and settled at Little Marsh, Penn., where they were living in Nov. 1876.

4855 VII. **Elias Whitney,** b. at Tyrone, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1822; a farmer; married at Ulysses, Penn., 19 June 1850, by Elder Bartlett, to **Laurette Short,** dau. of Asa and Betsey (Burrell) Short. They settled in Chatham, Penn.; and he was living there in Aug. 1876. She died at Middlebury, Penn., 17 May 1875. 12455

4856 VIII. **Susan Whitney,** b. in Seneca County, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1824; married at Middlebury, Penn., 1 March 1847, **Charles Sweet,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Lydia (Brant) Sweet, of Middlebury. They settled at Niles Valley, Penn., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 12457

4857 IX. **Phebe Whitney,** b. at Reading, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1825; died at Chatham, Penn., 6 Feb. 1855, and was buried there.

4858 X. **Sunilda Whitney,** b. at Reading, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1827; married **Horatio Seymour Keeney.**

4859 XI. **Joseph Whitney,** b. at Tyrone, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1830; married **Julia Spencer;** and settled at Niles Valley, Penn., where they were living in Nov. 1876.

4860 XII. **Polly Whitney,** b. at Tyrone, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1831; married **Alonzo Button;** and settled at Crooked Creek, Penn., where they were living in Nov. 1876.

4861 XIII. **Riley Whitney,** b. near Bingham Centre, Penn., 20 May 1833; a farmer; married at Chatham, Penn., 12 Oct. 1856, by Theron Starks, to **Mary Lizette Short,** dau. of Asa and Betsey (Burrell) Short, of Chatham, where she was born 28 Feb. 1837. They dwelt at Chatham till May 1876; and then settled at Middlebury, Penn., where they were living in Aug. 1876. He enlisted at Tioga, Penn., 1 Sept. 1864, in Co. G, 207th Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Alexandria, Va., 31 May 1865. 12463

4862 XIV. **Delilah Whitney,** b. near Bingham Centre, Penn., 17 Aug. 1834; married at Chatham, Penn., 4 Oct. 1854, by Hon. Abram Harris, to **Francis Short,** a farmer, son of Asa and Betsey (Burrell) Short, of Chatham, where he was born 15 Dec. 1823. They settled at Chatham, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 12465

4863 XV. **Fitch Whitney,** b. at Bingham, Penn., 27 May 1837; married **Sally Ann Spencer;** and settled in Little Marsh, Penn., where they were living in Nov. 1876.

4864 XVI. **Newberry Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 29 Ap. 1839; married **Annette Edwards;** and settled at Greenwood, N. Y., where they were living in Nov. 1876.

Chil. of William and Sarah (Whitney) Newton. 1490

4865 I. **Betsey Jane Newton,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 24 March 1807; married in March 1829, at Starkey, N. Y., **Isaac Sly.** They went to Michigan in 1846, and settled at Davisonville; but her present residence is not known. They were members of the Christian Church.

4866 II. **Patty Ann Newton,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1809; married 12469

at Starkey, N. Y., 5 July 1827, **John DeWitt Yost,** a farmer, son of Nicholas and Addy Ann (Stoll) Yost, of Starkey, where he was born 5 Dec. 1807. They dwelt at Starkey till 1833; and then moved to Thurston, N. Y., where they were living in May 1875.

Chil. of Bartholomew and Sarah (Whitney) Tarney. 1490

4867 III. **Sophia Maria Tarney,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1819; married there, 4 July 1835, by Elder Marshall, Baptist, to **Peter Covert,** a carpenter and joiner, son of John S. and Elizabeth (Fosgate) Covert, of Ovid, N. Y., and, after 1837, of Ohio. He was born at Ovid, 17 Sept. 1806. They settled at Milo; then went to Tyrone, N. Y., and thence, in Dec. 1838, to Reed, Ohio, where they lived till 10 March 1860; and then moved to Ashland, Mich., where he died 15 June 1874. He was buried in Cazenovia, Mich. She was living at Bailey, Mich., in June 1875. 12481

4868 IV. **Sally Irena Tarney,** twin, b. at Milo, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1821; married **James Boiling.** They lived at Albany, Ky., in 1867; later residence not known.

4869 V. **Mary Ann Tarney,** twin, b. at Milo, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1821; died 16 Ap. 1821.

Chil. of John and Martha (Whitney) Catfield. 1493

4870 I. **John Catfield,** b. in New York City; married, and settled in New York, where he died about 1859 or 1860. 12488

4871 II. **Alfred Arthur Moneypenny Catfield,** b. at 378 Grand Street, New York City, in June 1807; a maker of sashes and blinds; married at Grimsby, Canada West, 10 Oct. 1833, **Eliza Ann Crooks,** dau. of Francis and Mary (Stag) Crooks,[1] of Grimsby, where she was born 18 Aug. 1814. They dwelt at Grimsby till 14 July 1861, when he started to visit New York City, and was killed by a railway-accident near Suspension Bridge, Niagara Falls. He served in the Mexican War, and took part in the capture of Vera Cruz. His wife was living at Port Robinson, Ontario, Canada, in Feb. 1875. 12489

Chil. of Alexander and Martha (Whitney) Stewart. 1493

4872 III. **Alexander Stewart,** was living at 378 Grand Street, New York

[1] Francis Crooks, a merchant, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, son of James Crooks; settled in Grimsby, Upper Canada, in 1800; married in 1805, at Grimsby, Mary Stag, dau. of Richard Stag; and died at Grimsby in 1845. She died at Niagara, aged 80 years.

City, in 1874; has been married, but no records of his family have been obtained.

4873 IV. **Henry Stewart,** died in infancy.

4874 V. **Lewis Stewart,** died in infancy.

4875 VI. **Lewis Stewart,** died in infancy.

4876 VII. **Edmund Stewart,** a physician; married; and died when about thirty years old. 12495

4877 VIII. **William Stewart,** was living at New York in 1874. 12496

4878 IX. **James Lewis Stewart,** was living at 378 Grand Street, New York, in 1874; has been an officer of the Dry Dock Savings Bank; and is married.

Repeated efforts to obtain the records of this family have been unsuccessful.

Chil. of Lewis and Sarah (Kitchen) Whitney. 1494

4879 I. **Maria Louisa Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 11 June 1817; married at New York City, in 1837, **George Washington Bungay,**[1] born at Walsham, England, 22 July 1816, son of Francis and Martha (Bogues) Bungay. She died in Scotland, C. W., 12 Aug. 1847, and was there buried. He still lives in New York, "an author, lecturer, and editor; is the author of *Crayon Sketches and Off-hand Takings*, and other works; was formerly on the editorial staff of the New York *Tribune*; and is known as a contributor to our newspaper and magazine literature." He delivered the annual address at the fair of the Rhinebeck Park and Agricultural Association, in September 1874; at which time his residence was 178 Taylor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. 12497

4880 II. **Martha Eliza Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 13 Jan. 1819; married there, 8 June 1837, by Rev. Salem Thomas Griswold, Baptist, to **Nelson Arnold Tiffany,** a commercial traveller, and afterward a farmer, who was born at Sharon, Vt., 10 June 1813, son of Benjamin and Achsah (Manley) Tiffany. They lived at Grimsby, Clinton, and Beemsville, in Canada West; at Alden, Lancaster, and Town Line, in N. Y.; and then moved to Windham, Canada West, where she died 1 Oct. 1847. 12502

[1] He married (2d), in 1849, Kate Herkimer, of Little Falls, N. Y., by whom he had three children, John G., Robert H., and Kittie U.

She was buried at Scotland, C. W. He married (2d), 11 Sept. 1849, at Alden, N. Y., Caroline Adele Davenport, who was born in Covington, N. Y., dau. of Horace and Emily (Bradley) Davenport, afterward of Lancaster, N. Y. He lived at Lancaster till after 1862; and then moved to West Union, Iowa, where he was living in Nov. 1874. By the second marriage he had five children born in Lancaster, the eldest of whom, Emily Jeannette Tiffany, married Lewis Malcolm Whitney, son of William Alexander Whitney. 12517

4881 III. **Ellen Stewart Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 17 Dec. 1820; married in the Mohawk Church (Episcopal) near Brantford, C. W., by Rev. Abraham Nellis, 19 May 1839, to **Paul Moore,** a farmer, of Burford, C. W., born at Grimsby, 5 Dec. 1817, son of John and Phebe (Hufman) Moore. He lived in the village of Scotland, in the township of Burford, Ontario, Canada, in 1873. 12508

4882 IV. **William Alexander Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 8 Aug. 1822; married at Scotland, C. W., 29 Oct. 1845, **Emily Malcolm,** born at Scotland, 31 Oct. 1827, dau. of Eliakim and Semantha (Saxton) Malcolm. He settled in Scotland; went, in May 1861, to Geneva, Wisconsin; and moved thence, after five months, to West Union, Iowa, where he lived in 1873, a dealer in furniture and real estate. 12516

4883 V. **Sarah Esther Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 21 Ap. 1825; married at Scotland, C. W., 10 Feb. 1842, **John Paul Smith,** born at Scotland in 1820, son of Jacob and Charity (Hoofman) Smith. They settled at Scotland, and there died (she, 1 June 1851; he, 10 Sept. 1870), and were buried. 12525

4884 VI. **Bartley Stewart Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 8 March 1827; married at Norwichville, C. W., 17 Ap. 1849, **Dinah Switzer,** born at Quebec, Lower Canada, 6 Dec. 1832, dau. of Amos and Dinah (Switzer) Switzer, the latter residing in Peterborough, C. W., at the time of her marriage. From 8 March 1844 to 8 March 1848, he lived in Brantford, C. W.; then in Norwichville, C. W., till 1 May 1852; in New Scotland, C. W., till 20 Sept. 1853; in Geneva, Wis., till 7 July 1858; in Prairie du Chien, Wis., till 20 Aug. 1859; and since that time in Elkader, Iowa. He is a manufacturer of tin and copper wares, and a dealer in stoves, iron and hardware. 12529

4885 VII. **Lewis Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 26 July 1829; died there 17 Aug. 1830.

4886 VIII. **Edmund Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, "on the lake shore, below Hamilton," C. W., 27 May 1831; a tinsmith; married by 12534

Rev. J. G. Geddes, in the Church of England, at Hamilton, 27 May 1853, to **Frances Ann Mortimer,** born at Springfield, Ohio, 29 Feb. 1836, dau. of George and Jane (Peacock) Mortimer.[1] They settled in Galt, C. W.; thence went to Brantford, C. W.; and in June 1857, moved to Geneva, Wis. In Feb. 1868, he returned to Canada, settling in Seaforth, where he died 6 Feb. 1871. He was buried in the Baptist Cemetery at New Scotland, Ontario. His widow lived at Seaforth in 1873.

4887 IX. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 1 Aug. 1833; died 17 Aug. 1834.

4888 X. **Emma Whitney,** b. at Grimsby, Canada West, 12 Sept. 1835; died at Scotland, C. W., 17 March 1847, and was buried there.

4889 XI. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Scotland, Canada West, 10 Sept. 1838; a cabinet-maker; married there, by Rev. William Hay, Congregational, 16 Oct. 1861, to **Elizabeth Malcolm,** born at Scotland, 16 Sept. 1844, dau. of Augustus and Bathina (Bugbee) Malcolm. He went to California in 1856, and lived there one year; then dwelt in Elkader, Iowa, for a year; and has since lived in his native town. 12538

Chil. of Xavier and Elizabeth (Van Ness) Abbott. 1498

4890 I. **Harvey Abbott,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1805; a farmer; died unmarried, at Busti, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

4891 II. **Alba Cinda Abbott,** b. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 11 July 1807; married, 6 March 1831, **John Stevens,** son of Frederick and Nancy (Landon) Stevens, of Herkimer, N. Y., where he was born 15 Feb. 1808. They settled at Herkimer; and afterward moved to Busti, N. Y., where she died 18 Sept. 1859, and was buried. He was living at Warren, Penn., in June 1875. 12540

4892 III. **John Abbott,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1811; a farmer; married at Quaker Hill, Penn., 26 Dec. 1847, **Sarah Elizabeth Herrick,** dau. of Selah and Susanna (Springer) Herrick, of Jerusalem, N. Y., where she was born 27 July 1825. He dwelt at Busti, N. Y., for eleven years; at Sugar Grove, Penn., six years; at Jamestown, N. Y., fifteen years; and then moved to Geneva, Wis., where they were living in Aug. 1875. 12548

4893 IV. **Ezra Abbott,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1814; a farmer; 12552

[1] George Mortimer was born in the city of York, England, and now lives in London, Ontario, Canada. His wife was born in Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, England.

married at Busti, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1837, **Mary Bush,** dau. of Aaron and Sally (Bush) Bush, of Busti, where she was born 18 July 1820. They dwelt at Jamestown, N. Y., till 1852; and then moved to Falconer, in Ellicott, N. Y., where they were living in June 1875.

4894 V. **Anna Elizabeth Abbott,** b. at Pequannock, N. J., 17 May 1816; married at Busti, N. Y., 8 May 1836, **Giles Theodore Gill,** a painter, son of John Johnson and Susanna (Palmeter) Gill, of Busti since 1817, formerly of Herkimer village, N. Y., where he was born 19 Oct. 1810. They dwelt at Busti till Dec. 1845; at Sugar Grove, Penn., till May 1854; at Busti again, till May 1864; and then moved to Toulon, Ill., where they were living in July 1875. 12561

4895 VI. **Jeremiah Whitney Abbott,** b. in Morris Co., N. J., 18 Feb. 1819; a farmer and mechanic; married, in Oct. 1843, **Mary Eleanor Lopies,** dau. of Isaac and Roxana (Gibson) Lopies, of Ellery, N. Y. They settled in Busti, N. Y., where she died in 1849. He married (2d), **Martha Southwick.** They dwelt at Battle Creek, Mich., for ten years; in Richardson Co., Neb., three years; and were living at Neodesha, Kansas, in Feb. 1876. 12568

4896 VII. **Melissa Abbott,** b. in Morris Co., N. J., 6 Dec. 1822; married **Charles F. Temple;** and was living at Sugar Grove, Penn., in June 1875. 12573

4897 VIII. **Emily Berintha Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 25 May 1827; married, 5 Oct. 1851, **Francis Herrick.** They were living at Little Cooley, Penn., in June 1875. 12575

Child of Jeremiah and Mary (Van Ness) Clark. 1500

4898 I. **William Van Ness Clark,** was living at East Galway, N. Y., in May 1875.

Child of Abram and Phebe (Van Ness) Freeland. 1502

4899 I. **Henry Freeland,** was living at Utica, Mich., when last heard from.

Chil. of James and Hannah (Van Ness) Shields. 1503

4900 I. **Margaret Shields,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 22 June 1815; married **Pardon Davis Brewster.** They were living at Kennedy, N. Y., in May 1875.

4901 II. **Martha Shields,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1816; married there, 13 Oct. 1841, by Rev. Maxon Mosher, Christian, to **William Rilander Chase,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Catharine (Phillips) Chase, of Providence, where he was born 29 May 1820. They dwelt in Providence till 14 Feb. 1851; at Glenville, N. Y., till 1 Sept. 1869; and then moved to Janesville, Iowa, where they were living in July 1875. 12576

4902 III. **Jeremiah Clark Shields,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 22 March 1819; married **Lucy Allen.** They were living at Inkster, Mich., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Henry C. and Catharine (Van Ness) Allen. 1504

4903 I. **Sabrina Allen,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1830; married at Jamestown, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1854, **Benjamin Sherman Stanton,** a farmer, son of William and Sophia (Palmer) Stanton, from Bennington, Vt. He was born at Spafford, N. Y., 30 May 1822. They settled in Chautauqua, N. Y.; and were living two and a half miles from Mayville, N. Y., in May 1875. 12580

4904 II. **Mason Hicks Allen,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1833; a farmer and harness-maker; married at Ellicottville, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1857, **Arvilla Isabel Harrison,** dau. of William Erastus and Lydia (Fish) Harrison, of Ellicottville after 1843, formerly of Mansfield, N. Y., where she was born 9 June 1842. He lived with his sister at Pavilion, N. Y., from 1843 to 1851; at Ellicottville, till 1 Dec. 1869; at Janesville, Iowa, till 1 May 1872; at Alden, Minn., till 11 May 1875; and then returned to Mansfield, where he was living in July 1875. 12581

Chil. of Lodowick Putman and Pamela (Van Ness) Shew. 1505

4905 I. **Pamelia Shew,** twin, b. at Providence, N. Y., 11 May 1821; married there, 15 Feb. 1842, **Samuel Rogers Finch,** a farmer, son of Joshua and Betsey (Clement) Finch, both deceased, of Providence, where he was born 18 Aug. 1815. They dwelt at Saratoga, N. Y., for six years; at Perth, N. Y., six years; at Providence, thirteen years; and then settled at Broadalbin, N. Y., where they were living in June 1875. 12584

4906 II. **Putman Shew,** twin, b. at Providence, N. Y., 11 May 1821; a farmer and fruit-grower; married at Northampton, N. Y., 30 March 1842, **Cornelia Elflida Wescot,** dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (St. John) Wescot, of Northampton, where she was born 20 Nov. 1821. She died at Northampton, 2 Feb. 1863, and was buried there. He married (2d), 12590

30 Sept. 1863, at Northampton, **Adelaide Snediker,** dau. of Christopher and Minerva (Alvord) Snediker, of Northampton. She was born at Carlisle, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1841. He has dwelt at Providence, Broadalbin, Northampton, Troy and Albany, N. Y.; and was living at Cedar Creek Hundred, near Ellendale post-office, Delaware, in May 1875.

4907 III. **Catharine Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1823; married there, 12 Nov. 1845, **John Kennelly Anderson,** a teacher, son of Aaron and Polly (Kennelly) Anderson, of Edinburgh, N. Y., where he was born 19 Ap. 1818. They dwelt at Edinburgh from 1845 to 1860; and then moved to Amsterdam, N. Y., which was still their home in June 1875. 12595

4908 IV. **Hannah Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1825; married at Gloversville, N. Y., 17 March 1861, **Josias La Mont Masten,** an eclectic physician, son of Charles and Rosanna (La Mont) Masten, of Hillsdale, N. Y., where he was born 8 Dec. 1801. They dwelt, for fourteen years, at Providence; and then moved to Northampton, N. Y., where they were still living in May 1875. 12601

4909 V. **Susan Maria Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1827; married at Northampton, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Isaac Devoe, Presbyterian, to **Henry James Herrick,** a mechanic, son of Robert and Polly (McIntyre) Herrick, of Corinth, N. Y., where he was born 7 June 1818. They settled at Batchellerville, N. Y.; and were living there in May 1875, without children.

4910 VI. **John Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 24 July 1828; a farmer and fruit-grower; married there, 28 Jan. 1851, **Philena Cady,** dau. of Calvin and Betsey (Pike) Cady, of Corinth, N. Y., where she was born 5 July 1831. They dwelt at Providence, with his father, during his father's life; and moved, 20 Ap. 1871, to Ellendale, Del., where they were living in June 1875. 12603

4911 VII. **Martha Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 18 May 1830; married there, 6 Aug. 1868, **James I. McVean,** proprietor of a livery-stable, son of John and Christina (McVean) McVean, of Johnstown, N. Y., where he was born 3 March 1818. They were living at Mayfield, N. Y., in May 1875, without children.

Chil. of John and Barbara (Fones) Van Ness. 1506

4912 I. **William Van Ness,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1820; a farmer; married at Aurora, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1844, **Arietta Lee,** who was born at Hudson, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1820, dau. of Roderick and Mary (Pierson) Lee. 12607

They settled at Howard, Mich.; where he died 27 Dec. 1857, and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cemetery. She was living in Cass Co., Mich., in May 1876.

4913 II. **Caroline Van Ness,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1822; married at Penn Yan, N. Y., **John Potter,** a blacksmith, son of John and Mary (Hazard) Potter. She died at Milo, N. Y., 23 May 1848, and was buried in Lake View Cemetery. 12613

4914 III. **Warren Clark Van Ness,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1824; married at Penn Yan, N. Y., **Maria Easlyn.** He died at Milo, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1854, and was buried in Lake View Cemetery. 12615

4915 IV. **Joel Van Ness,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1826; married at Penn Yan, N. Y., **Ann Butterworth.** He died at Milo, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1853, and was buried in Lake View Cemetery. 12617

4916 V. **John Van Ness,** b. at Benton, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1828; died unmarried, at Milo, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1853, and was buried in Lake View Cemetery.

4917 VI. **Andrew Oliver Van Ness,** b. at Benton, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1831; a farmer; married at Italy, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1850, **Lucy Stone,** dau. of Leonard and Diantha (Kilbourn) Stone, of Italy, where she was born 17 Oct. 1827. They dwelt at Benton till 15 Feb. 1859; at Jerusalem, N. Y., till 5 Ap. 1866; and then returned to Benton, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. 12618

4918 VII. **Elizabeth Van Ness,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1833; married at Penn Yan, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1858, by Rev. Mr. Fellows, to **Edwin Stanley Norton,** a dealer in produce, son of Marcus A. and Margaret (Cooley) Norton, of Victor, N. Y. He was born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., 23 July 1833. She died at Victor, 17 Feb. 1860, and was buried there. 12620

Chil. of Ezra Nelson and Ann (Herrick) Van Ness. 1509

4919 I. **Philo Van Ness,** b. at Bluff Point, in Jerusalem, N. Y., 30 May 1828; married **Fanny Stanton,** and had five children, whose names have not been ascertained. They were living at Sherman, N. Y., in May 1875.

4920 II. **Marcus Van Ness,** b. at Bluff Point, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1830; married **Clarissa Hamon,** and had one child, whose name has not been ascertained. He enlisted, as corporal, in the 112th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; died at Suffolk, Va., 11 Nov. 1862; and was buried in Westfield, N. Y. She was living at Fredonia, N. Y., in May 1875.

4921 III. **George Van Ness,** b. at Bluff Point, N. Y., 1 March 1831; died there, 9 Ap. 1832, and was buried in the family-cemetery at that place.

4922 IV. **Peter Van Ness,** b. at Bluff Point, N. Y., 11 March 1832; died 12 March 1832, and was buried in the family-cemetery at that place.

4923 V. **Lydia Van Ness,** b. at Bluff Point, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1833; was living with her father, at Westfield, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

4924 VI. **Maria Van Ness,** b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1835; married **Morgan Patten,** and had three children, whose names have not been ascertained. They lived at Mayville, N. Y., in May 1875.

4925 VII. **Martha Susanna Van Ness,** b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1836; married at Mayville, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1857, by Rev. Jesse Elliott, Baptist, to **Sanford White Beaujean,** a farmer, son of David and Hannah (Southard) Beaujean, of Mayville. He was born at Windham, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1835. They were living at Mayville in May 1875, and had been residents there since their marriage, except in the year 1860, which was passed at Sherman, N. Y. He has been commissioner of highways for his town. 12621

4926 VIII. **Sarah Van Ness,** b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1841; died at Westfield, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1843, and was buried there.

4927 IX. **Nancy Van Ness,** b. at Sherman, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1843; was living with her father, at Westfield, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Whitney) Miller. 1514

4928 I. **Arthilia Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; unmarried in 1873.

4929 II. **Jane Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married **Daniel Billings,** of La Grange, N. Y.

4930 III. **Irene Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married **David Disbrow,** of Kingston, N. Y., and died "several years ago."

4931 IV. **Elizabeth Ann Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married **Cardner Newcomb,** of Beekman.

4932 V. **Elnathan Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married **Olive Cornell,** of Beekman; and lived at Poughquag, Beekman, in 1873.

4933 VI. **John W. Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married **Caroline Broas,** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; and lived in that city in 1873.

4934 VII. **Philip Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married ——— **Flegler,** of Beekman; and lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1873.

4935 VIII. **Phebe Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., ——— **Cornell,** a clergyman.

4936 IX. **Maria Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married **Peter Billings,** of La Grange, N. Y.

4937 X. **Joanna Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married ——— **McMaster,** of Beekman, and went west.

4938 XI. **Robert Miller,** b. at Beekman, N.Y.; married **Naomi Halsted,** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

4939 XII. **George Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; is married.

4940 XIII. **Helen Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married **John Chatterton,** of La Grange, N. Y.

4941 XIV. **Gardiner Miller,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.

Not one of this large family has answered our letters of inquiry.

Chil. of James Benjamin and Hannah Rowlin (Whitney) Way. 1516

4942 I. **Phebe Whitney Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1818; died there 25 July 1820.

4943 II. **Lewis Leonard Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1820; 12622
a machinist; married there, 5 Dec. 1840, **Emily Trimble,** of Poughkeepsie, who died in 1853. He married (2d), in the Spring of 1855, **Julia C. Farrell;** and lived at New Haven, Conn., in 1874.

4944 III. **Elias J. Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1823; died there 8 Sept. 1825.

4945 IV. **Alfred Rowlin Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 March 1827; a book-binder; married at Newark, N. J., 6 June 1865, **Margaret J. Myers,** of Newark. He lived at 75 Plane Street, Newark, in 1874.

4946 V. **Martha Jane Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 30 March 1829; died there 27 Sept. 1830.

4947 VI. **Sarah Elizabeth Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 7 July 1831; married there, 18 Oct. 1848, **Andrew Broas,** of Poughkeepsie; and resided in that city in 1874. 12628

4948 VII. **Elias Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1833; died there 15 Aug. 1834.

4949 VIII. **James Henry Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1835; a telegraph-operator; married at Hyde Park, N. Y., 11 June 1861, **Julia C. Travers,** of Poughkeepsie, where they dwelt in 1874. 12633

4950 IX. **Theodore Francis Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1837; and was living there, unmarried, in 1874.

4951 X. **John Peter Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1840; married there, 1 Sept. 1863, **Cynthia Fitchett,** of Poughkeepsie; and lived at 60 Tulip Street, in that city, in 1874. 12636

4952 XI. **Martha Ann Way,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1842; married there, 31 Dec. 1865, **James Knox Polk Brant,** of Boston, Mass., an engineer. They were living at 169 Allen Street, New York, in 1874. 12639

Chil. of Isaac Lounsbury and Mary Ann (Stackhouse) Whitney. 1517

4953 I. **Elias James Whitney,** b. at 31 Allen Street, New York, 20 Feb. 1827; an artist, designing and engraving on wood; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1847, by Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, pastor of the Pierrepont Street Baptist Church, to **Mary Helen Van Voast,** dau. of Giles and Angelica Van Voast, of Schenectady, N. Y. She was born at Albany, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1825. They settled at Brooklyn; and were living there, at 87 St. James' Place, in Aug. 1874. 12640

4954 II. **Judith Lenchy Whitney,** b. in Market Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1829; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 June 1847, by Rev. E. E. L. Taylor, pastor of the first Baptist Church in Brooklyn, to **Levi Selleck,** a railway-coach painter, who was born two miles east of Middletown, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1826, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Finch) Selleck, from Connecticut. They have lived at Geneva and Auburn, N. Y.; near Preston, Minnesota; at Chicago, Ill.; at Clinton, Iowa; and thence moved 12644

to Deerfield, Mo., where they were living in Feb. 1875, he being then engaged in farming.

4955 III. **Mary Jane Whitney,** b. in First Avenue, at the head of Allen Street, New York, 7 Nov. 1831; married in 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Daniel Van Voast,** born in Schenectady, N. Y., son of Giles and Angelica Van Voast. They settled at Clinton, Iowa; were living at Chicago, Ill., in 1873, and at Iowa City, Iowa, in 1874; and in the latter year returned to Brooklyn. 12647

4956 IV. **Wilson Whitney,** b. at 94 Suffolk Street, New York, 23 March 1834; died in the same house, 9 Nov. 1834.

4957 V. **Isaac Francis Whitney,** b. at 94 Suffolk Street, New York City, 17 Feb. 1837; a metal-moulder; married at Rochester, N. Y., 29 June 1865, **Minnie Etta Lunger,** who was born in Tompkins County, N. Y., 28 July 1844. They dwelt at Corry, Penn., in 1869; and at Fort Scott, Kansas, in Oct. 1874. He enlisted in Co. B, 9th Reg., N. Y. Volunteers, known as "Hawkins' Zouaves"; served the full term of enlistment, two years; reënlisted in Co. H, 14th Reg., Heavy Artillery, N. Y. Volunteers, serving as infantry; and participated in the capture of Richmond and the surrender of Lee, having passed through the war without an injury of any kind. 12650

4958 VI. **John Henry Ellsworth Whitney,** b. at 94 Suffolk Street, New York, 30 July 1840; an engraver on wood; married at Lyons, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1865, by Rev. William Putnam, Baptist, to **Emily Louisa Calhoun,** dau. of Admiral Nelson and Sarah Maria (Martin) Calhoun, of Lyons (where she was born, in the "old Glover house," 10 Nov. 1841), and g. dau. of Enoch Martin, of Brockport, N. Y. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1 June 1870; and then settled at Chappaqua, N. Y., where they were living in 1875. He enlisted, 19 Ap. 1861, as a private in Co. B, 9th Reg., N. Y. Volunteers, known as "Hawkins' Zouaves"; was soon promoted to the grade of corporal; and, 1 Aug. 1861, reached that of sergeant. He was severely wounded in the left hip, 17 Sept. 1862, at the battle of Antietam; was still in hospital when the regiment was mustered out, in May 1863; and reached home 12 June 1863. He was chosen captain of Co. B, 1st Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., which was organized by members of the old Hawkins' Zouaves; but was forced to resign by ill health occasioned by his wound. In May 1866, he published a volume of two hundred and sixteen pages, entitled *The Hawkins Zouaves: (Ninth N. Y. V.) Their Battles and Marches.* 12651

4959 VII. **Lewis Whitney,** b. in Prince Street, between Myrtle Avenue and Johnson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1846. He enlisted in the

Autumn of 1863, with his brother Isaac, in Co. H, 14th Reg., Heavy Artillery, N. Y. Volunteers; was among the first to assault the works before Petersburgh, when the mine was sprung by Gen. Burnside, 30 July 1864; was captured by the enemy, uninjured, and imprisoned at Danville, N. C., where he died from starvation, 11 Dec. 1864, just before a general exchange of prisoners. His friends have not been able to find the place of his burial.

Chil. of Jacob Hasbrook and Catharine (Wixon) Whitney. 1518

4960 I. **Elias Henry Whitney,** b. in Walker Street, New York, 2 Oct. 1825; died 25 May 1829, and was buried in St. John's burying-ground, New York.

4961 II. **Phœbe Ann Whitney,** b. in Leonard Street, New York, 1 Aug. 1827; married in New York, by Elder Perkins, Baptist, 28 Jan. 1843, to **Theodore Magnus.** She died 20 Ap. 1852, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living at New York in 1868, with office at 204 Fulton Street. 12652

4962 III. **Francis Rowland Whitney,** b. at 70 King Street, New York, 9 Dec. 1830; a printer; married at 48 Charlton Street, New York, by Rev. Z. P. Wilds, Baptist, 8 Ap. 1863, to **Sophronia Arnold Terrel,** born at Wallkill, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1825, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Terrel, who, at the time of their daughter's marriage, lived at 328 Hudson Street, New York. He lived at 42 Watts Street, New York, in 1868. 12653

The following notice of him is from the *Monmouth Enquirer*, published at Freehold, N. J., 31 Jan. 1867. "Francis R. Whitney is a true and faithful soldier of the late war for the Union; he enlisted at the outbreak of the Rebellion, in the 49th Illinois Regiment, and served under Grant, in the west; he was severely wounded at the terrible battle of Shiloh, or Pittsburgh Landing, and at Fort Donelson. His wounds are of such a nature that they cannot be entirely cured. This gallant soldier is a steady and industrious man, and a printer by profession."

Chil. of Peter Berry and Lenchy Helen Magdalen (Wells) Whitney. 1519

4963 I. **Elias Isaac Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1828; a carriage-maker; married at Eden, Wis., 8 Nov. 1856, **Elizabeth Odekirk,** dau. of John and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Odekirk, of Hoosick, N. Y., where she was born 29 Ap. 1838. They dwelt at Eden till 26 Sept. 1868; and then moved to Big Rapids, Mich., which was their home in June 1875. Before his marriage, he lived at Plymouth, Wis., for two years from Jan. 12655

1852. He enlisted, 31 Aug. 1864, in Co. A, 38th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 2 June 1865, at Delancy House, D. C., having taken part in the actions at Shady Grove Church, Petersburgh, Hatche's Run, Yellow House, and Fort Steadman.

4964 II. **Martha Ann Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., in 1830; 12661
married in 1853, at Syracuse, N. Y., **John Henderson,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Jonah and Susan (Marlett) Henderson, of Navarino, N. Y., where he was born in 1830. They dwelt at London, C. W., for several years; and then settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where she died 22 Jan. 1875, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. She was a member of the Baptist Church. He was living at 46 Brown Street, Cleveland, in Jan. 1876.

4965 III. **John Wiley Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., in 1832; a blacksmith; was living at Chicago, Ill., in June 1875.

4966 IV. **Helen Mar Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1835; 12664
married about July 1854, at her father's house in Onondaga Hill, **Daniel Buck,** a carriage-painter, born at Ira, N. Y., son of Daniel and Rebecca (Follet) Buck. They settled at Onondaga Hill; where she died 21 May 1871, and was buried. He married (2d), 15 Nov. 1872, **Mary C. Kelly;** and was living at Onondaga Hill in June 1875. He served in the war of 1861, from 1862 till its close. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

4967 V. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., about 1837; died of scarlet fever, aged about six years, at Onondaga Hill, and was buried there.

4968 VI. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., about 1841; died of scarlet fever, when 18 months old, five days after the death of her sister Mary, about June 1843, at Onondaga Hill; and was buried there.

4969 VII. **Ai Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., about 1844; died when 13 months old.

4970 VIII. **Grace Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., about 1846; died when 18 months old, of scarlet fever.

4971 IX. **Winifred Frances Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 10 12668
May 1848; married at Jackson, Mich., 30 Nov. 1866, by James A. Dyer, to **Charles Adrian Valk Boardman,** a shoemaker, son of Adrian Valk and Lavinia (Lower) Boardman, of Chittenango, N. Y., where he was born 25 Ap. 1845. They dwelt at Stockbridge, Mich., for one year; at Syracuse, N. Y., three years, till 25 Ap. 1872; at St. John's, Mich., till 20 May 1875; and, in June 1875, settled at Bridgeport, N. Y. She is a communicant of

the Protestant Episcopal Church. He enlisted 31 Aug. 1862, at Sullivan, N. Y., in Co. I, 157th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Charleston, S. C., 10 July 1865, having participated in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburgh.

4972 X. **Pierce King Whitney,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 10 March 1853; a farmer; was living at Berlin, Mich., in July 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of John Wiley and Eliza (Grimwood) Whitney. 1521

4973 I. **William Francis Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1838; died 28 May 1845.

4974 II. **Sarah Hooker Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1840; went to California, with her parents, and was a teacher in the public school at Monterey, Cal., for four years; married in San Francisco, 4 Oct. 1873, **George Davidson,** of Fort Whipple, Arizona, private secretary of Gen. Small; and was living at Prescott, Arizona, in 1874.

4975 III. **Maria Louisa Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1842; married at New York City, 1 Oct. 1860, **Charles Henry Briggs,** a brick-manufacturer, born at Haverstraw, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1838, son of Amos and Betsey (Judd) Briggs. He resided at Haverstraw in 1874. 12669

4976 IV. **Henry Clay Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 June 1844; went to California.

4977 V. **Mary Frances Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1846; married **Charles Murray,** of New York; and was living there, at 230 West 33d Street, in 1874.

Chil. of Francis Rowland and Mary Ann (Robinson) Whitney. 1522

4978 I. **Mary Frances Whitney,** b. in Garden Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 12 March 1847; died at Mayfield, N. Y., 18 June 1868, unmarried; and was buried in Broadalbin Cemetery.

4979 II. **John Richard Whitney,** b. in Main Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1848; lived at Castleton, Vt., in 1874.

4980 III. **William Peter Whitney,** b. in Smith Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1850; lived at West Kendall, N. Y., in 1874.

4981 IV. **Elias James Whitney,** b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1852; lived at 411 Seventh Avenue, New York, in 1874.

4982 V. **Martha Jane Whitney,** b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1853; lived with her parents, in Mayfield, in 1874.

4983 VI. **George Nelson Whitney,** b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1855; went to New York in Oct. 1873; and lived there, at 411 Seventh Avenue, in 1874, engaged in the milk trade.

4984 VII. **Helen Maria Whitney,** b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1857.

4985 VIII. **Charles Henry Whitney,** b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1858.

4986 IX. **Jacob Oscar Whitney,** b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 30 June 1860.

4987 X. **Anna Caroline Whitney,** b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1862; died there, 28 Oct. 1862; and was buried in Broadalbin Cemetery.

4988 XI. **Ellen Sarah Whitney,** b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1864.

4989 XII. **Halsey Jeremiah Whitney,** twin, b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 27 May 1867.

4990 XIII. **Herbert Franklin Whitney,** twin, b. at Mayfield, N. Y., 27 May 1867.

Chil. of Henry and Pamelia (Travis) Hallock. 1523

4991 I. **Alfred Hallock,** died unmarried.

4992 II. **William Henry Hallock,** lived in New York City in Nov. 1874, married.

4993 III. **Hiram Hallock,** died unmarried.

4994 IV. **Mary Ann Hallock,** died unmarried.

4995 V. **Joseph Hallock,** settled in New York City.

4996 VI. **Edward Hallock,** dwelt in New York City in Nov. 1874, married.

4997 VII. **George Washington Hallock,** died unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph and Abigail (Tompkins) Travis. 1524

4998 I. **Gilbert Travis,** b. at 6 King Street, New York City, 27 July 1825; a salesman; married at her father's house, 11 Third Street, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1851, by her uncle, Hon. Ambrose Cox Cleveland, mayor of New York, to **Abbie Jane Rogers,** who was born in New York, 25 Feb. 1832, dau. of Samuel H. and Jane (Kingsland) Rogers. They were living at 269 Leonard Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan. 1875. His business was then at 511 Broadway, New York; and he had lived in New York and its vicinity since 1847. He was formerly an importer of liquors, and wholesale dealer therein, at 8 Barclay Street, N. Y. 12672

4999 II. **Isaac Travis,** b. at New York City, 7 Dec. 1827; a carpenter; married there, 7 July 1850, **Harriet Dowdell,** dau. of Luke and Sarah (Whitley) Dowdell, of New York. She was born in Bangor, Wales, 9 May 1835. He served in Co. C, 17th Reg., U. S. Infantry; and died 25 May 1864, in Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C., from wounds received 11 May 1864, in the battle of The Wilderness. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, grave 18, range 2, block 1, section D. She was living with her children, at 131 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1875. 12677

5000 III. **Agnes Travis,** b. at New York City, 10 Ap. 1830; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1851, **William James McCord,** a builder, son of Samuel and Levina (Briggs) McCord, of Yorktown, N. Y., where he was born 23 Dec. 1824. They lived in Peekskill for four years; in Yorktown, seven years; in Bedford, N. Y., seven years; and then moved to 1377 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., which, in Jan. 1875, had been their home for six years. 12681

5001 IV. **Phebe Ann Travis,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1839; died there, 17 Sept. 1843, and was buried near the Baptist Church in Yorktown, N. Y., four miles south of Crompond.

5002 V. **Catharine Bugbee Travis,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 24 May 1841; died there, 10 Dec. 1847, and was buried near the Baptist Church in Yorktown, N. Y., four miles south of Crompond.

Chil. of Frederick and Susanna (Travis) Conegeser. 1525

5003 I. **George Conegeser,** married, and is dead.

5004 II. **Frances Conegeser,** married **John Hennesey;** and died "at the west."

5005 III. **Catharine Conegeser,** married **Heman Lane,** a sailor.

5006 IV. **Frederick Conegeser,** b. about 1849; a truck-driver; was living with his mother in Jane Street, New York, unmarried, in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of John Tompkins and Catharine (Travis) Clements. 1526

5007 I. **Eliza Ann Clements,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1831; married at Liberty, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1848, by Rev. Jonathan Davies, Baptist, to **Edward D. Wicks,** a carpenter, son of Asa and Almira (Bush) Wicks, of Liberty, where he was born 27 June 1826. They dwelt at Liberty till Jan. 1855; then moved to Valparaiso, Indiana; and in Nov. 1860, returned to Liberty, where he died 6 Nov. 1864, and was buried. She was married (2d), 26 Sept. 1866, at Liberty, by Rev. Thomas Mack, Presbyterian, to **James Horton,** a farmer, son of Isaac and Prudence (Knapp) Horton, of Liberty. He was born at Colchester, N. Y., 6 June 1813. In June 1868, they moved to Ridgeway, Penn.; and were living there in Jan. 1875. 12685

5008 II. **Phiena Clements,** b. at Croton, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1833; died on the same day, and was buried at Yorktown, N. Y.

5009 III. **Mary Frances Clements,** b. at Croton, N. Y., 19 May 1835; died at Peekskill, N. Y., 2 June 1837, and was buried at Yorktown, N. Y.

5010 IV. **Gilbert Travis Clements,** b. at Croton Landing, N. Y., 4 March 1837; a carpenter and builder; married at Liberty, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1860, by Rev. Milo Couchman, Methodist Episcopal, to **Martha Lamoreux,** dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Demorest) Lamoreux, of Liberty. She was born at Haverstraw, N. Y., 19 July 1837. They settled at Liberty; where he died 3 Ap. 1864, and was buried in the old cemetery. She was married (2d), 29 Aug. 1866, by Rev. George F. Dickenson, Methodist, to Peter Arnold Quick; and was living at Port Jervis, N. Y., in Feb. 1875. 12692

5011 V. **Amanda Jane Clements,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1839; married at Liberty, N. Y., 7 July 1860, **Joseph Grant,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Susan (Youngs) Grant, of Liberty, where he was born 30 Aug. 1831. They settled at Liberty, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

5012 VI. **William James Clements,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1843; died at Liberty, 9 March 1873, and was buried there. He was burned in his mother's house.

5013 VII. **John Davis Clements,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 3 May 1849; a 12698

gunsmith; married at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1872, **Julia Frances Corke,** dau. of Henry and Catharine Eliza (Schriver) Corke, of Rhinebeck, where she was born 1 March 1852. They settled at Liberty, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Elijah and Betsey Ann (Travis) Horton. 1527

5014 I. **Ira Travis Horton,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1833; married, 18 Feb. 1857, **Adeline Minerva Cole,** dau. of Levi H. and Hannah (Cole) Cole. They resided at Carmel, N. Y., till 1866; and then moved to Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, where they were living in Jan. 1875. 12699

5015 II. **Agnes Ann Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 28 May 1835; married, 17 March 1857, **Elisha C. Agor,** son of Orin and Adah (Austin) Agor. They settled at Carmel, where he died. She was living at Mahopac, in Carmel, in Jan. 1875. 12706

5016 III. **Nelson Strang Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1837; and was living at Putnam Valley, N. Y., with his parents, in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5017 IV. **Elias Whitney Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 June 1839; died at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1856; and was buried in the cemetery of the Baptist Church, at Red Mills, in Yorktown, N. Y.

5018 V. **William Henry Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1841; and was living with his parents, at Putnam Valley, N. Y., in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5019 VI. **Emma Cecilia Horton,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1846; and was living there, with her parents, unmarried, in Jan 1875.

5020 VII. **John Franklin Horton,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 15 March 1851; and was living there, with his parents, unmarried, in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Elias Whitney and Eliza (Tompkins) Travis. 1528

5021 I. **Phebe Ann Travis,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 18 June 1834; died at Yorktown, 19 Ap. 1835, and was buried there, in the Travis family-cemetery.

5022 II. **John Whitney Travis,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1836; 12711

married **Mary Emma Cornell,** of Ossining, N. Y., dau. of James and Margaret (Tompkins) Cornell, of the same town. She died at Ossining, and was buried at Pine's Bridge, in Yorktown. He married (2d) **Hester Elsie Ridgeway,** of Paterson, N. J.

5023 III. **William Jay Travis,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1838; a truck-driver; married in 1872, **Isabella Sterling,** who was born in England. They were living at 6 Abingdon Square, New York City, in Dec. 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861. 12716

5024 IV. **Ann Augusta Travis,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 19 June 1842; married there, 18 May 1864, in her father's house, by Rev. E. S. Yocom, Baptist, to **Solomon De BeVoise Purdy,** a grocer, born in New York City, 22 March 1840, son of William Hart and Rebecca Ann (De BeVoise) Purdy. They were living at Peekskill, N. Y., in her father's house, in Dec. 1874, without children.

5025 V. **Marietta Travis,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1847; married in her father's house at Yorktown, 17 Oct. 1866, by Rev. E. S. Yocom, Baptist, to **Moses Haviland Dean,** a farmer, and dealer in cattle, who was born in Somers, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1838, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Haviland) Dean. They were living at Peekskill, N. Y., in Dec. 1874. 12717

Chil. of Samuel Hart and Marilla Lovisa (Dickinson) Whitney. 1530

5026 I. **Milton Burrall Whitney,** b. at East Granville, Mass., 6 Oct. 1825; grad. at Williams College in 1849; an attorney and counsellor-at-law; settled at Westfield, Mass., in 1851, and was living there, unmarried, in Jan. 1876. He was a Senator of Mass. in 1862–3; and a Presidential Elector in 1868, from the 10th Congressional District of Mass.

5027 II. **Marilla Emeline Whitney,** b. at East Granville, Mass., 15 Jan. 1830; married at Norfolk, Conn., 13 Sept. 1854, **Phelps Ezekiel Alderman,** a carriage-manufacturer, son of Ezekiel and Julia (Osborn) Alderman, of Granby, Conn., where he was born 15 Sept. 1827. They were living at Westfield, Mass., in July 1876. 12718

5028 III. **Frances Ann Whitney,** b. at East Granville, Mass., 4 Aug. 1834; married there, 1 March 1857, **James Wallace Johnson,** a manufacturer, whose parents then lived at Harwinton, Conn. He was born at Winchester, Conn., 29 Aug. 1826, son of Eli and Evalina (Bettis) Johnson. They lived at West Granville, Mass., till March 1859; at Tolland, Mass., till March 1861; and then returned to West Granville, where they were 12720

living in Jan. 1876. He was then engaged in manufacturing handles for shovels, hoes and brooms, as well as stales for forks and rakes. He has been selectman and assessor of his town, and a deacon in the church.

Chil. of John and Lois (Whitney) Steer. 1531

5029 I. **John Wesley Steer,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 10 Ap. 1825; a manufacturer of church-organs, in Westfield, Mass.; married in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Westfield, 18 Jan. 1846, **Ruth Bangs Johnson,** whose parents then lived at Williamsburg, Mass. She was born at Westfield, 9 July 1826, dau. of William and Eliza (Allen) Johnson. They have dwelt at Springfield, Mass., and at Tariffville, Conn.; and lived at Westfield in 1874. 12724

5030 II. **Smith Dayton Steer,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 6 Jan. 1827; grad. at Cleveland Medical College; served for three years, as surgeon, in the war of 1861; and resided at Burton, Ohio, a successful physician and surgeon, in 1874.

5031 III. **Sherman Steer,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 10 Jan. 1830; a farmer; lived at Southwick in 1873.

Child of Curtis and Lois (Whitney) Cillett. 1531

5032 IV. **Rhoda Ann Cillett,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 17 Ap. 1836; married, and lived at Windsor Locks, Conn., in 1873.

Chil. of Jonathan Rasselas and Maria Louisa (Moore) Whitney. 1532

5033 I. **Samuel Elihu Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1828; a manufacturer of boots and shoes; married at Chardon, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1851, **Amanda Elizabeth Allen,** dau. of John and Fanny Lucretia (Bartlett) Allen, of Chardon, formerly of Madison, Ohio, where she was born 6 Aug. 1828. They dwelt at Windsor, Ohio, till Aug. 1852; at Garrettsville, Ohio, till 1 Jan. 1866; at New Lisbon, Ohio, till Sept. 1869; and then settled at Portland, Mich., where they were living in 1874. 12728

5034 II. **William Lewis Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1830; a shoemaker; married at Parkman, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1853, by Rev. Mr. Carleton, Universalist, to **Sarah Stoughton,** dau. of Henry and Almira (Clapp) Stoughton, of Windsor, Ohio, where she was born 30 Ap. 1833. They settled at Montville; where he died 10 Feb. 1854, and was buried in 12730

Montville Cemetery. She was married (2d), 3 June 1860, at Windsor, by Rev. William Bear, Methodist, to Marvin Richmond, son of Lansing and Asenath Richmond, of Windsor, where he was born. They were living at Windsor in 1874.

5035 III. **Emeline Maria Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 10 March 1833; 12731
married there, 26 Sept. 1852, **Edward Bailey,** a farmer, son of Philo and Semantha (Root) Bailey, of Goshen, Conn., where he was born 27 May 1824. They dwelt at Goshen for three years; and then settled at Montville, where they were living in 1874.

5036 IV. **Julia Marilla Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 16 March 1835; 12736
married at Parkman, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1857, by Rev. Ely Pratt, Methodist, to **Daniel Tucker,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Martha (Runney) Tucker, of Appledore, Kent, Eng., formerly of Warehorn, in the same county, where he was born 29 Ap. 1824. They dwelt at Montville till 1861; at Bloomfield, Ohio, till 1868; and then returned to Montville, where they were living in 1874.

5037 V. **Nelson Veits Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 27 March 1806; died there 28 March 1836, and was buried in the Montville Cemetery.

5038 VI. **Watson Clock Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 18 March 1838; 12746
a shoe-manufacturer; married, 26 Feb. 1867, by Rev. Robert Dixon, Presbyterian, at her father's house, 94 East Walnut Street, New Lisbon, Ohio, to **Martha Jane Rogers,** who was born in the same house, 18 July 1848, dau. of George Augustus and Ann (Shinn) Rogers. He left his father's house about 20 Nov. 1857; went to Garrettsville, Ohio, which he made his home for nine years, during which time he spent one year in Ravenna, Ohio, and Coldwater, Mich.; lived in New Lisbon from Nov. 1866 to 1 Ap. 1870; and then removed to Portland, Mich., where he lived in 1874.

5039 VII. **Veits Buttles Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 4 July 1840; died there 18 June 1841, and was buried in Montville Cemetery.

5040 VIII. **Almon Veits Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 25 March 1842; 12748
a teacher; married at 321 Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill., 26 May 1867, by Rev. W. O. Dandy, Methodist Episcopal, to **Clara Elvira Coe,** born in Newbury, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1840, dau. of John Tibbals and Nancy (Wilkins) Coe. He has lived in Goshen, Conn., for one year; in Montville, thirteen years; in Rock Co., Wis., eight months; in New Lisbon, Ohio, eighteen months; in Streator, Ill., two years; and, in 1870, settled at 1 Church Street, Sheridan, Ill., where they were living in Jan. 1874. He was then secretary of the Illinois State Temperance Union, and editor of its official organ, *The Temperance Union.*

5041 IX. **Jonathan Miles Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 1 July 1843. He enlisted, 24 Ap. 1861, in Co. F, 19th Reg., Ohio Volunteers, and served till 30 Aug. 1861, taking part in the battle of Rich Mountain, Va., 11 July 1861. He reënlisted, for three years, the last of Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 105th Reg., Ohio Volunteers; was captured 30 Aug. 1862, on the retreat to Louisville; was paroled 4 Sept. 1862; was exchanged the last of Feb. 1862, at Columbus, Ohio; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky. He reënlisted, 4 March 1863, in Co. G, 1st Mississippi Marine Brigade; served as hospital-steward on several gunboats, during the siege of Vicksburgh, till June 1863, when he was invalided, and sent to Cairo, Ill., for treatment. After an illness of three weeks, he was assigned to duty at the post-hospital, and was transferred, 10 Sept. 1863, to U. S. general hospital at Cleveland, Ohio, where he served till discharged, 1 June 1865. He then lived at Hampden, Ohio, till Dec. 1869, and since that at Montville, where he is engaged in business as nurseryman. He married at Hampden, 13 Nov. 1863, **Amelia Quiggle**; married (2d), 26 Nov. 1873, at 12 Lincoln Street, Portland, Mich., by Rev. A. P. Moore, Methodist, to **Emerett Catharine Brace,** dau. of William Harris and Malvina (Rockafellow) Brace, of Great Barrington, Mass., where she was born 18 March 1845.

5042 X. **Victoria Ann Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1844; died there 9 Aug. 1845, and was buried in Montville Cemetery.

5043 XI. **Lucy Lurena Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 8 June 1847; died there 11 Jan. 1848, and was buried in Montville Cemetery.

5044 XII. **Lurena Frederika Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1850; married at her father's house in Montville, 22 July 1868, **James Lyman Batchelder,** a farmer, son of Lyman Skinner and Selina (Belden) Batchelder, of Montville, where he was born 30 Oct. 1846. They settled at Montville, and were living there in 1874. 12750

5045 XIII. **Rolen Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1857.

Chil. of Horace and Agnes (Whitney) Cillett. 1533

5046 I. **Sarah Antoinette Cillett,** b. at Granby, Conn., 12 Ap. 1830; married by James Hodges, in Holyoke, Mass., 12 May 1851, to **Dennis Holcomb,** a cigar-maker, born at Westfield, Mass., 29 Jan. 1827, son of Cephas and Lydia (Lee) Holcomb. He lived at Westfield in 1874. 12752

5047 II. **Mary Pamelia Cillett,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 15 Oct. 1834; married by Rev. Harvey Camp, Methodist Episcopal, at Granby, Conn., 12753

1 Jan. 1852, to **Julius Cervase Veits,** a farmer, born at Granby, 29 Ap. 1828, son of Gervase[1] and Esther (Phelps) Veits. They lived at Westfield, Mass., for one year; thence removed to Granby, soon after which a division of the town left them in East Granby, where they lived ten years; and then returned to Granby, where they still lived in 1874.

5048 III. **William Nelson Gillett,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 29 June 1836; 12756
a farmer; married by Rev. C. Rutherford, at the Methodist parsonage in West Suffield, Conn. (where her father then lived), 1 Dec. 1858, to **Elizabeth Caroline Rowley,** born at Hitchcocksville, now Riverton, Barkhamstead, Conn., 1 Aug. 1836, dau. of Gad and Caroline (Case) Rowley. He has dwelt at East Granby, Conn.; Westfield, Mass.; Granby and Simsbury, Conn.; and lived at West Suffield, Conn., in 1874.

5049 IV. **Rhoda Almira Gillett,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 25 June 1839; married by Rev. Mr. Bingham, Congregational, at Westfield, Mass., 22 Oct. 1857, to **George Fox,** a machinist, son of Hiram and Ozine (Brown) Fox, of Westfield, where he was born 16 July 1836. He resided at Fowler, Ohio, four years; at Westfield, Mass., twelve years; and, in 1874, was foreman of the New Haven and Northampton Railway shop, and lived at 239 West Water Street, New Haven, Conn., without children.

Chil. of Marcus Israel and Susan Abigail (Tryon) Whitney. 1534

5050 I. **Martin Van Buren Whitney,** twin, b. at Westfield, Mass., 17 June 1836; married, at Northampton, Mass., 14 March 1866, **Maria Drury.** He served for three years in the war of 1861, in Co. F, 27th Reg., Mass. Volunteers; and was living at Montville, Ohio, in July 1876.

5051 II. **Martha Whitney,** twin, b. at Westfield, Mass., 17 June 1836; died at East Granville, Mass., 5 Sept. 1838, and was buried there.

5052 III. **William Harrison Whitney,** b. at East Granville, Mass., 9 July 12758
1840; an undertaker, and dealer in furniture; married at Westfield, Mass., 8 Oct. 1863, by Rev. John Jennings, Baptist, to **Sarah Celestia Clark,** dau. of Almon and Sarah Ann (Loomis) Clark, of Agawam, Mass., where she was born 19 July 1844. They settled at Westfield, and were living there in July 1876.

5053 IV. **Henry Clay Whitney,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 15 Sept. 1844; died there 10 May 1846, and was buried at East Granville, Mass.

[1] Gervase Veits died 15 March 1839, and his widow lived in Granby, at the time of her son's marriage. Gervase Veits was son of Luke Veits, of Simsbury, Conn.

5054 V. **Annette Susan Whitney,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 10 Jan. 1849; married there, 2 Sept. 1869, by Rev. J. H. Dearborn, Baptist, to **James Sylvester Sexton,** a carpenter and joiner, son of George and Huldah (Phelps) Sexton, of Weston, Mo., formerly of Westfield, Mass., where he was born 19 Feb. 1837. They settled at Westfield, and were living there in July 1876. 12760

5055 VI. **Henry Clay Whitney,** b. at Southwick, Mass., 13 Jan. 1854; died at Westfield, Mass., 28 Feb. 1864, and was buried there, in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Child of William Lewis and Emeline (Holcombe) Whitney. 1535

5056 I. **William Hiram Whitney,** was living at 328 Eighth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, an agent for school publications.

Chil. of Seth and Mary (Batchelder) Whitney. 1536

5057 I. **Sarah Jane Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1834; died there 27 June 1837, and was buried in Montville Cemetery..

5058 II. **Mary Elvira Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1836; married there, by Rev. W. A. Matson, Methodist, 25 May 1857, to **Sherman Enon Spencer,** a machinist and wool-carder, son of Enon and Lucina (Bacon) Spencer, of New Hartford, Conn., where he was born 23 Aug. 1824. They settled in South Thompson, Ohio (where he has been postmaster for twelve years, and justice of the peace six years), and still lived there in 1874. 12763

5059 III. **Sophia Jane Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 10 March 1840; married at Wauseca, Minn., 31 Oct. 1858, **Hiram Tuttle;** and settled at Wauseca, where they still lived in 1874. 12771

5060 IV. **Emeroy Margaret Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1843; married there, by Rev. Mr. Chamberlain, Methodist, 8 Aug. 1863, as his second wife, to **Henry Tenney Brown,**[1] a farmer, son of David Tenney and Elizabeth (Thorp) Brown, of Hampden, Ohio, where he was born 7 June 1839. They settled in Hampden. 12778

In the war of 1861, he was employed to guard government stores; left home 17 Aug. 1864, for Chattanooga, Tenn.; was seized by camp diarrhœa and typhoid fever, and died in Chattanooga, 8 Oct. 1864, after a sickness

[1] By his former marriage he had one son, Lyman Brown, born at Hampden 1 Oct. 1860.

of one week. He was buried at Hampden. She was married (2d), at Hampden, by Rev. Phineas Adams Bean, Congregational, 12 Sept. 1866, to **Justin Warriner Brewer,** a farmer, of Hampden, born there 1 March 1842, son of Benajah and Polly (Warriner) Brewer. He enlisted at Hampden, 20 July 1862, in Co. E, 105th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; and was discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., 5 July 1865. They lived at Hampden in 1874.

5061 V. **Henry Philemon Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 24 July 1845; and resided there in 1874.

Chil. of Seth and Lucinda (Tucker) Whitney. 1536

5062 VI. **Nelson Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1847; died at Thompson, Ohio, 30 Ap. 1849, and was buried at Montville.

5063 VII. **Seth Wellington Whitney,** b. at Thompson, Ohio, 9 March 1852; died there 2 May 1853, and was buried in Montville.

5064 VIII. **Josephine Lucinda Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 28 March 1850; and lived there in 1874.

Chil. of John Veits and Mary (Lansing) Whitney. 1538

5065 I. **Veits Everitt Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1845; a farmer and teacher; married by Rev. E. H. Hawley, of the Disciples' Church, at Montville, 21 June 1868, to **Florence Eliada Broughton,** born at Thompson, Ohio, dau. of Job and Martha (Baldwin) Broughton, who afterward removed to Montville. He resided at Montville in 1874, where he was then township-clerk, an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and had taught school for ten years. 12780

5066 II. **Canfield Lansing Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1848; a nurseryman, and teacher; married at Barton, Ohio, by Rev. D. Witter, Congregational, 11 Nov. 1872, to **Roseltha May White,** born at Middlefield, Ohio, 16 March 1854, dau. of James[1] and Rosanna (Phillips) White. He lived at Montville in 1874, and was then the managing partner of the firm of John V. Whitney & Son, proprietors of the Green Valley Nurseries. He has taught in a public school, one term each year, for ten years.

5067 III. **Florello Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1849; died there 27 Jan. 1868, and was buried at Montville Centre.

[1] He was son of James White, and died in the army during the war of 1861. His widow lived at Middlefield, when her daughter was married.

5068 IV. **Frank Alberto Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1851; was a partner with his father and brother, in the Green Valley Nurseries at Montville, where he died 10 Aug. 1873, unmarried, and was buried at Montville Centre.

5069 V. **Worrallo Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 13 Aug. 1858.

5070 VI. **Nira Estella Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1860.

5071 VII. **Franz Sigel Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1862.

5072 VIII. **Ella Frances Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 29 Ap. 1865.

Chil. of Samuel and Harriet Atwood (Whitney) Rhodes. 1540

5073 I. **Horace Rhodes,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1840; died there 3 July 1843, and was buried in the Montville Centre Cemetery.

5074 II. **Harriet Lurena Rhodes,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1842; a teacher; resided with her parents at Montville in 1874.

5075 III. **Horace Alvin Rhodes,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1843; a teacher; resided with his parents at Montville in 1874.

5076 IV. **Susan Maria Rhodes,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1845; married there, 23 Sept. 1868, **Anderson Basquin,** born at Montville, 26 July 1842, son of Hanson and Ruby (Brown) Basquin, now of Thompson, Ohio. They lived at South Thompson, Ohio, in 1874. 12782

5077 V. **Ada Lazette Rhodes,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 18 July 1852; married there, 23 Oct. 1870, **Herbert Skinner,** born at Montville, 22 Oct. 1850, son of Augustus Cepheus and Cornelia Catharine (Hitt) Skinner, now of Montville. They lived at South Thompson, Ohio, in 1874. 12784

5078 VI. **Merton Samuel Rhodes,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1861; lived with his parents at Montville in 1874.

Chil. of Horace Buttles and Lurena (Whitney) Everett. 1541

5079 I. **Alice Adelaide Everett,** b. in Loudon Street, Granville, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1849; resided with her parents at Montville, Ohio, unmarried, in 1874.

5080 II. **Granville Whitney Everett,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 28 June 1857; died there 19 Oct. 1857, and was buried at Montville Centre.

5081 III. **Horace Ernest Everett,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 29 May 1859; died there 14 July 1859, and was buried at Montville Centre.

5082 IV. **Albert May Everett,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 29 Ap. 1862; died there 30 July 1862, and was buried at Montville Centre.

Chil. of Marvin Stephen and Lucy (Buttles) Baird. 1543

5083 I. **Martha Baird,** b. at Becket, Mass., 13 July 1821; married in her father's house, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., by Elder Jeffries, Baptist, 15 Nov. 1838, to **Charles Snow Crandall,** a carpenter and farmer, born at New Haven, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1815, son of Edward Wheeler and Margaret (Woodard) Crandall, of New Haven, and afterward of Aurelius, N. Y. They lived at Fort Brewerton, in Hastings, N. Y., in 1839; at Caughdenoy, in the same town, 1840 to Nov 1841; then returned to Seneca Falls, N. Y.; removed to Elyria, Ohio, in May 1844; thence, in 1846, to Watertown, Wis.; and, in 1864, to Summit, Wisconsin, a mile and a half from Oconomowoc, which was still their home in 1874. 12785

5084 II. **Julia Baird,** b. at Becket, Mass., 11 Oct. 1822; married in her father's house, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1837, **Erastus Washington Foster,** son of Fletcher and Nancy (Heath) Foster. They settled at Stockbridge, N. Y., where she died "on the night of the storm on Lake Erie, when Buffalo was overflowed." 12789

5085 III. **Adeliza Baird,** b. at Becket, Mass.; died at Becket, and was buried there.

5086 IV. **Adeliza Baird,** b. at Clarksville, in Aurelius (a suburb of Auburn), N. Y.; died at Clarksville, and was buried there.

5087 V. **Jonathan Buttles Baird,** b. at Clarksville, in Aurelius (a suburb of Auburn), N. Y.; died at Clarksville, and was buried in Aurelius Cemetery.

5088 VI. **Jonathan Baird,** b. at Clarksville, in Aurelius (a suburb of Auburn), N. Y., 15 Nov. 1828; married at Bunker Hill, Ill., by Rev. J. B. Comington, 19 July 1866, to **Sarah Penington,** of N. J. He entered the U. S. service, under the name of John Baird, in July 1861, as a private in Co. B, 1st Missouri Cavalry; was promoted to the grade of second-lieut.

in Aug. 1861, first-lieut. in 1862, and captain six months later; was at Pea Ridge, Prairie Grove, Silver Creek, Sugar Creek, and Little Rock; and tendered his resignation in Feb. 1865. His residence is not known.

5089 VII. **Jane Pamelia Baird,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1830; married there **Henry Jessup,** who was a Union soldier in the war of 1861, and died 15 Ap. 1863, in front of Murfreesborough, just after the battle at that place. They had no children. She married (2d), at Lamont, Mich., 15 Aug. 1864, ——— **Stone,** with whom she lived at Lamont, without children, in 1874.

5090 VIII. **Sarah Baird,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1832; married there, 17 Ap. 1850, **Carleton Langdon;** and had one child, who died in infancy. She died at Seneca Falls, 24 Dec. 1857; and was buried there, in the Spring Brook Cemetery. His residence, if he is living, is not now known to her sister.

5091 IX. **Mary Elizabeth Baird,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., in Sept. 1834; married ——— **Wood;** and lived at Ottawa Station, Mich., in 1874.

5092 X. **Asa Baird,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1837; died there, 10 Jan. 1838, and was buried in the old cemetery at Seneca Falls.

Chil. of Jonathan and Betsey Caroline (Webb) Buttles. 1544

5093 I. **Caroline Irena Buttles,** b. at Otis, Mass., 22 Dec. 1829; married by Rev. J. Barnes, Methodist Episcopal, at East Herrick, Penn., 7 Oct. 1847, to **Joseph B. Coleman,** a cattle-broker, son of Reuben and Jane (Scott) Coleman, of Pike, Penn., where he was born 15 March 1825. They lived at LeRaysville, Penn., in 1874. 12792

5094 II. **Betsey Adeliza Buttles,** b. at Otis, Mass., 26 Ap. 1831; married at Herrick, Penn., in 1849, **Myron Perry Meracle,** a farmer, son of Levi and Eunice (Coggswell) Meracle, of Rush, Penn., where he was born 3 Sept. 1830. They lived at Huntersville, Penn., in 1874. 12798

5095 III. **Jonathan Buttles,** b. at Otis, Mass., 11 Feb. 1833; died at New Era, Penn., 21 Dec. 1844, and was buried in South Hill Cemetery.

5096 IV. **Jarvis Buttles,** b. at Otis, Mass., 28 Jan. 1835; died at New Era, Penn., 11 Dec. 1844, and was buried in South Hill Cemetery.

5097 V. **Thomas Madison Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 17 Jan. 1837; 12808

a merchant; married there, 4 June 1865, by Rev. G. W. Jackson, Methodist, to **Mary Jane Waring,** dau. of John James and Achsah (Smith) Waring, of New Era, formerly of New Marlborough, Mass., where she was born 12 March 1848. They dwelt at New Era till 1 Ap. 1867; and then settled at 88 Main Street, Towanda, Penn., where she died 12 July 1869. She was buried at New Era. He was married (2d), 31 Aug. 1870, at Towanda, by Rev. L. J. Lusk, Baptist, to **Laura Louise Waring,** who was born at New Marlborough, 2 March 1859, sister of his first wife. They settled at New Era, and were living there in 1874.

5098 VI. **Salmon Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 24 Feb. 1839; a farmer; married at Pike, Penn., 12 Dec. 1863, **Mercy Ann Waring,** dau. of John James and Achsah (Smith) Waring, of New Era, formerly of New Marlborough, Mass., where she was born 10 March 1846. They settled at New Era, and were living there in 1874. 12809

5099 VII. **Angeline Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 31 Oct. 1840; died there, 14 Dec. 1844, and was buried in South Hill Cemetery.

5100 VIII. **Mary Angeline Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 27 Sept. 1845; married at Towanda, Penn., 9 July 1867, by Rev. J. T. Brownell, Methodist, to **John C. Dyer,** a lumberman, son of Ephraim and Belinda (Taylor) Dyer, of Webster City, Iowa, formerly of Pike, Penn., where he was born 20 Sept. 1843. They settled at New Era, and were living there in 1874. 12812

Chil. of William Riley and Cynthia (Ward) Buttles. 1545

5101 I. **Marvin Stephen Buttles,** b. at Otis, Mass., 8 Aug. 1833; a physician and surgeon; graduated in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, in March 1864; married, 13 Nov. 1869, in East Twelfth Street, New York, by Rev. Isaac Ferris, chancellor of the University of the City of New York, to **Dorothea Dugro,** dau. of Hon. Anthony and Dorothea (Koehler) Dugro, of 72 St. Mark's Place, New York. She was born in New York 18 Oct. 1849. They settled at 41 St. Mark's Place, and were living there in July 1877. His specialty is diseases of women; and he has invented many surgical instruments, described in a *Catalogue of Physicians*, which was in press at Philadelphia, Penn., in July 1877. 12813

5102 II. **Lucy Jane Buttles,** b. at Otis, Mass., 1 Oct. 1836; married at Nichols, N. Y., 11 June 1863, by Rev. Nelson Rounds, D. D., Methodist Episcopal, to **Lewis Hunt,** a manufacturer of grain-cradles, son of Harvey and Mary (Brown) Hunt, of Nichols, where he was born 1 Dec. 1837. 12814

They dwelt at Nichols till 1865, and then settled at Newark Valley, N. Y., where they were living in Sept. 1877.

5103 III. **William Riley Buttles,** b. at Lee, Mass., 24 June 1839; a physician and surgeon; grad. in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, 2 Feb. 1873; married at Nichols, N. Y., 25 June 1862, by Rev. Leonard Cole, Methodist Episcopal, to **Frances T. Webster,** dau. of Joseph Barnard and Maria Brown (Dunham) Webster, of Windham, Penn., where she was born 26 Jan. 1843. They dwelt at 136 First Avenue, New York, till 20 March 1875; and then settled at Candor, N. Y., where they were living in Aug. 1877. 12816

5104 IV. **Henderson Ward Buttles,** b. at Lee, Mass., 30 March 1842; a druggist; married at Windham, Penn., 24 Aug. 1864, by Rev. Seymour Epaphroditus Walworth, Methodist Episcopal, to **Alice Mary Webster,** dau. of Joseph Barnard and Maria Brown (Dunham) Webster, of Windham, where she was born 16 Nov. 1844. They dwelt at Nichols, N. Y., till Feb. 1866; and then settled at New York City, where they were living in Aug. 1877, at 41 St. Mark's Place. 12817

Chil. of Morden Uriah and Sarah Jane (Bassett) Buttles. 1547

5105 I. **Lucy Ann Buttles,** b. at Lee, Mass., 25 Aug. 1839; married at Halsey Valley, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1861, by Rev. Solomon Snyder, Christian, to **Jonathan Hess,** a farmer, born at Lansing, N. Y., 13 May 1834, son of Abraham and Mary (Detrick) Hess. They settled at Halsey Valley; where he died, 18 Sept. 1865, and was buried. She was married (2d), 30 Jan. 1868, at Halsey Valley, by Rev. Asahel Bourn, Christian, to **Johnson Rumsey,** a farmer, son of James and Nancy (Codington) Rumsey, of Halsey Valley, formerly of Ithaca, N. Y., where he was born 15 June 1827. They were living at Halsey Valley in 1874. 12820

5106 II. **Jonathan Buttles,** b. at Lee, Mass., 14 Jan. 1841; died at Smithboro', N. Y., 21 June 1851, and was buried there.

5107 III. **Sarah Jane Buttles,** b. at Lee, Mass., 1 Oct. 1843; married at Smithboro', N. Y., 5 Feb. 1864, **Freeman Wesley Van Marter,** a farmer, son of Elijah and Sarah E. (Lott) Van Marter, of Barton, N. Y., where he was born 12 Aug. 1843. They settled at Barton, and were living there in 1874. He served for one year and four months, in Co. G, 5th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry, in the war of 1861. 12822

5108 IV. **Juliette Buttles,** b. at Lee, Mass., 8 Jan. 1847; married in the

Prot. Epis. Church at Genesee, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1873, by Rev. Dr. Knight, to **Milton Putney,** a railway-conductor, born at Villenova, N. Y., 31 July 1844, son of Salmon and Eunice (Alden) Putney. They were living at Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1874, and he was then employed on the Susquehanna Division of the Erie Railway. He enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., 1 March 1863, in the U. S. Navy, on gun-boat No. 14, and was discharged 1 March 1864.

5109 V. **Morden Uriah Buttles,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1851; died at Smithboro', N. Y., 20 Dec. 1851, and was buried there.

Chil. of Morden Uriah and Amy (Reed) Buttles. 1547

5110 VI. **Clara Mariva Buttles,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1853.

5111 VII. **Jonathan Eugene Buttles,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1855.

Chil. of Samuel and Lois (Buttles) Hauver. 1548

5112 I. **Margaret Ann Hauver,** b. at Lee, Mass., 26 June 1839; married at the parsonage in Windham, Penn., 21 Nov. 1861, by Rev. Edgar Sibley, Meth. Epis., to **Robert Snell,** of Windham, a farmer, son of John and Ann (Martyn) Snell, of Pike, Penn., formerly of Cricket, St. Thomas, Somersetshire, Eng., where he was born 25 May 1825. They settled in the south part of Owego, N. Y.; and were living on the same farm in 1874. 12825

5113 II. **Charles Wesley Hauver,** b. in Bradley Street, North Lee, Mass., 1 Dec. 1844; a locomotive-engineer; married at Owego, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1866, by Rev. W. B. Westlake, Meth. Epis., to **Martha C. Smith,** dau. of William O. and Sarah Ann (Catlin) Smith, of Owego, formerly of Tioga, N. Y., where she was born 7 June 1848. They were living in Adeline Street, Owego, in 1874; and he was then employed on the Erie Railway. 12826

5114 III. **Emma Jane Hauver,** b. in Bradley Street, North Lee, Mass., 24 July 1848; married at the Meth. Epis. parsonage in Owego, N. Y., by Rev. M. E. Keyes, 1 Jan. 1865, to **Nelson Codner,** a farmer and lumberman, born at Schoharie, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1832, son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Mericle) Codner, who afterward removed to Owego. She was living in the town of Owego in 1874. 12829

5115 IV. **Lucie Elvira Hauver,** b. in Bradley Street, North Lee, Mass., 7 12833

Sept. 1850; married at Owego, N. Y., by Rev. W. B. Westlake, Methodist, 21 Sept. 1867, to **Charles Vinton Prince,** a farmer, son of George Washington and Emeline Curtis (Tyrrel) Prince, of Windham, Penn., where he was born 3 Aug. 1844. They settled on Tyrrel Hill, in Windham, and still resided there in 1874.

5116 V. **George Lewis Hauver,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1858; lived with his parents, at Owego, in 1874.

5117 VI. **Frank Melvin Hauver,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 3 May 1862; lived with his parents, at Owego, in 1874.

Chil. of Daniel and Phebe (Whitney) Smith. {1549 156

5118 I. **Camaliel Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Aug. 1788; a shoemaker; married at Ridgefield, 28 Ap. 1813, **Polly Northrop,** dau. of Jared and Eunice (Betts) Northrop, of Ridgefield, where she was born 20 March 1794. They settled at Ridgefield, in the hollow west of the New Canaan road, opposite the Smith Cemetery. He died 15 Feb. 1861, and was buried in the Smith Cemetery. She was living with her son, at Ridgefield, in July 1877. 12835

5119 II. **Daniel Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 May 1790; a tailor; married at Norwalk, Conn., 13 Feb. 1813, **Sarah Benedict,** dau. of William and Nancy (Fitch) Benedict, of Norwalk, where she was born 17 Nov. 1790.[1] They dwelt at various places in Connecticut, Massachusetts, Ohio, Alabama, and Mississippi. He died without children, 31 Dec. 1864, at Ridgefield, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was living at Ridgefield in July 1873. They adopted her nephew, Henry Smith, born 12 July 1821, son of Edward and Esther (Benedict) Smith.

5120 III. **Henry Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 June 1792; a farmer; married at Ridgefield, 26 Nov. 1818, **Anna Rockwell,** dau. of William and Sarah (Worden) Rockwell, of Ridgefield, where she was born 26 June 1793. She died at Ridgefield, 29 May 1864, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. He built a house on West Lane, Ridgefield, in 1841, in which he was still living in Aug. 1877. He has been, for twenty-five years, a communicant of St. Stephen's Church of Ridgefield. 12843 2417

5121 IV. **Lucy Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 June 1795; married 12852

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 59.

there, about 1813, **Samuel Clark,** a machinist, born at Andover, Mass., 12 Dec. 1794, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Russell) Clark. They settled in New York City; where he died 28 July 1836, and was buried in a cemetery on Forsyth Street. She returned to Ridgefield in Aug. 1836; and moved, in 1844, to North Wilton, Conn., where she died 21 Sept. 1851. She was buried in the Smith Cemetery at Ridgefield.

5122 V. **Samuel Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Aug. 1798; a tailor; married, 8 Nov. 1819, **Henrietta Hurlbutt,** born at Westport, Conn., 20 March 1800, dau. of James and Ann (Hayes) Hurlbutt. They lived at Sheffield and Great Barrington, Mass.; at New York City; and at Westport and Wilton, Conn. He died at Wilton, 24 July 1840; she, at Ridgefield, 21 Jan. 1863, in her 63d year. They were buried in the Smith Cemetery at Ridgefield. 12856

5123 VI. **Eliza Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 March 1801; married there, 25 Nov. 1818, **Benjamin Seymour,** a blacksmith, born at Wilton, Conn., 8 Jan. 1797, son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hine) Seymour. They settled at North Wilton, where they died (she, 14 Oct. 1860; he, 14 March 1870, aged 73 years), and were buried. 12861

5124 VII. **Phebe Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Sept. 1802; married, 6 June 1823, in New York City, **Orman Broadway,** a butcher, who was born in New Haven, Vt., 23 Sept. 1803, son of Frasier and Hannah (Weed) Broadway. He dwelt in New York from 1819 to 1837; and then moved to Stamford, Conn., where they were living in Nov. 1873. 12865

5125 VIII. **Mary Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 May 1804; died 12 May 1804.

5126 IX. **Sarah Whitney Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1806; married at her father's house, in Ridgefield, **Matthias Comstock,** a farmer, son of Moses and Lois (Hoyt) Comstock, of New Canaan, Conn., where he was born 29 May 1807. They dwelt at New Canaan a short time; and then settled at Upper Nod, North Wilton, Conn., where they died—he, 1 March 1846; she, 25 Sept. 1871, in her 66th year. They were buried in the Smith Cemetery at Ridgefield. 12869

5127 X. **Catharine Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 July 1807; married there, 30 Sept. 1838, as his second wife, **Daniel Sholes,** a shoemaker, born at Rutland, Vt., 26 Sept. 1800, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Waterman) Sholes. They settled in West Lane, Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 12876

Chil. of Azor and Mehetabel (Fairbanks) Smith. 1550

5128 I. **Charles Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in Dec. 1790; married **Roxa Lewis,** of Elmira, N. Y., where he died about 1846, and where she was still living in 1873. 12877

5129 II. **Marinda Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 May 1792; married, 25 July 1812, **Isaac Riggs,** a shoemaker, son of Daniel and Susanna (Lobdell) Riggs, of Ridgefield, where he was born 5 March 1787. See his record. She married (2d), 12 Aug. 1855, **Samuel Seymour,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Anna (Olmstead) Seymour, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 2 Sept. 1786. They settled at North Wilton, where he died 6 Oct. 1867. She was living on his homestead in 1875, at the age of 83 years. 5776 1786

5130 III. **David Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Ap. 1792; a carman; settled in New York City; married **Mary Jones,** of Norwalk, Conn.; and died in New York. She and her children went to Texas, where she died as early as 1843. 12882

5131 IV. **Polly Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Charles Marvin,** of Norwalk, Conn., a potter. They moved to Athens, N. Y., where she died 20 March 1853. He died at Cairo, N. Y., in Dec. 1840. 12887

5132 V. **Sarah Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **John Julia,** of New York City, a carriage-trimmer; and died in New York, "nearly fifty years ago," of consumption. 12890

5133 VI. **Betsey Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Hezekiah Pearsall;** and lived at Esopus, N. Y., where she died. He and their three children then went west, since which their friends in Connecticut have not heard from them. 12891

5134 VII. **Abigail Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Dec. 1802; married there, 10 Feb. 1819, **James Gregory,** a farmer and stone-layer, who was born at Carmel, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1797, son of Joshua Gregory, a revolutionary soldier, of Carmel. They settled at Carmel; where she died in Aug. 1831, and was buried in the Old Gilead Cemetery, just south of Carmel Village. He married (2d), Jane Ann Heady; died at Carmel, 30 Jan. 1872; and was buried in the Old Gilead Cemetery. 12894

5135 VIII. **Fanny Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., about 1804; married **Jacob Courcey;** and settled at Athens, N. Y., where she "died as much as 12900

forty years ago," or as early as 1833. He was a boatman, and sailed a sloop from Athens, for Nathan Clark.

5136 IX. **Samuel Andrews Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; is said to have married; moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and thence went west. Nothing more is known of him.

Chil. of John and Dolly (Smith) Scott. 1551

5137 I. **Polly Scott,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 10 Ap. 1791; a teacher; died there, 5 June 1812, unmarried, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

5138 II. **Abigail Scott,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 28 Dec. 1793; married about July 1816, **Alba Gilbert,** a clothier, son of Thaddeus and Huldah (Wheeler) Gilbert. She died at her father's house, on the south border of Ridgefield, Conn., 25 July 1817, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield. He bought a factory in Amenia, N. Y.; died of typhus fever, at Beekman, N. Y.; and was buried there, about three years after the death of his wife. 12901

5139 III. **Samuel Scott,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 11 Sept. 1795; a farmer and fresco-painter; married, 16 Nov. 1820, **Hannah Hanford,** who was born at New Canaan, Conn., 10 Feb. 1800, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Hanford) Hanford, and g. dau. of Moses and Mercy (Kellogg) Hanford. He settled in the north house at North Wilton; and was, for more than thirty years, a magistrate of the town of Wilton. He died at North Wilton, 24 May 1861, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn. His widow was still living on the homestead, with her only son, in July 1873. 12902

5140 IV. **Betsey Scott,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 March 1803; married there, 31 March 1822, by Rev. Samuel M. Phelps, Congregational, to **Asher Gilbert,** a physician, who was born at New Milford, Conn., 30 Oct. 1800, son of Thaddeus and Huldah (Wheeler) Gilbert. They settled at North Salem, N. Y.; and, after a year and a half, removed to Carmel, N. Y., where he lived for seventeen years. He died at Wilton, Conn., of apoplexy, 13 Sept. 1850; and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield. She was living at Port Chester, N. Y., with her son, Joseph Henry Gilbert, in Dec. 1873; having been confined to her bed, by a spinal affection, since Ap. 1849. 12903

Chil. of Noah[1] and Rachel (St. John) Smith. 1552

5141 I. **Mary Smith,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 4 Feb. 1800; married, at New York City, **Sutton Green;** and settled there. She died at New York, 14 Sept. 1868, and was buried at Ridgebury.

5142 II. **Rachel Smith,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 26 May 1802; died there, 22 July 1876, unmarried, and was buried at Ridgebury.

5143 III. **Hannah Smith,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 18 Jan. 1808; married there, 27 Dec. 1829, **Elias Palmer,** a farmer, son of John and Phebe (Bloomer) Palmer, of North Salem, N. Y., where he was born 31 March 1803. They dwelt at Ridgebury till 1 May 1835; at New York City till 1 Ap. 1858; and then returned to Ridgebury, where they were living in Sept. 1877. 12904a

---

Chil. of Caleb and Sarah (Smith) Smith. 1553

5144 I. **Hiram Smith,** is thought to have lived at Rome, N. Y.

5145 II. **Daniel Smith,** is thought to have lived at Rome, N. Y.

Chil. of Samuel Andrews and Catharine (Platt) Smith. 1555

5146 I. **James Smith.**

5147 II. **Betsey Jane Smith.**

5148 III. **Samuel Andrews Smith,** died when fifteen or sixteen years old.

Chil. of Seth and Rachel (Mead) Deforest. 1557

5149 I. **Polly Deforest,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.; married **John Conley,** of New Canaan. 12905

[1] NOAH SMITH, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 March 1774; a farmer; married, 12 Nov. 1798, RACHEL ST. JOHN, dau. of Thomas and Betty (Thomas) St. John, of Ridgebury, Conn., formerly of Southeast, N. Y., where she was born 27 Oct. 1780. They settled at Ridgebury, and died there (she, 2 Ap. 1825; he, 6 March 1829), and were buried in Ridgebury Cemetery. These facts were reported since his record, on page 334, was printed.

5150 II. **Lewis Deforest,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.; went to New York City, and thence to Brooklyn, N. Y.; and is now dead.

5151 III. **Caroline Deforest,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.; married ——— **Smith,** a physician and preacher, of New York City; and had several children.

5152 IV. **Isaac Deforest.**

5153 V. **Clarissa Deforest,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.; married, but the name of her husband has not been ascertained.

5154 VI. **Cynthia Deforest,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.; married ——— **Pendleton,** a master-mariner, of New York City.

5155 VII. **Rachel Deforest,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.

5156 VIII. **Harriet Deforest,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.; died unmarried.

5157 IX. **Seth Deforest,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.

Chil. of Ezekiel and Patty (Mead) Studwell. 1558

5158 I. **John E. Studwell,** b. 23 March 1806; a shoemaker; married **Betsey Gregory,** of Ridgefield, Conn., dau. of Eleazer and Polly (Hine) Gregory. They settled in Ridgefield; where they died (he, 9 May 1862; she, 4 May 1870, "æt. 66"), and were buried in Titicus Cemetery. 12906

5159 II. **Harvey Studwell,** b. 26 Oct. 1812; died 28 Oct. 1837, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield, Conn.

Chil. of Lewis and Mary (Seymour) Mead. 1559

5160 I. **George Nelson Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 June 1809; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1831, by an Episcopal clergyman, to **Elizabeth Jahne,** dau. of Henry and Sarah (Fowler) Jahne, of Brooklyn, where she was born 1 Jan. 1810. They settled in Brooklyn; where she died 28 June 1841, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was 12909

married (2d), 17 Jan. 1844, at Sunbury, Ohio, by a Congregational minister, to **Cornelia Dedrick,** dau. of James Barker and Hannah (Roe) Dedrick, of Worthington, Ohio. She was born at Acra, in Cairo, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1826. They were living at 170 Amity Street, Brooklyn, in Feb. 1874. He had then lived in Brooklyn since 1834, and been, since 1836, clerk in charge of the South Ferry office of the Union Ferry Company.

5161 II. **William Albert Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Ellen Worthington;** and died at Marysville, Cal., in the Summer of 1850, or 1851. She married (2d), ——— Keys, and was living at 663 Greenwich Street, New York, in Feb. 1874. 12913

5162 III. **Charles Livingston Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 June 1814; an agent for real estate and insurance; married in New York City, March 1840, **Eleanor Jane Holmes,** who was born in Fulton Street, New York, 11 Oct. 1819, dau. of Thomas and Annie (Summers) Holmes. He went to New York, on leaving his father's house; and was still living there, at 2364 Third Avenue, corner of 128th Street, in March 1874. 12915

5163 IV. **Hiram Seymour Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Ap. 1818; an agent for real estate and insurance; was living with his brother Charles, at 2364 Third Avenue, New York, in Feb. 1874, unmarried. He served in the war of 1861.

5164 V. **Henry Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 May 1822; died there, 12 May 1825, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of Philip and Hepcy (Mead) Northrop. 1560

5165 I. **Hepcy Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 March 1807; died 4 Ap. 1807, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield.

5166 II. **Rufus Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 May 1808; a builder; married there, 6 Nov. 1831, **Lucretia Mead,**[1] dau. of James and Sarah (Sherwood) Mead, of Reading, Conn., where she was born in Jan. 1807. He died at Danbury, Conn., 29 June 1870, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield. She was living with her daughter Louisa, at Danbury, in Aug. 1877. 12923

5166a III. **Henry Whitney Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Feb. 1810; married there, 7 Oct. 1832, **Elizabeth Sherwood;** married (2d), at

[1] See note to No. 632.

Bedford, N. Y., 7 March 1838, **Sarah Sherwood.** They were living at Danbury, Conn., in July 1873.

5167 IV. **Sarah Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1811; married there, in her father's house, 25 March 1838, by Rev. Eli Wheeler, Episcopal, to **Enos Clauson Miller,** a shoe-manufacturer, who was born at Bedford, N. Y., 25 June 1812, son of Enos and Pernina (Clauson) Miller. They lived for three years at South Salem, N. Y.; and then settled at Ridgefield, where he died 21 Sept. 1847, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was living at Ridgefield in July 1873. 12927

5168 V. **Semantha Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1813; married there, 14 July 1833, **James Edson Mead,**[1] a shoe-cutter, son of James and Sarah (Sherwood) Mead, of Reading, Conn., where he was born 29 Oct. 1811. They settled at Ridgefield; where she died 25 Aug. 1866, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. They dwelt at Patterson, N. Y., from 1843 to 1846; and he was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in March 1875. 12932

5169 VI. **Amos Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 June 1815; a carpenter and builder; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1837, **Eliza Ann Betts,** dau. of Charles Grandison and Clarissa (Brown) Betts, of Poundridge, where she was born 15 May 1818. They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in June 1873. 12939

5170 VII. **Samuel Mead Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 May 1817; a shoemaker; married there, 3 Oct. 1841, by Rev. Warner Hoyt, Episcopal, to **Sarah Olmstead,** dau. of Stephen and Clara (Sherwood) Olmstead, of Ridgefield, where she was born 19 Nov. 1821. They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in July 1873, without children. 2166

5171 VIII. **Elizabeth Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Nov. 1819; married there, 2 June 1844, **Charles Smith,** who was born at Ridgefield, 31 Dec. 1816, son of John Mills and Clara (Smith) Smith. See his record. 7296 2456

5172 IX. **Mary Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 July 1821; married there, 13 Ap. 1858, in the Episcopal Church, **Harvey Keeler Smith,** a farmer, who was born at Ridgefield, 15 March 1813, son of Amos and Sarah (Keeler) Smith. They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in May 1873. He represented his town in the Legislature of Conn., in 1852, 1869, and 1873. 12941

5172a X. **Philip Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 May 1823; died 16 May 1823, and was buried at Ridgefield.

[1] See note to No. 632.

5173 XI. **Hepcy Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Ap. 1828; and was living there in May 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Anna (Smith) Mead. {1561 712

5174 I. **Hiram Smith Mead,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1812; a cabinet-maker; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 May 1836, by Rev. Charles G. Selleck, Congregational, to **Mary Picket,** dau. of William Henry and Dorcas (Olmstead) Picket, of Ridgefield. He died at Ridgefield, without children, 24 June 1836; and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She married (2d) Pierson McLane; and was living at New Castle, N. Y., in Dec. 1873.

5175 II. **Egbert Mead,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 2 March 1815; a cabinet-maker; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Oct. 1836, by Rev. Charles G. Selleck, Congregational, to **Emily Northrop,** who was born at Ridgefield, 18 Oct. 1814, dau. of Jared and Hannah (Betts) Northrop. They settled at Ridgefield, and moved, 1 Ap. 1839, to Bridgeport, Conn.; 1 Ap. 1840, to Waterville, in Sangerfield, N. Y.; 17 Ap. 1841, to New Canaan, Conn.; 1 Ap. 1851, to Darien, Conn.; and 1 Ap. 1852, to Stamford, Conn., where they were still living in Dec. 1873. 12942

Chil. of Seth and Sarah (Clothier) Mead. 1563

5176 I. **Albert M. Mead,** b. at 14 Thomas Street, New York City, 29 Jan. 1827; a hatter; married at Norwalk, Conn., 13 Feb. 1863, by Rev. O. W. Gates, Baptist, to **Charlotte Abbott,** who was born at Edinburgh, Scotland, 10 Jan. 1843, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Greer) Baxter, and adopted dau. of John and Evelina Abbott, of Danbury, Conn. They settled at Ridgefield, Conn.; lived at Norwalk, in 1865; at Forest Grove, N. J., in 1866 and 1867; at Norwalk, 1867 and 1868; at Vineland, N. J., till the Autumn of 1871; at Philadelphia, Penn., till 1 Oct. 1873; and then moved to 188 Nostrand Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1874. 12949

5177 II. **Jane Clothier Mead,** b. at New York City, 14 Jan. 1829; died at Ridgefield, Conn., in March 1858, unmarried, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

5178 III. **Caroline Deforest Mead,** b. at New York City, 30 Jan. 1830; married in St. Stephen's (Episcopal) Church, Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Oct. 12953

1852, by the rector, Rev. David H. Short, to **John Bouton,** a cabinet-maker, who was born at Ridgefield, 20 Jan. 1830, son of William and Polly (Hoyt) Bouton. They settled in Main Street, formerly called Pudding Lane, Norwalk, Conn.; and were living there in Jan. 1874.

5179 IV. **Edward Mead,** b. at New York City, 12 June 1831; died at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 June 1835, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. The town-record of his death calls him Charles.

5180 V. **Richard Ebenezer Mead,** b. at New York City, 20 July 1833; died at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1852, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

5181 VI. **Martha Fox Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 July 1836; died there in 1849, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

5182 VII. **John Edward Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Oct. 1839; a brass-moulder; married in St. Stephen's (Episcopal) Church, Ridgefield, 3 March 1867, by Rev. Francis Russell, to **Elizabeth Newell,** whose parents, William and Mary (Scribner) Newell, then lived at Saginaw Bay, Mich. She was born at Wilton, Conn., 24 Feb. 1839. Before marriage, he lived for one year, 1865, near Lodi Station, Ill.; and six months, 1866, at Vineland, N. J. They settled at South Norwalk, Conn., and were dwelling there in Jan. 1874. 12958

Chil. of David and Betty (Mead) Keeler. 1565

5183 I. **Henry Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 8 May 1822; a shoemaker; married in Parma, N. Y., 24 March 1847, **Matilda King,** who was born in Rockland Co., N. Y., 20 Dec. 1829, dau. of Mangle and Charlotte (Drummond) King, afterward of Parma. He dwelt in Spencerport, N. Y., from Sept. 1842 till Aug. 1847; in Churchville, N. Y., till May 1849; and then moved to Michigan, living for several years at Penfield and Battle Creek, and since 1863, in Plainwell, which was still his home in Jan. 1874. He has been clerk of the town. 12960

5184 II. **Richard Keeler,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1825; a farmer; married in Ogden, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1847, by Rev. William Stowe, Christian, to **Eliza Drew Hoyt,** whose parents then lived "in the State of New York." She was born in Craftsbury, Vt., 11 June 1825, dau. of Asa and Mary (Gilman) Hoyt. They settled in Michigan; and were living in Battle Creek, without children, in Jan. 1874. He has been clerk of the town.

Child of David and Sally Maria (Keeler) Keeler. 3266

5185 III. **Benjamin Keeler,** b. in Greece, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1835; married in Emmett, Mich., 18 Oct. 1860, **Elizabeth J. Shipman,** who survived him and was living at Jackson, Mich., in Jan. 1874. He served in the war of 1861, and died in the United States Hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn., 9 Feb. 1865.

Chil. of Harvey and Rebecca (Spencer) Mead. 1566

5186 I. **Samuel Mead,** died before 1873.

5187 II. **Seth Mead,** died before 1873.

5188 III. **Amanda Mead,** died before 1873.

5189 IV. **Elizabeth Mead,** died before 1873.

Chil. of Harvey Mead and his second wife. 1566

5190 V. **William Mead,** was living at Camden, N. J., in 1873.

5191 VI. ——— **Mead.** No particulars reported.

Chil. of Lucius and Harriet (Whitney) Kellogg. 1572

5192 I. **Mary Augusta Kellogg,** b. at Derby, Conn., 14 Oct. 1809; married in the Church of the Annunciation, Fourteenth Street, New York City, 28 Aug. 1850, by Rev. Dr. Seabury, to **Curdon Nowlen,** a farmer, son of Asa Nowlen. They settled at Geneseo, N. Y.; where he died from erysipelas, 10 March 1870, and was buried. She was living at 34 West 32d Street, New York, in Aug. 1874, without children. A local paper said: "Major Nowlen was born in Canterbury, Connecticut, Sept. 22d, 1793. He came with his parents to Geneseo at the age of 16 years, where he has since resided. During the war of 1812 he received a Major's commission in the United States army. In 1848 he was elected by the Whig party to the Legislature of this State, while his long-time personal and political friend, the late John Young, was Governor. He filled at various times the offices of Loan Commissioner of the County, Supervisor, Trustee of the village, and other offices within the gift of his neighbors. Until

within the last four years, he resided on his fine farm between Geneseo and Avon; and his friends will long recollect the open-hearted hospitality that rendered his home a genial resort for all. He removed to this village about four years ago, where he has since continued to reside. He was buried on Saturday from St. Michael's Church, of which he was long a vestryman."

5193 II. **Juliet Lavinia Kellogg,** b. near Glen Cove, L. I., 1 Ap. 1812; married in St. Thomas' Church, Broadway, New York, 10 May 1838, **Edward William Canning,** a broker, son of Edward Canning, of Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., where he was born 9 Nov. 1802. They settled in New York, and were living there in 1867. 12968

5194 III. **Harriette Elizabeth Kellogg,** b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 15 Ap. 1823; married in St. Thomas' Church, Broadway, New York, 4 May 1847, **Henry Augustus Wilmerding,**[1] an auctioneer, who was born in New York, 27 June 1802, son of William and Catharine (Falkenham) Wilmerding. They dwelt in New York, where he died 3 Feb. 1870, at 5 West 31st Street. She was living there in Sept. 1874. 12971

Child of Truman and Mary (Whitney) Plumb. 1573

5195 I. **Truman Plumb,** went to sea with his father, and was washed overboard and lost, when about twelve years old.

Chil. of Zina and Eunice (Whitney) Chatfield. 1576

5196 I. **Henry William Chatfield,** b. at Huntington Landing, Conn., 4 Sept. 1819; an importer and jobber of teas; dwelt at New Haven, Conn., from 1835 to 1837; at Derby, Conn., till 1839; then settled at Bridgeport, Conn., where he was married, 20 Sept. 1842, by Rev. John Hunter, Congregational, to **Susan Meeker Kippen,** dau. of George and Betsey (Meeker) Kippen, of Bridgeport, where she was born 1 Oct. 1821. She died at 12977

[1] Mr. Wilmerding, by a former marriage, had four children. His father, William Wilmerding, the progenitor of a well-known and influential New York family, was born in Braunschweig, Germany, 22 Jan. 1762; came to New York in 1783 or 1784; and married there, in St. Matthew's (Lutheran) Church, 27 Sept. 1785, Catharine Falkenham, who was born in New York, 3 Ap. 1766. They died in Moscow, N. Y. —he, 19 July 1832; she, 31 Dec. 1839. He was the son of John Christopher Wilmerding, a burgomaster of Braunschweig, who was born there 21 June 1711, and married Christnie Elizabeth Van der Horst. They died in Braunschweig—he, 3 Nov. 1784; she, 25 Jan. 1821, aged 79 years.

Bridgeport, 24 Feb. 1851, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery. He was married (2d), 8 March 1852, at Brooksvale, Cheshire, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Rodman, Congregational, to **Elizabeth Laura Brooks,** dau. of David and Linda (Hull) Brooks, of Brooksvale, where she was born. They moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859, and were living there in Sept. 1877. He was then of the firm of Penfold, Chatfield & Co., 128 Front Street, New York.

5197 II. **Giles Whitney Chatfield,** b. at Huntington, Conn., 6 May 1821; died at Oyster Bay, L. I., 23 Aug. 1822, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery with his father.

5198 III. **Elizabeth Bliss Chatfield,** b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 24 Nov. 1822; died 23 Aug. 1823, and was buried with her father and brother in the Baptist Cemetery at Oyster Bay.

5199 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Chatfield,** b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 15 Nov. 1825; married at Oxford, Conn., 19 Ap. 1843, **Charles Baldwin Nichols,** born at Norwalk, Conn., 26 Oct. 1821, son of Roswell Stiles and Ann (Wing) Nichols. They settled at Bridgeport, Conn., where he was of the firm of Nichols & Pomeroy, editors and publishers of the *Bridgeport Farmer.* A few years before his death, he engaged in a mercantile business. He died at Bridgeport, 2 Sept. 1850, and was buried in Division Street Cemetery; but was afterward removed to Mountain Grove. She married (2d), 2 June 1853, at Oxford, **Henry Lawrence Clark,** born at Oxford, 26 Jan. 1821, son of David Marcus and Clarissa (Hatch) Clark. He is a dealer in hats, of the firm of Clark & Nichols, 230 Main Street, Bridgeport, with residence at 1 Clinton Avenue. 12986

Chil. of Sheldon Clark and Eliza (Blanchard) Whitney. 1577

5200 I. **George Henry Whitney,** b. in 1820; came north with his mother about 1822; and, after her death, was brought up by his aunt, Mrs. Eunice (Whitney) Clark. He was a devout and exemplary communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Oxford, Conn.; where he died 10 Ap. 1855, aged 35 (his gravestone says, "æ. 34"), and was buried in the Episcopal cemetery.

5201 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. in New York City, date not known, but probably about 1822; and died when only a few days old, shortly after the mother's death.

Chil. of Sheldon Clark Whitney by his second wife. 1577

5202 to 5205 III. to VI. Four daughters, living in 1848; nothing further reported.

Chil. of Barnard and Sarah Elvira (Kane) Whitney. 1578

5206 I. **Barnard Whitney,** b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 11 March 1825; died at Paterson, N. J., 9 Nov. 1831, and was buried there, in Sandy Hill Cemetery.

5207 II. **Samuel Suydam Whitney,** b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 30 June 1827; married at 7 West Street, Passaic City, N. J., 30 Ap. 1853, by Rev. Ebenezer Wiggins, Prot. Ref. Dutch, to **Carolina Paxton,** dau. of Richard and Charlotte (Colie) Paxton, of Paterson. She was born at Irvington, in Camptown, N. J. They settled at Passaic City, and were living there in May 1875, without children. He enlisted, 30 May 1861, in Co. I, 2d Reg., N. J. Volunteers; and was discharged 30 Jan. 1863.

5208 III. **Edward Kellogg Whitney,** b. at Oyster Bay, L. I., 17 Sept. 1828; a clerk; married in the Presbyterian Church at Paterson, N. J., 4 Sept. 1849, by Rev. Mr. Lichenaw, to **Margaret Smith,** who was born in Dublin, Ireland, and came to this country when a child. He died at Paterson, 23 March 1852, and was buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery. She was living at Orange, N. J., in May 1875. 12990

5209 IV. **Mark William Henry Whitney,** b. at the corner of Cross and White Streets, Paterson, N. J., 13 June 1831; a carpenter; married in the Second Presbyterian Church of Orange, N. J., 11 Nov. 1855, by Rev. John Crowell, to **Eleanor Antoinette Harrison,** dau. of John and Margaret (Jacobus) Harrison, of Cedar Grove and Little Falls, N. J. She was born, 24 Sept. 1837, at Cedar Grove. They settled at Paterson, and were living there in May 1875. He served for about two years and two months, in Co. E, 72d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers (2d Excelsior Brigade); and was also in the 12th Reg., N. Y. Militia, in the war of 1861. 12992

5210 V. **Charles Dennis Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 17 March 1833; a clerk; married at Paterson, 10 Sept. 1859, **Emma Jane McCall,** dau. of William Dorsey and Sarah Jane (Groucher) McCall, of Hamburgh, N. J., where she was born 28 Dec. 1843. He dwelt in Jersey City, N. J., from 1854 to 1862; and then moved to Paterson, where they were living in May 1875, at 69 Paterson Street. 12995

5211 VI. **Elias Joseph Marsh Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 28 Ap. 1836; died there, 11 March 1837, and was buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery.

5212 VII. **Theodore Bliss Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 28 Jan. 1838; died there, 28 Ap. 1838, and was buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery.

5213 VIII. **Elizabeth Bliss Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 3 Feb. 1841; died at Orange, N. J., 14 Jan. 1869, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery.

5214 IX. **Theodore Edward Bliss Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 19 Oct. 1843; a silk-worker; married at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 23 Sept. 1866, **Catharine Harney,** dau. of Patrick and Anna (Lennor) Harney. They settled at Susquehanna Depot, and were living there in July 1875, when he was employed as a locomotive-engineer. He enlisted at New York City, 25 May 1861, in Co. I, 6th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry ("Wilson Zouaves"); and was discharged at New York, 25 June 1863, with his regiment, having taken part in the battle of Santa Rosa Island, the bombardment of Forts McRae and Barancas, and engagements at Port Hudson, Irish Bend, Vermilion Bayou, and other places in the Red River expedition. 12998

5215 X. **Cornelia Heyer Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 22 Feb. 1844; married at Orange, N. J., 1 May 1866, by Rev. Dr. Cox, Episcopal, to **Wallace Montgomery Soverel,** a dealer in ice, son of Matthias and Dorliska (Scofield) Soverel, of Orange, where he was born 30 May 1842. They settled at Newark, N. J. She died there, 16 Jan. 1867, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange. He was living at Orange in May 1875. 13001

Chil. of Abram and Hannah (Whitney) Remer. 1581

5216 I. **Josiah Lewis Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 22 July 1806; was drowned at Derby, 10 June 1815, and was buried there.

5217 II. **Lucelia Ann Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 21 Sept. 1808; bap. in the Congregational Church at Derby, 13 Nov. 1808; married at Derby, 8 Ap. 1827, **Frederick Wells Parrott,** son of Abram and Lucy (Wells) Parrott, of Bridgeport, Conn., where he was born 25 June 1805. They settled at Bridgeport, and were living there in Nov. 1874, on Washington Avenue; where, in connection with his son and son-in-law, he carried on an extensive manufactory of varnishes. 13002

5218 III. **Lewis Josiah Remer,** b. at New York City, 23 March 1810; died at New Brunswick, N. J., 15 Sept. 1810, and was buried there.

5219 IV. **Henrietta Alar Remer,** b. at New York City, 20 Dec. 1811; 13006

married at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1828, **Beach Downs,** a farmer and contractor, son of Joseph and Hannah (Patterson) Downs,[1] of Huntington, Conn., where he was born 18 Dec. 1797. He dwelt at Huntington for several years; and then moved to Monroe, Conn., where he engaged largely in cutting ship-timber, and in bridge-building. He built the beacon at Black Rock, Conn., about 1836; and the dam in the Naugatuck River, at Seymour, Conn. In June 1856, they went west, spending one year at Geneva, Wis., one at Union Grove, Wis., and a Winter at Iowa City, Iowa; and then settled at Downey Station, Iowa, where he died 28 July 1865. He was buried at Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. She was living at Bridgeport with her son, Theodore Waldron Downs, in Nov. 1874.

5220 V. **Rebecca Remer,** b. at New York City, 20 Sept. 1813; bap. in the Congregational Church at Derby, Conn., 13 Aug. 1815; died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 30 May 1829, and was buried there.

5221 VI. **Jennett Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 11 June 1815; bap. in the Congregational Church at Derby, 13 Aug. 1815; married at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1836, **Abram Gregory Waldron,** an inn-keeper, son of Gilbert and Margaret (Grauberger) Waldron.[2] He was born at Mechanicsville, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1803; went, after his father's death, to Marietta, Penn.; and thence removed to Geneva, N. Y., where he lived till after his marriage. They dwelt at Buffalo, N. Y., till 1847; then moved to Bridgeport, Conn.; 13009

[1] Ancestry of Beach Downs.

Andrew Patterson, b. at Hamilton, Scotland, about 1659; sailed from Leith, Scotland, 5 Sept. 1685, in the "Henry and Francis," which reached Perth Amboy, N. J., 18 Dec. 1685. He walked to Conn., reaching Stratford 18 July 1686, where he married 19 Feb. 1690, and died 2 Dec. 1746, aged 87 years. See Whitehead's *History of Perth Amboy, N. J.*, pp. 23-49, for an account of this emigration, and the causes which led to it. = Elizabeth Peat, b. in Stratford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1669, dau. of John and Sarah Peat; died in Cornwall, Conn., in the 96th year of her age.

Mordecai Marks, b. in London, Eng., ab. 1706; settled in Derby, Conn., ab. 1726; bap. in Epis. Ch., Stratford, 20 Ap. 1729; was a comm. in same ch. in 1730; and d. in Derby 8 Jan 1771, having lived there 45 years. = Elizabeth Vorieu, m. 15 Dec. 1729; a communicant in Episcopal Church, Stratford, Conn., 1729.

Charles Patterson, born in Stratford, Conn., 4 Ap. 1696; d. before 1728. = Eunice Nicolls, m. 29 Jan. 1718–19; m. (2d), 2 May 1728, Nathaniel Sherman.

Mary Marks, second child, b. in Derby 5 Sept. 1732; bap. in Derby, — Feb. 1733; died at Woodbury, Conn., 11 Feb. 1812. = James Patterson, b. in Stratford, 24 July 1724; died in Huntington, Conn., 15 Jan. 1779. = Mary Beardsley, of Ripton, Conn.; m. 4 June 1752; died a few months after marriage.

Joseph Downs, died in Huntington, Conn., 17 March 1823, aged 57 years. = Hannah Patterson, bap. in Huntington, Conn., 6 Sept. 1767; died there, 9 June 1855, "æt 90."

Beach Downs, = Henrietta Alar Remer, No. 5219.

[2] Gilbert Waldron was born 11 Feb. 1778, and died 6 May 1830, at Honesdale, Penn., where he had large contracts on the Delaware and Hudson Canal, then in process of construction. He married, in 1802, Margaret Grauberger, who was born 6 May 1782, and died in the Autumn of 1848. They moved, in 1811, to Johnsburgh, N. Y.; about 1820, to Fort Edward, N. Y.; thence to Milford, Penn.; and finally to Honesdale.

and from there, after two years, to New Haven, Conn., where she died 28 Aug. 1853. She was buried at Derby; and, in 1873, was re-interred in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, beside her husband, who died at New Haven, 22 July 1873. He married the second time, but the name of his wife has not been reported. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

5222 VII. **Stephen Henry Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 2 Ap. 1817; bap. in the Congregational Church at Derby, 6 July 1817; an inn-keeper; married in June 1840, at Montezuma, N. Y., **Adeline Tibbals.** They settled at Elkhorn, Wis., where he died 20 Dec. 1860. 13014

5223 VIII. **Susan Whitney Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 8 Ap. 1819; died there, 10 Aug. 1819.

5224 IX. **William Josiah Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 11 May 1820; bap. at Derby, 13 Aug. 1820; a baker, and afterward a farmer; went to Derby in 1833; returned to Seneca Falls in 1837; moved to Montezuma, N. Y., in 1838; to Auburn, N. Y., in 1839; to Syracuse, N. Y., in 1841; to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1843, and there married, 22 June 1844, at her father's house in Court Street, **Elizabeth Peate,** dau. of Thomas and Ann (McGuire) Peate. She was born at "Curanary," Co. Cavan, Ireland, 24 Jan. 1822; and came to America in May 1827. They dwelt at Buffalo till 1845; at Syracuse till 1846; at Bridgeport, Conn., till 1848; at Buffalo again, till 1849; at Jamestown, N. Y., till 1854; at Warren, Penn., till 1860; at Tidioute till 1863; at Tarr Farm, Oil Creek, Penn., till 21 May 1866; and then moved to Pleasantville, Penn., where they were living in May 1875. 13016

5225 X. **Samuel Whitney Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 16 Feb. 1822; bap. at Derby, 6 Oct. 1822; married at Albany, N. Y., 17 May 1850, **Phebe Baldwin Wing,** who was born at Monroe, Conn., 5 Feb. 1822, dau. of Charles Grandison and Catharine (Powell) Wing. They were living at Salem, Mass., in 1874. He has been engaged in the manufacture of railway-cars since 1851; a superintendent since 1855; was the founder of the Taunton Car Works, at Taunton, Mass., and of the Atlantic Car Works, at Salem, of which last he was superintendent in 1874. 13022

5226 XI. **Sarah Adeline Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 5 Feb. 1824; bap. at Derby, 16 May 1824; married at Montezuma, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1843, **Richard Springsted,** a grocer, son of David and Sarah (Damewood) Springsted, of Montezuma, where he was born about 1822. A few years after marriage they settled in California, where he died about 1855. She married (2d), about 1862, **Hazen Titus;** and settled at Rouseville, Penn., where they were living in Ap. 1875. 13026

5227 XII. **Abram Lysander Remer,** b. at Derby, Conn., 28 Feb. 1826; bap. at Derby, 17 Sept. 1826; a grocer; married at Montezuma, N. Y., **Mary Long,** and was living there in Ap. 1875. 13028

5228 XIII. **Julia Ann Remer,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1828; married at Albany, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1847, by Rev. Ezra Abel Huntington, D. D., pastor of the Third Presbyterian Church, to **William Henry Craft,** son of Rev. Bradford and Paulina (Thorp) Craft, of Green's Farms, in Westport, Conn., where he was born 5 Nov. 1824. They dwelt at Montezuma, N. Y., for about four years; then moved to Bridgeport, Conn.; and thence, in 1854, to New York City, where he engaged in trade. They were living there in 1873, members of the Allen Street Methodist Episcopal Church since 1854. 13035

Chil. of George and Maria (Whitney) Finley. 1582

5229 I. **Mary Jane Finley,** b. at Derby, Conn., 1 Feb. 1809; married there, 22 March 1829, **Elijah Fitch Smith,** an inn-keeper, son of Fitch and Sarah (Burritt) Smith, of Derby, where he was born about 1808. They settled at Woodbury, Conn., and kept a public house there. She died at Woodbury 28 Jan. 1850, and was buried in the old Presbyterian Cemetery at Derby, 1 Feb. 1850. He was living at Woodbury in 1874. 13044

5230 II. **John Hall Finley,** b. at New York City, 11 Dec. 1810; a grocer; married at Glenville, Conn., 29 March 1838, by Rev. E. S. Raymond, Baptist, to **Sarah Green Willson,** dau. of Jotham and Sarah (Green) Willson, of Glenville, where she was born 4 Oct. 1815. They dwelt at New York City till 1844; and then settled at Port Chester, N. Y., where he died 29 Dec. 1847. He was buried at Glenville. She married (2d), William Craft, of Port Chester, and was living there in Nov. 1873. 13047

5231 III. **Samuel Rush Finley,** b. at New York City, 23 Aug. 1812; died at New York, 5 Oct. 1813, and was buried there.

5232 IV. **Stephen Merritt Finley,** b. at New York City, 9 Aug. 1814; died at New York, 14 Oct. 1814, and was buried there.

5233 V. **Elizabeth Finley,** b. at New York City, 16 Nov. 1815; married at Derby, Conn., 30 May 1836, **Abel Holbrook Smith,** a trader, son of Josiah and Betsey (Holbrook) Smith, of Derby, where he was born 28 June 1814. They dwelt at Derby; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Bridgeport, Conn.; Tremont, N. Y.; and in Aug. 1875, were living at 239 East 126th Street, New York. 13052

5234 VI. **Ann Maria Finley,** b. at Easton, Penn., 8 May 1818; joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, N. Y., and died there, 23 Dec. 1845, unmarried.

5235 VII. **William Finley,** b. at Easton, Penn., 8 Aug. 1820; a ship-chandler, of New York City; married **Lily Jennings,** of New York; died without children, at Tremont, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1868; and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.

5236 VIII. **Cornelia Heyer Finley,** b. at Easton, Penn., 21 June 1822; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 28 May 1844, **Horatio Nelson Howard,** a furrier, who was born in Vermont, about 1811. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1853; and then lived on a farm in Washington Valley, North Plainfield, N. J., where they died (she, 28 Nov. 1858; he, 4 Ap. 1871, aged 60), and were buried in the cemetery near the Baptist Church. 13054

5237 IX. **Joseph Henry Riggs Finley,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 8 Dec. 1824; joined the Shakers, at New Lebanon, N. Y., and died there, 2 May 1837. He was buried in the Shaker Family Cemetery.

5238 X. **Susan Whitney Finley,** b. at Derby, Conn., 27 Jan. 1827; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1848, by Rev. E. L. Taylor, pastor of Second Baptist Church, to **Henry Chaffee Franklin,** an artist, son of Henry Tolman and Dorcas Elizabeth (Murdock) Franklin, deceased, of Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly of Brooklyn, Conn., where he was born 6 Oct. 1826. They dwelt at Holmdel, N. J., from 1 Sept. 1848 till Aug. 1849; at Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., till July 1851; at Brooklyn, N. Y., till June 1862; and then moved to Meriden, Conn., where she died 30 Sept. 1865. She was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. She was "a devoted wife, mother and Christian, whose kind and loving nature, and total disregard of self, gained the love of all who knew her." He was married (2d), 24 Dec. 1866, at Wolcottville, Conn., by Rev. D. Sandford, Episcopal, to Harriet Louise Smith, dau. of Lyman Smith. She was born at Derby, 31 Aug. 1835; died at Meriden, 31 Jan. 1868; and was buried there with her child, who only lived twelve hours. He was married (3d), 10 Feb. 1870, at Wolcottville, by Rev. B. Eastwood, Episcopal, to Sarah Letitia Smith, born at Derby, 4 March 1829, sister of his second wife. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in Nov. 1875. 13063

5239 XI. **Sarah Olivia Finley,** b. at Derby, Conn., 23 Dec. 1830; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1851, **George Henry Moseman,** a dealer in clothing, son of Willett and Lavinia (Coe) Moseman, of Port Chester, N. Y., where he was born 4 March 1828. They settled at Brooklyn. He died at Port Chester, of albuminuria, 28 July 1870, and was buried at 13068

Rye, N. Y., in the Union Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at 49 Wilson Street, Brooklyn, E. D., in Nov. 1873; and at 57 Wilson Street in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Josiah Clark and Esther Eunice (Mosier) Whitney. 1583

5240 I. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Derby, Conn., 10 Aug. 1812; a farmer; married at Woodbury, Conn., 13 Oct. 1852, **Cornelia Elizabeth Peck,** dau. of Jonathan Ingersol and Mary (Morrison) Peck, of Woodbury, where she was born 17 Jan. 1836. He was living at Southbury, Conn., in March 1874; she, at Oakville, in Waterbury, Conn., in May 1875. 13074

5241 II. **Stephen Merritt Whitney,** b. at Derby, Conn., 20 Oct. 1815; a mariner; was mate of the vessel on which he made his last voyage to New Orleans, La. He died there, of yellow fever, about 1853, unmarried.

5242 III. **Hannah Maria Whitney,** b. at Derby, Conn., 4 March 1817; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 Feb. 1836, by Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, Congregational, to **Horace Brown,** a carriage-painter, born at Easton, Conn., son of Lewis and Mary (Middlebrooks) Brown. They dwelt at Bridgeport. He died at Westport, Conn., 27 Nov. 1837, and was buried in the old cemetery there. She was married (2d), 29 Oct. 1839, at Norfield, in Weston, by Rev. George Hall, Congregational, to **Eliphalet Thorp Craft,** a shoe-cutter, son of Rev. Bradford and Paulina (Thorp) Craft, of Green's Farms, in Westport, where he was born 13 Feb. 1817. They settled at Westport; moved to Catskill, N. Y., in 1841; returned to Bridgeport in 1843; and, in 1857, moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., which has since been their home. They were living at 102 South 4th Street in March 1874. 13076

5243 IV. **Huldah Ann Whitney,** b. at Long Hill, in Trumbull, Conn., 13 July 1819; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 29 June 1837, **Lewis Ryan,** a merchant-tailor, of Talbotton, Ga., son of James and Catharine (Ryan) Ryan, of Philadelphia, Penn., where he was born 29 May 1815. They settled at Talbotton; and, 1 Ap. 1840, moved to Monticello, Ga., where he died, 8 June 1847, and was buried. He served in the Seminole war in 1836. She moved, with her children, to Atlanta, Ga., 1 Jan. 1854; and there married (2d), 27 July 1858, **William Newton Kirkpatrick,**[1] a lawyer, son of James and Ann (Parks) Kirkpatrick, of Decatur, Ga., where he was born 17 Feb. 1822. They moved, in Feb. 1859, to Des Arc, Ark., where he was provost-marshal in the early years of the war of 1861. They left Des Arc, 15 Ap. 1864, and returned to Atlanta, having just heard of the serious 13082

[1] By a former marriage he had two daughters; Anna Kirkpatrick, born 24 Feb. 1845; and Eugenia Kirkpatrick, born 16 Sept. 1846.

wound which her son received in Sept. 1863. After Sherman captured Atlanta, they went into southern Georgia, and spent the Winter; returning to Atlanta when the war ended, to find that Gen. Sherman, who "drove us all out like a herd of cattle," had left a man to guard their buildings, which were uninjured. Mr. Kirkpatrick died 24 Feb. 1869, in Atlanta, and was buried there, in Oakland Cemetery. He graduated at Washington, now Lee, College, in Lexington, Va., and was brother of Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., a professor in the same college. She was living at 143 Jones Street, Atlanta, in Ap. 1875. She joined the Presbyterian Church at Monticello in 1845.

5244 V. **Abby Grace Whitney,** b. at Long Hill, in Trumbull, Conn., 21 July 1823; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 31 Oct. 1841, by Rev. Gurdon S. Coit, Episcopal, to **Charles Burr Hawley,** a tailor, son of Elijah and Sally (Beers) Hawley, of Long Hill, where he was born 19 Aug. 1814. She dwelt at Humphreysville, now Seymour, Conn., for one year; at Litchfield, Conn., eighteen months; at Metuchen, N. J., eighteen months; at New York City till 1854; and then moved to Long Hill, where they were living in May 1875, on a farm. 13086

5245 VI. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at Long Hill, Conn., 20 March 1825; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 Nov. 1843, **Henry Judson;** married (2d), at Bridgeport, **Albert W. Stacey,** a blacksmith, who enlisted at Bridgeport in 1861, then aged 27 years, in Co. I, 6th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, and was killed in battle in 1863, by a bayonet-thrust; married (3d), in 1869, **Edward Kinsella,** of Bridgeport; and was living with him, at 5 Liberty Court, New Haven, Conn., in May 1874. 13088

5246 VII. **Villeroy Clover Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 12 Aug. 1828; a sail-maker; married at New York City, 12 July 1852, **Maria Murphy,** dau. of ——— and Margaret (Kerrigan) Murphy. They dwelt at New York for several years; and then moved to Bridgeport, where (or in East Bridgeport, Conn.) they were living in May 1873. 13091

5247 VIII. **Delia Frances Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 20 Jan. 1831; died there, 18 June 1832, of lung-fever, aged one year, according to the town-record; and was buried in Newtown, between Zoar and Sandy Hook.

Chil. of Jonathan and Martha (Whitney) Stone. 1584

5248 I. **Charlotte Louise Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 16 Oct. 1810; died 30 June 1821.

5249 II. **Newton Whitney Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 27 Nov. 1813; 13095
a farmer and dairy-man; married at Hinesburgh, 20 Sept. 1837, by Rev. John Ide, Baptist, to **Celinda Ann Stearns,** dau. of Bateman and Anna (Benedict) Stearns,[1] of Hinesburgh. She was born at New Haven, Vt., 6 May 1821; and died at Hinesburgh, 5 Sept. 1866. He married (2d), 7 Feb. 1872, at Essex, Vt., **Caroline Farrand,** dau. of Cyrus and Roxa (Tyler) Farrand, of Colchester, Vt., and widow of Samuel Thrasher. She was born at Colchester, 6 Ap. 1828; and was living there in July 1874, a widow—Mr. Stone having died at Essex, 27 Dec. 1872. He dwelt at Hinesburgh, Charlotte, and Essex, Vt.; and was admitted to the Congregational Church of Hinesburgh, 16 Feb. 1840. He served, as an officer, in the Union army, during the war of 1861.

5250 III. **Mary Cornelia Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 16 Dec. 1815; 13099
married there, 10 May 1836, **Arnold Kingsbury,** a clergyman of the Baptist Church, son of Asa and Lovina (Jordan) Kingsbury, of Jamaica, Vt. He was born at Corinth, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1812. They were living at Fredonia, N. Y., in May 1874.

5251 IV. **Harmon Ebenezer Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 11 May 1829; died unmarried, 7 March 1870, at the house of his sister, Mrs. Kingsbury, in Fredonia, N. Y.; and was buried by the side of his mother, in Forest Hill Cemetery. He enlisted at Fredonia, and served in the war of 1861, till disabled by a long illness, when he was discharged. He dwelt at Philadelphia, Penn., till two weeks before his death, when, ill with consumption, he returned to Fredonia.

Chil. of Stephen Merit and Charlotte (Lewis) Whitney. 1585

5252 I. **James Lewis Whitney,** b. at Derby, Conn., 27 July 1823; bap. there, in the Episcopal Church, 9 Nov. 1823; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1825, and was buried there.

5253 II. **Sarah Lewis Whitney,** b. in Front Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Ap. 13103
1825; bap. in the Episcopal Church at Derby, Conn., 6 Jan. 1829; married in Grace Church (Episcopal), Mansfield, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1858, by its rector, Rev. Joseph Meunscher, D.D., to **Ebenezer Cay Woodward,** a physician, son of Asa and Ruth (Joy) Woodward, of Cornwall, Vt., where he was

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 299.

born 7 March 1804. They settled at 20 Gambier Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio; and were living there in Ap. 1873.

5254 III. **Ann Prince Whitney,** b. at Derby, Conn., 7 May 1827; bap. there, in the Episcopal Church, 27 Oct. 1828; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1832, and was buried there.

5255 IV. **Leonard Whitney,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 June 1829; bap. in the Episcopal Church, Derby, Conn., 1 Oct. 1830; grad. at Kenyon College in 1849; married at Columbus, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1863, **Mary Eliza Doherty,** dau. of Col. William[1] and Eliza (McLene) Doherty, of Columbus, where she was born 27 May 1833. They settled at Washington, D. C.; where he was, in 1872, cashier of the Western Union Telegraph Co., and, in 1874, local superintendent of the same company. He served as captain and assistant-quartermaster of U. S. Volunteers, in the war of 1861. 13105

5256 V. **Emeline Dore Whitney,** b. at 89 Pineapple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1832; married at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1850, **Thomas Thompson Eckert,** born at St. Clairsville, Ohio, 23 Ap. 1822, son of Conrad and Hannah (Stokes) Eckert. He was, during the Rebellion, superintendent of military telegraphs; subsequently general superintendent of the Western Union Telegraph Co., residing in the Astor House, New York; and more recently, president of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co. He has refused to give any information concerning himself and children. She died at Utica, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1869, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. 13106

5257 VI. **Theodore Bliss Whitney,** b. at Gambier, Ohio, 21 Aug. 1834; died at the same place, 21 Sept. 1834.

5258 VII. **Ellen Stone Whitney,** b. at Gambier, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1835; married at Mansfield, Ohio, 18 Ap. 1858, **Thomas Francis Stewart,** a civil engineer, son of Robert and Lucy (Lowen) Stewart, of Palmyra, Mo., and grandson of Thomas Harris and Anne (Gemmil) Stewart, of Alexandria, Penn., and of Francis and Sarah (Nelson) Lowen, of Lexington, Ky. He was born at Palmyra, 28 Oct. 1833. They dwelt at Omaha, Neb., for three years; at Newark, Ohio, one and a half years; at Holiday's Cove, W. Va., one year; at Cleveland, Ohio, one and a half years; at Steubenville, Ohio, three years; and then settled, in 1868, at Pittsburgh, Penn., where they 13109

[1] Col. William Doherty, originally from South Carolina, served as colonel in the war of 1812; removed to Columbus, Ohio; married, and practiced law there till his death. His wife was daughter of Jeremiah McLene. The latter was born in 1767; settled early in Columbus, Ohio; was, for twenty-one years, Secretary of State for Ohio; a Representative in Congress, from Ohio, from 1833 to 1837; and died at Washington, D. C., 19 March 1837, while in Congress.

were living in Ap. 1875. He was then a broker in real estate, notes, bonds and mortgages, at 65 Fifth Avenue, corner of Wood Street.

5259 VIII. **Mary Eliza Whitney,** b. at Mount Vernon, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1838; married at 613 North Fifth Street, Steubenville, Ohio, 17 Nov. 1864, by Rev. Dr. Morse, Episcopal, to **Reginald Heber Brown,** a book-keeper, son of Rev. Richard Brown, D. D., a Presbyterian clergyman, of New Hagerstown, Ohio, and Amanda Christmas, his wife. He was born at Holiday's Cove, Va., 26 March 1834. They settled at Steubenville, and were living there in Aug. 1874. 13114

Chil. of Stephen Merit and Ann Eliza (Weber) Whitney. 1585

5260 IX. **Charles Lewis Whitney,** twin, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 19 June 1852; was living at Conshohocken, Penn., in June 1875, unmarried; a printer, of the firm of Hallman and Whitney, publishers of the *Daily News*, of which the fiftieth number was issued 4 June 1875.

5261 X. **Charlotte Lewis Whitney,** twin, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 19 June 1852; died there 8 Sept. 1852.

5262 XI. **Ada Louisa Whitney,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 18 Ap. 1854.

5263 XII. **Rose Elliot Whitney,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 10 May 1856; died there 31 Oct. 1858.

5264 XIII. **Flora Stephen Whitney,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1858.

5265 XIV. **Edward Evans Whitney,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 6 May 1862.

Chil. of Jonas Phillips and Mary (Whitney) Phœnix. 1589

5266 I. **Whitney Phœnix,** b. at 18 State St., New York, 1 Sept. 1830; died there 20 Jan. 1833, and is buried beneath the Whitney chapel, Greenwood Cemetery.

5267 II. **Mary Caroline Phœnix,** b. at 18 State St., New York, 27 Feb. 1832; married there, 29 Ap. 1851, by Right Rev. Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, D. D., D. C. L., provisional bishop (Prot. Epis.) of New York, 13117

to **George Henry Warren,**[1] a lawyer, born at 35 Third St., Troy, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1823, son of Nathan and Mary (Bouton) Warren. He graduated at Union College, N. Y., in 1843. They resided at 145 Madison Ave., New York, in Sept. 1877, spending the Summer months at their country-seat on Ida Hill, Troy.

5268 III. **Phillips Phœnix,** b. at 18 State St., New York, 23 March 1834; graduated at Harvard Law-School, Cambridge, Mass., in 1854; is a lawyer, with office at 19 Cortlandt St., New York, and residence at 22 West 23d St., in Sept. 1877.

5269 IV. **Harriet Whitney Phœnix,** b. at 18 State St., New York, 5 Oct. 1835; married in St. Paul's Chapel, New York, 1 March 1859, by Rev. Frederick Ogilby, D. D., Prot. Epis., to **Isaac Bronson,**[2] a lawyer, born at New York 19 March 1835, son of Dr. Oliver and Joanna (Donaldson)

[1] Ancestry of George Henry Warren.

John Bouton, perh. a Huguenot, came to Boston, Mass., 1635, in ship Assurance, aged 20: went to Hartford, Conn., 1636; to Norwalk, Conn., 1651; was selectman 1671, and often after; d. 1703 or 4. = Abigail Marvin, b. at Hartf., Conn., bef. 1641; m. 1 June 1657. She was dau. of Matthew Marvin, who came to N. E., 1635, fr. Lond., in s. Increase, aged 35, with w. Elizabeth, aged 31. He was orig. propr., Hartford, 1638; repr. fr. Norwalk, Conn., 1654; and d. 1680.

Serg. John Bouton, of Norwalk; b. 30 Sept. 1659: d. aged 90. = Sarah ——, m. prob. ab. 1682. She was perh. dau. of John Gregory, of Norwalk, and g. d. of John Gregory, of New Haven, Conn., and born Dec. 1667.

Edmund Warren, of Oyster Bay, L. I., and Norwalk, wh. he ld. at Rhoten Hill, Five Mile River, in 1705; own. large est. extend. fr. top of hill 2 miles to river; d. 5 Aug. 1749, aged 76. Perh. s. of Richard Waring, who, in Winter of 1683–6, was tenant of 100 acres from James Lloyd, of the manor of Queen's Village, L. I. = Elizabeth Bouton, m. 6 Oct. 1698. Jachin Bouton, = . . .

Eliakim Warren, b. 8 July 1717, at Norwalk. = Ann Reed, m. 7 Dec. 1738.

Esaias Bouton, b. 28 Nov. 1730; d. 27 May 1821, at Norwalk. = Phebe Bixby, m. 30 May 1753.

Eliakim Warren, b. 1747, Norwalk; rem. to Troy, N. Y., 1793; senior warden of St. Paul's Ch., Troy, from 1804 to his death, 4 Sept. 1824. = Phebe Bouton, b. 5 March 1754, Norwalk; m. 17 Jan. 1771; d. 17 Jan. 1835, at Troy, N. Y.

Nathan Bouton, b. 30 Sept. 1756, Norwalk; d. 24 May 1838, Troy, N. Y. See an obit. in the *Gospel Messenger*, 2 June 1838. = Abigail Burlock, b. 20 May 1763; marriage licensed 6 Dec. 1782; d. 5 Oct. 1827, Troy, N. Y.

Nathan Warren, b. 1 May 1777, Norwalk; d. 13 Aug. 1834, Troy, N. Y.; a vestryman of St. Paul's Ch., Troy, and a liberal benefactor of the same. = Mary Bouton, b. 21 Ap. 1789, Norwalk; d. 8 Feb. 1859, Troy, N. Y. She built and endowed, in 1844, the beautiful Church of the Holy Cross, in Troy, "as a house of prayer for all people, without money and without price." She also supported, throughout her life, a free school for girls, which has been continued by her sons, and is now known as the Mary Warren Free Institute.

George Henry Warren, = Mary Caroline Phœnix, No. 5267

[2] He married (2d) in New York City, 26 Dec. 1866, Alice Whitten, dau. of William and Julia (French) Whitten, of 24 East 10th St., New York; and died at Aiken, S. C., 28 March 1872, of consumption. By this marriage he had two children:

I. Alice Bronson, born 16 Oct. 1867; died on the same day.

II. Julia Ethel Bronson, born 6 June 1870; resided with her mother, in New York, in Sept. 1877.

Bronson, of New York, and g. son of Dr. Isaac and Anna (Olcott) Bronson,[1] of Greenfield Hill, Conn. He graduated at Williams College in 1856. She died of diphtheria, 22 Aug. 1864, at Baden-Baden, Germany, without children; and was buried in the Whitney chapel, Greenwood Cemetery.

5270 V. **Anna Lewis Phœnix,** b. at 18 State St., New York, 13 Sept. 1837; died there 19 Sept. 1858, unmarried, and was buried in the Whitney chapel, Greenwood Cemetery.

5271 VI. **Stephen Whitney Phœnix,** b. at 18 State St., New York, 25 May 1839; graduated at Columbia College, New York, in 1859; A. M., ditto, 1862; L. L. B., ditto, 1863. He resided at 22 West 23d St., New York, in 1877, spending the Summer months at his country-seat, "Harbour View," in Newport, R. I.

5272 VII. **Lloyd Phœnix,** b. at 18 State St., New York, 7 Oct. 1841; graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy in 1861; midshipman 1 June 1861; lieutenant 21 Feb. 1863; and resigned on the conclusion of the war of 1861. He served in the Preble ('58), Plymouth ('59), Constitution ('61), Wabash ('61), Pocahontas ('61–2), Planter ('62), Wabash ('62–3), and Niagara ('63–5). He resided at 22 West 23d St., New York, in 1877.

Chil. of Henry and Hannah Eugenia (Lawrence) Whitney. 1590

5273 I. **Isaac Lawrence Whitney,** b. at New York, 15 Nov. 1835; died 7 Dec. 1835, and is buried in the vault beneath the Whitney chapel, Greenwood Cemetery.

5274 II. **Harriet Whitney,** b. in her father's house on Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Conn., 2 March 1838; married there, 5 June 1860, **Charles Henry Berryman,** born at 539 Broadway, New York, 23 March 1833, son of Edwin Upschur and Maria (Coster) Berryman, and g. son of John Gerard and Catharine Margaret (Holsmann) Coster.[2] They resided at 661 Fifth Ave., New York, in Sept. 1877. 13127

5275 III. **Cornelia Lawrence Whitney,** b. in Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Conn., 27 Nov. 1839; married at 143 Madison Ave., New York, 13130

[1] For an account of their ancestry, see note to No. 13138.

[2] John Gerard Coster and his brother, Henry A. Coster, were highly-respected merchants in New York during the early part of the present century and the closing years of the last. They were born in Haarlem, Holland. The family came from the Dutch province of North Friesland, and settled in Amsterdam in the early part of the 18th century. See Scoville's *Old Merchants of New York City*, III, pp. 190–199.

137871-912

N.

Rev. ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, minister of Mon Falkirk, Scotland. AERT VAN SLICHTENHORST, of Nieuwkerk, Gelderland, Holland. 34

Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, minister of Monyabroek, 1600; minister of Lanarke, 1614; d. 1641. = AGNES LIVING yck, 1630; was msterdam (now es along North . 1636. = ANNEKE JANSE, came from Amsterdam with husb. 1630; m. (2d), 1637 or 8, Dominie Everhardus Bogardus, first settled min. of New Netherland, who d. 1647. She d. at Albany, 1663. RIP VAN DAM.

Rev. JOHN LIVINGSTON, b. at Monyabroek, Scotl., 21 June 1603; minist. at Killinchie, Ireland, Stranraer, Scotl., 1638, Ancram, Scotl., 1648, and at Rotterdam, Holl., 1660; comm. to treat with Charles II, 1650; d. 9 Aug. 1672, Rotterdam. = HENDRICK CUYLER, b. 1637; settl. at Albany, 1604; d. 1691; a tailor; m. ANNA ——, who d. 1703. NICOLAAS VAN DAM, carpenter in Beverwyck (now Albany), 1657-93; member of anti-Leslerian convention, 1690; m. MARIA BORDS. LAURENS VAN DER SPIEGEL, of New York; em. from Flushing, Holl.; schepen, N. Orange (N. Y.), 1673; m., N. Y., 1 Ap. 1661, SARA WEBBERS, who em. from Amsterdam, Holl.

90

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b., Ancram, Scotl., 13 D ER, town clerk, Albany, 1686-1721; secretary ., 2 clerk of peace, clerk of common pleas, mar 88. Council, 1698-1701; mayor of Albany, 171 Assemb., 1718-25; d. 1725. RIP VAN DAM, b. about 1660 at Beverwyck; rem. to N. Y. about 1684, and became success. merch.; ass. ald., N. Y., 1693-5; memb. Gov. Council, 1702-35; Pres. of Council and Gov. of Province of N. Y., 1731-2; d., N. Y., 10 June 1749. = SARA VAN DER SPIEGEL, bpt., N. Y., 16 Dec. 1663; m., N. Y., 14 Sept. 1684. 138

PHILIP LIVINGSTON, second propr. of the manor to Port Royal, 1710; col. in provinc. forc Indian aff., 1720; succ. father as sec. of sam Council, 1725-49; d. 4 Feb. 1749, at res., JOHN SWIFT, of Philadelphia; em. from London to Penns. and purchased lands in Phil. Co., which he represented for many years in the Assembly. The family sprang originally from Yorkshire. = MARY WHITE.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, third propr. of the manor 25 Dec. 1708; member of Assembly, 1737- 1790. id. of Jasper McCall, merch. of arch 1790; bur. St. James' Ch., ncestry see No. 13138, *note*. ANTHONY THOMPSON, of Pittsburgh, Pa.: a tanner; d. before June 1765. = JANE ——.

ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, merchant, of b. 1741; member of Assembly, 1787; d., Hu 23 Aug. 1794. Penns. reg.; brig. maj. mantown, Monmouth, = SARAH FALLS, wid. of —— McCall; m. W. T. at Peekskill, dur. Rev.; d. 1798. Her father came from Eng., and m. a McMoultrie in Maryland.

25 Sept. 1806; d., N. Y., 14 Oct. 1838.

R For her ancestry see chart opposite page 1813.

6 May 1851; m., N. Y., 28 Ap. 1870.

137871-912

ANCESTRY OF ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON.

Rev. ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, minister of Monyabrock, Sterlingshire, Scotland, = BARBARA LIVINGSTON, of the house of Kilsyth, and related to the house of Calendar.

ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, of Falkirk, Scotland.

AERT VAN SLICHTENHORST, of Nieuwkerk, Gelderland, Holland.

Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, = AGNES LIVINGSTON. minister of Monyabrock, 1600; minister of Lanarke, 1614; d. 1641.

BARTHOLOMEW FLEMING, of Edinburgh; merchant.

BRANT VAN SLICHTENHORST, of Nieuwkerk, in Gelderland, Holland; director of Rensselaerswyck Colony (now Albany, N. Y.), 1646; ret. to Nieuwkerk, where he d. about 1668.

PIETER VAN BRUGH, of Haarlem, Holl.

RŒLOFF JANSEN, came to Rensselaerswyck, 1630, assist. *bouwmeister*; rem. to New Amsterdam (now N. Y.), 1637; rec'd pat. for 62 acres along North River, now owned by Trin. Ch.; d. ab. 1636.

ANNEKE JANSE, came from Amsterdam with husb. 1630; m. (2d), 1637 or 8, Dominie Everhardus Bogardus, first settled min. of New Netherland, who d. 1647. She d. at Albany, 1663.

RIP VAN DAM.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. Ancram, Scotl., 13 Dec. 1654; em. to Amer. ab. 1674; secr. of Albany, 1676–86; = ALIDA SCHUYLER, wid. of Rev. Nic. Van Rensselaer, director of Rensselaerswyck; b. 28 Feb. 1656; m. (2d) 1683; d. 27 March 1729.

Rev. JOHN LIVINGSTON, b. at Monyabrock, Scotl., 21 June 1603; minist. at Killinchie, Ireland, Stranraer, Scotl., 1638, Ancram, Scotl., 1648, and at Rotterdam, Holl., 1600; comm. to treat with Charles II, 1650; d. 9 Aug. 1672, Rotterdam.

= JANET FLEMING.

PHILIP SCHUYLER, came from Amsterdam; one of early settlers of Beverwyck (now Albany), 1650; trader and farmer; magist. and off. of the Ch.; d. 9 March 1684.

= MARGARET VAN SLICHTENHORST, b. 1628; m. 22 Dec. 1650.

JOHANNES VAN BRUGH, em. from Haarlem, Holl.; trader in New Amsterdam and Beverwyck; schepen, N. Amst., 1653, '56, '59, '61, '62, '65; alderman, N. Y., 1669, '71, '72, '79, '81, '82, '86; assist. ald., 1685; burgomaster, N. Orange, 1673; d. 1697

= CATALINA RŒLOFFSE, wid. of Lucas Rodenburg, vice-director of Curaçoa, who d. ab. 1656; m. 29 March 1658, New Amsterdam (now N. Y.).

HENDRICK CUYLER, b. 1637; settl. at Albany, 1661; d. 1691: a tailor; m. ANNA ——, who d. 1703.

NICOLAAS VAN DAM, carpenter in Beverwyck (now Albany), 1637–93; member of anti-Leislerian convention, 1690; m. MARIA BORDS.

LAURENS VAN DER SPIEGEL, of New York; em. from Flushing, Holl.; schepen, N. Orange (N. Y.), 1673; m., N. Y., 1 Ap. 1661, SARA WEBBERS, who em. from Amsterdam, Holl.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON, second propr. of the manor; bpt., Albany, 25 July 1686; serv. in exp. = CATHARINE VAN BRUGH, to Port Royal, 1710; col. in provinc. forces; adm. to bar, 31 Dec. 1719; commis. of Indian aff., 1720; succ. father as sec. of same, clerk of Albany, etc., 1721; memb. Gov. Council, 1725–49; d. 4 Feb. 1749, at res., Broad St., N. Y.

bpt., N. Y., to Nov. 1689; m., Albany, 19 Sept. 1707.

WALTER THONG, of New York; merchant as early as 1700; alderm., N. Y., 1707–11; m. (1st) Sarah Van Dam, sister of his second wife (?), by license dated 16 Oct. 1704.

= CATHARINE VAN DAM, bpt., N. Y., 27 Nov. 1692.

JOHN SWIFT, of Philadelphia; em. from London to Penns. and purchased lands in Phil. Co., which he represented for many years in the Assembly. The family sprang originally from Yorkshire.

= MARY WHITE.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, third propr. of the manor; bpt., Albany, 25 Dec. 1708; member of Assembly, 1737–59; d. 27 Nov. 1790.

= MARIA THONG, m., N. Y., 20 May 1731.

JOHN SWIFT, of Philadelphia; ed. in Eng.; settl. in Phil., Dec. 1746, as merch.; memb. City Counc., 1757, and long afterw.; Coll. of Port; d. 1802.

= MAGDALEN KOLLOCK, wid. of Jasper McCall, merch. of Phil.; b. 1723; d. 27 March 1790; bur. St. James' Ch., Bristol, Pa. For her ancestry see No. 13138, *note*.

ANTHONY THOMPSON, of Pittsburgh, Pa.: a tanner; d. before June 1765.

= JANE ——.

ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, merchant, of New York; b. 1741; member of Assembly, 1787; d., Hudson, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1794

= ALICE SWIFT, b. at The Grange, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. (2d), N. Y., Sept. 1797, James Crauford, Col. of the Guards, Equerry to the Queen, and Gov. of The Bermudas; d., N. Y., 1818.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; lieut. and adj. in a Penns. reg.; brig. maj. to Gen. Wayne's brig.; partic. in actions at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, etc.

= SARAH FALLS, wid. of —— McCall; m. W. T. at Peekskill, dur. Rev.; d. 1798. Her father came from Eng., and m. a McMoultrie in Maryland.

JOHN SWIFT LIVINGSTON, b. 4 May 1785, N. Y.; d. 27 May 1867, Tivoli, N. Y. = ANNA MARIA MARTINA THOMPSON, b. 1786; m., Newark, N. J., 25 Sept. 1806; d., N. Y., 14 Oct. 1838.

ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, of New York; b. 29 Ap. 1812; res. (1878) in N. Y. = MARIA BRONSON MURRAY, b. 16 Oct. 1815; m. 29 July 1846. For her ancestry see chart opposite page 1813.

ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, of New York; b., N. Y., 9 May 1847; res. (1878) in N. Y. = MARIA WHITNEY, No. 5278; b., New Haven, 26 May 1851; m., N. Y., 28 Ap. 1870.

4 March 1862, by Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., Prot. Epis., to **John Gerard Heckscher,** born at 517 Broadway, New York, 30 July 1837, son of Charles Augustus and Georgiana Louisa (Coster) Heckscher, and g. son of John Gerard and Catharine Margaret (Holsmann) Coster.[1] He was 1st lieut., 12th Reg., U. S. Infantry, under the command of Gen. McClennan, for two years during the war of 1861. They resided at 143 Madison Ave., New York, in Sept. 1877, spending the Summer months in their cottage at Newport, R. I.

5276 IV. **Stephen Whitney,** b. in Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn., 20 Oct. 1841; was 1st lieut., 4th U. S. Artillery, from 5 Aug. 1861 to 12 Nov. 1863; married in New York City, 27 Ap. 1864, **Margaret Lawrance Johnson,**[2] born in New York 1 June 1841, dau. of Bradish and Louisa Anna (Lawrance) Johnson, the latter living at 147 Fifth Ave., New York, at the time of her marriage. He resided on the homestead, Whitney Ave., New Haven, in 1877, spending the Winter months on Woodlawn plantation, Parish of Plaquemine, La. 13134

5277 V. **Hannah Eugenia Lawrence Whitney,** b. in Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn., 10 March 1844; died there 15 Sept. 1845, and was buried in the New Haven Cemetery.

Chil. of Henry and Maria Lucy (Fitch) Whitney. 1590

5278 VI. **Maria Whitney,** b. in Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn., 26 May 1851; married in Trinity Chapel, New York, 28 Ap. 1870, **Robert Cambridge Livingston,**[3] born at New York 9 May 1847, son of Robert Cambridge and Maria Bronson (Murray) Livingston. They resided at 109 East 34th St., New York, in Sept. 1877. 13138

5279 VII. **Caroline Suydam Whitney,** b. in Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn., 17 Nov. 1852; married at New York, 18 Oct. 1871, **John Noble Alsop Griswold,** born at New York 11 Feb. 1849, son of George and Lydia (Alley) Griswold, of 9 Washington Square, New York, g. son of George and Maria Matilda (Cummings) Griswold, and g. g. son of George and Elizabeth (Lee) Griswold.[4] He died at Hamburg, Germany, 8 Dec. 1871.

[1] See the preceding note.

[2] For her ancestry, see note to No. 1590.

[3] For his ancestry, see the chart opposite, and note to No. 13138.

[4] MATTHEW GRISWOLD was born at Kenilworth, Eng., in 1618; settled in Saybrook, Conn.; married Ann Wolcott, born 1620, dau. of Henry Wolcott (an original settler of Windsor, Conn.) and his wife, Elizabeth Saunders. He was representative of Saybrook often, and of Lyme after the division of the town. He died 9 Jan. 1699. His son,

MATTHEW GRISWOLD, of Lyme, Conn., married, 21 May 1683, Phebe Hyde, born Jan. 1662, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde, of Saybrook and Norwich, Conn., and g. dau. of William Hyde, an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. His son,

GEORGE GRISWOLD, born 13 Aug. 1692, married (1) Hannah Lyndes. His son,

GEORGE GRISWOLD, married Elizabeth Lee, as mentioned above. See Lane's *Descendants of Matthew Griswold,* and Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary.*

She married (2d), at Milford, Conn., 2 June 1874, **Cornelius Fellowes,** born at Louisville, Ky., 8 March 1840, son of William and Caroline (Davis) Fellowes; and resided at 570 Fifth Ave., New York, in Sept. 1877.

Chil. of William and Mary Stuart (McVickar) Whitney. 1592

5280 I. **William Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 11 Aug. 1844; died in London, Eng., 19 July 1869, unmarried, and was buried in the Whitney chapel, Greenwood Cemetery.

5281 II. **Eweretta Constable Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 27 Feb. 1846; and was living with her mother, unmarried, in Sept. 1877.

5282 III. **Stephen Suydam Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 11 Aug. 1847; married there, 11 June 1867, **Josephine Thomson,** dau. of Joseph and Mary (Burns) Thomson. He resided at Morris Plains, near Morristown, in Sept. 1877. 13142

5283 IV. **Mary Stuart Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 27 May 1849; married in New York, 15 Ap. 1869, **Joseph Frederic Kernochan,** son of Joseph and Margaret (Seymour) Kernochan. He graduated at Yale College in 1863, and at Columbia Law School, New York, in 1865; and was a lawyer, at 63 Wall St., New York, in Sept. 1877. They then resided at 11 East 26th St., in the same city, passing the Summer months at their country-seat in Newport, R. I. 13146

5284 V. **James McVickar Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 10 Oct. 1852; died there 29 Ap. 1853, and was buried in the vault beneath the Whitney chapel, Greenwood Cemetery.

Child of Ferdinand and Caroline (Whitney) Suydam. 1594

5285 I. **Ferdinand Whitney Suydam,** b. at 3 Bowling Green, New York, the residence of his paternal grandfather, 10 Sept. 1842; was living at Westfield, Mass., in Sept. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry and Maria Frances (Phillips) Whitney. 1595

5286 I. **Alfred Whitney,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 25 July 1840; died at Derby, Conn., 4 Nov. 1859, and was buried in the Birmingham Cemetery.

5287 II. **Maria Sherwood Whitney,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 28 Oct. 1841; died there 20 Aug. 1842, and was buried in the Birmingham Cemetery.

5288 III. **Thomas Hart Benton Whitney,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 18 Sept. 1843; a commercial traveller; was living at Birmingham in Nov. 1872, unmarried. He served, for three months, in Co. D, 2d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry.

5289 IV. **Henry Archibald Whitney,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 25 Dec. 1846; a clerk; married at Port Chester, N. Y., **Mary Ella Bassett,** dau. of Nathan and Sarah E. Bassett, of Derby, Conn. She was born at Oxford, Conn., 13 Oct. 1846. They dwelt at Bridgeport, Conn., for one year; and then moved to New Britain, Conn., where they were living in Dec. 1872. He served, for three years, in the U. S. Navy, during the war of 1861; and afterward enlisted in Co. K, 36th Reg., U. S. Infantry. 13150

5290 V. **Edward Huntington Whitney,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 3 June 1849; died there 8 Sept. 1856, and was buried in Birmingham Cemetery.

5291 VI. **Albert Whitney,** twin, b. at Birmingham, Conn., 3 May 1850; died there 23 July 1850, and was buried in Birmingham Cemetery.

5292 VII. **Arthur Whitney,** twin, b. at Birmingham, Conn., 3 May 1850; said to be living at Ottawa, Ill., in Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Peter Perry and Ann Eliza (Whitney) Phelps. 1600

5293 I. **Ann Eliza Phelps,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 10 Sept. 1837; married at Ottawa, Ill., 8 Sept. 1858, **William Mount Lewis,** born 11 Jan. 1835, son of William Everton and Adeline (Donaldson) Lewis, of New York City. They settled at New Albany, Ind., and were living there in Oct. 1874. 13151

5294 II. **Jane Maria Phelps,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 2 June 1839; married at Georgetown, Colorado, 22 July 1875, **Christopher Columbus Kelly,** born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, son of Caleb and Lanor (Chamberlain) Kelly.

5295 III. **Joel Parker Phelps,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 22 May 1842; died 30 Aug. 1842, and was buried in the Birmingham Cemetery.

5296 IV. **Thomas Woodbridge Phelps,** b. at Birmingham, Conn., 23

Oct. 1845; married at Chicago, Ill., 24 June 1875, **Juliette Appleton Wilson,** born at Joliet, Ill., dau. of Judge John M. and Martha (Appleton) Wilson, formerly of Lowell, Mass. They were living at Georgetown, Colorado, in Nov. 1875.

Child of James Monroe and Susan Augusta (Whitney) Mann. 1601

5297 I. **James Whitney Mann,** b. at Derby, Conn., 12 Feb. 1844; bap. there, in the Congregational Church, 15 Sept. 1844; died at Derby, 16 Aug. 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Dore and Mary Frances (Parrott) Whitney. 1605 13003

5298 I. **Henry Parrott Whitney,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 26 Feb. 1868; died 26 March 1868, and was buried at Bridgeport.

5299 II. **Frank Archibald Whitney,** b. in Washington Avenue, Bridgeport, Conn., 18 July 1869.

4642